

*CHURCH of IRELAND.*  

---

**JOURNAL**  
OF THE  
**GENERAL SYNOD**  

---

**1920**

THE UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS  
LIBRARY


283.415-

C47 j

1920







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
URBANA

Journal of Proceedings  
OF THE  
GENERAL SYNOD OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND  
1920.



UNIVERSITY OF  
LIBRARY

PRINTED AT THE



BY PONSONBY & GIBBS.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN LIBRARY

1852

*Church of Ireland,  
Journal of the General Synod*

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
URBANA

JOURNAL  
OF  
THE SESSION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD  
OF THE  
CHURCH OF IRELAND  
HOLDEN IN DUBLIN,  
ANNO DOMINI  
MDCCCCXX  
WITH  
AN APPENDIX  
CONTAINING  
STATUTES PASSED, AND REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, &c., &c.

EDITED BY  
J. A. MACONCHY,  
*One of the Honorary Secretaries.*

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

MAR 18 1921



DUBLIN:  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., NASSAU STREET.  
1920.





283.415-

C47j

1920

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
URBANA

# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
GENERAL SYNOD, 1920:	
House of Bishops . . . . .	vi
House of Representatives:	
Alphabetically arranged . . . . .	vii
Arranged according to Dioceses . . . . .	xiii
Committees . . . . .	xxi
Standing Orders . . . . .	xxvii
Index to Statutes affecting the Constitution . . . . .	xxxvii
Index to Statutes not affecting the Constitution . . . . .	xl
Table of Statutes or parts of Statutes repealed or amended . . . . .	xliv
Journal of Proceedings of Ordinary General Synod . . . . .	1
Resolutions adopted . . . . .	cii

## APPENDIX.

STATUTES PASSED :	CXX
-------------------	-----

### REPRESENTATIVE BODY :

Report of, to 31st December, 1919 . . . . .	I
Report on Retrenchment and Reform . . . . .	[after 194]

### REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD PRESENTED IN 1920:

Standing Committee . . . . .	195
Board of Education . . . . .	216
Board of Missions . . . . .	224
Widows and Orphans Fund Board . . . . .	246
Central Emergency Fund . . . . .	301
Home Reunion Committee . . . . .	306
Committee appointed to co-operate with the Committee appointed by the General Assembly . . . . .	316
Prayer Book Committee . . . . .	319

### COURT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD

Reports of Cases heard . . . . .	371
----------------------------------	-----

Analysis of Attendance . . . . .	373
Notes on the Session of 1920 . . . . .	373
Index . . . . .	374

1920 cont.

18 April 21 dir. g.

460113

# Church of Ireland.

## GENERAL SYNOD, 1920.

### HOUSE OF BISHOPS.

ARCHBISHOPS.		Sees.	Cons.	Tr.
Charles Frederick D'Arcy, D.D.	...	Armagh	... 1903	1920
[Vacant.]		{ Dublin Glendalough Kildare	...	
BISHOPS.				
Hon. Benjamin John Plunket, D.D.	...	Meath ...	... 1913	1919
Raymond d'A. Orpen, D.D.	...	{ Limerick Ardfert Aghadoe	... 1907	
Maurice Day, D.D.	...	... Clogher	... 1908	
Charles Benjamin Dowse, D.D.	...	{ Cork ... Cloyne Ross	... 1912	1913
Thomas Sterling Berry, D.D.	...	{ Killaloe Kilfenora Clonfert Kilmacduagh	... 1913	
William Richard Moore, D.D.	...	{ Kilmore Elphin Ardagh	... 1915	
John Allen FitzGerald Gregg, D.D.	...	{ Ossory ... Ferns Leighlin	... 1915	
Joseph Irvine Peacocke, D.D.	...	{ Derry ... Raphoe	... 1916	
Robert Miller, D.D.	...	{ Cashel, Emly Waterford Lismore	... 1919	
Charles Thornton Primrose Grierson, D.D.		{ Down ... Connor Dromore	... 1919	
Arthur Edwin Ross, D.D.	...	{ Tuam ... Killala Achonry	... 1920	

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

## ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

*The Names of Clerical Representatives are printed in Italics.*

The figure prefixed to each name represents the number of Signatures in the Attendance Books.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 3 <i>Abbott, J. W. (Dn.)</i> (Leighlin)   | 0 Beecher, E. W. (Waterford)               |
| 3 <i>Abbott, T. C. (Adn.)</i> (Cloyne)    | 4 <i>Bell, J. W. (Adn.)</i> (Cashel)       |
| 2 <i>Abbott, T. E.</i> (Limerick)         | 2 Bell, T. W. (Armagh)                     |
| 0 Abercorn, Duke of (Derry)               | 4 Belmore, Earl of (Clogher)               |
| 0 Adair, General Sir W. (Connor)          | 1 Bennett, J. H. (Cloyne)                  |
| 0 Adair, L. N. (Armagh)                   | 0 Bentley, Col. W. A. (Killaloe, W.)       |
| 3 Adams, C. J. S. (Kilmore)               | 0 Beresford-Ash, Col. (Derry)              |
| 4 <i>Adams, J. (Adn.)</i> (Kildare)       | 3 <i>Beresford, R. U</i> (Ossory)          |
| 0 Alexander, Col. H. G. S. (Armagh)       | 3 <i>Berry, J. F.</i> (Tuam)               |
| 3 Allen, J. G. (Armagh)                   | 0 Bessborough, Earl of (Ossory)            |
| 4 <i>Allen, T. (Dn.)</i> (Killala)        | 4 Best, R. (Armagh)                        |
| 3 <i>Alment, W. F.</i> (Meath)            | 0 Biddulph, Col. (Meath)                   |
| 3 Anderson, Rev. W. (Ardagh)              | 4 Bird, E. (Cork)                          |
| 0 Anson, Hon. C. (Waterford)              | 4 Bird, J. (Cloyne)                        |
| 0 Archdale, E. M. (Clogher)               | 1 Blacker, E. C. (Ferns)                   |
| 0 Archdale, C. (Clogher)                  | 0 Blacker, Col. S. W. (Dromore)            |
| 0 Archdale, Lt.-Col. J. B. (Clogher)      | 0 Blood-Smyth, A. (Limerick)               |
| 4 <i>Archer, J. E.</i> (Dromore)          | 1 Bolton, J. M. (Clogher)                  |
| 4 Ardagh, R. M. (Lismore)                 | 0 Bond, W. J. (Ardagh)                     |
| 4 <i>Ardill, J. R.</i> (Elphin)           | 4 <i>Bookey, P.</i> (Armagh)               |
| 0 Armstrong, H. B. (Armagh)               | 4 <i>Bor, A. E. (Adn.)</i> (Leighlin)      |
| 0 Armstrong, G. R. (Dromore)              | 3 <i>Bourchier, W. C. (Dn.)</i> (Cashel)   |
| 4 <i>Armstrong, J.</i> (Derry)            | 0 Bowen, G. W. (Armagh)                    |
| 3 Armstrong, Wm. (Connor)                 | 4 Bowen, H. C. (Cloyne)                    |
| 4 <i>Atkinson, C. V. C.</i> (Limerick)    | 4 <i>Boyd, R. W. (Adn.)</i> (Ardagh)       |
| 4 <i>Atkinson, E. D. (Adn.)</i> (Dromore) | 0 Boyers, J. (Ardagh)                      |
| 4 <i>Atkinson, F. S.</i> (Kilmore)        | 2 Boyle, E. M. F. (Derry)                  |
| 4 Atkinson, T. J. (Raphoe)                | 4 <i>Bradshaw, R. (Dn.)</i> (Clonfert)     |
| 0 Atkinson, W. R. (Dromore)               | 0 Brett, A. E. (Connor)                    |
|   | 4 <i>Brett, H. R.</i> (Connor)             |
| 2 Babington, H. (Derry)                   | 1 Bridge, H. P. (Killaloe, E.)             |
| 4 <i>Babington, R. (Dn.)</i> (Cork)       | 2 Briscoe, A. T. F. (Meath)                |
| 0 Baillie, Col. J. R. (Raphoe)            | 2 Bristow, J. (Connor)                     |
| 3 Balfour, B. R. (Armagh)                 | 4 <i>Brown, J. P. (Dn.)</i> (Down)         |
| 0 Bangor, Viscount (Down)                 | 0 Browne, D. (Tuam)                        |
| 0 Bannister, R. (Connor)                  | 4 <i>Browne, J. E.</i> (Connor)            |
| 0 Barbour, J. M. (Connor)                 | 0 Browne, T. (Connor)                      |
| 2 Barrington, Sir C., Bart. (Cashel)      | 0 Browning, T. W. (Limerick)               |
| 3 Barrington, C. V. (Cashel)              | 4 Brownrigg, T. H. (Dromore)               |
| 1 <i>Barry, L. A.</i> (Leighlin)          | 4 Bruen, H. (Leighlin)                     |
| 0 Barrymore, Lord (Cloyne)                | 4 <i>Brunskill, T. R.</i> (Meath)          |
| 4 <i>Barton, A. W.</i> (Down)             | 0 Brush, A. E. (Dromore)                   |
| 3 Batchelor, F. (Glendalough)             | 0 Buchanan, R. E. (Derry)                  |
| 4 Battley, Col. D'Oyly (Glendalough)      | 4 Buchanan, W. T. (Clogher)                |
| 0 Beamish, W. H. (Cork)                   | 3 Budgeon, J. (Ferns)                      |
| 3 <i>Beatty, E. W.</i> (Cloyne)           | 0 Burke, H. A. (Clogher)                   |
| 3 <i>Becher, H.</i> (Ross)                | 0 Burke-Murphy, J. H. (Raphoe)             |
| 3 <i>Becher, J. R. H.</i> (Leighlin)      | 3 <i>Burkitt, R. B. (Adn.)</i> (Waterford) |



0 Burrowes, T. C. (Kilmore)  
 0 Burrowes, T. J. (Kilmore)  
 0 Butler, G. (Ossory)  
 1 Butler, Sir R., Bart. (Leighlin)  
 2 Campbell, Col. (Elphin)  
 0 Campbell, Right Hon. Sir J. H. (Dublin)  
 4 Carden, Capt. A. M. (Cashel)  
 4 Carey, J. A. (Down)  
 4 Carmody, W. P. (Connor)  
 3 Carpenter, G. H. (Dublin)  
 0 Carr, F. D. (Cloyne)  
 3 Carroll, C. M. (Killaloe, E.)  
 4 Carson, A. E. (Raphoe)  
 0 Castlemaine, Lord (Meath)  
 4 Chambers, T. Y. (Kilmore)  
 1 Charley, E. J. (Connor)  
 1 Charteris, Col. (Waterford)  
 4 Chavasse, Major (Ross)  
 3 Clarendon, T. W. (Dromore)  
 0 Clark, Colonel J. J. (Derry)  
 0 Clarke, C. N. (Cashel)  
 0 Clarke, G. H. (Connor)  
 4 Clarke, J. (Connor)  
 4 Clarke, R. J. (Connor)  
 2 Clarke, R. T. (Cloyne)  
 2 Clements, H. J. B. (Ardagh)  
 0 Clerk, Capt. (Ardagh)  
 0 Clonbrock, Lord (Clonfert)  
 3 Close, Major (Armagh)  
 0 Cluff, R. (Armagh)  
 0 Coates, J. D. (Down)  
 0 Coates, S. (Connor)  
 0 Cochrane, W. L. B. (Kilmore)  
 3 Coe, W. C. R. (Cork)  
 3 Coghill, C. P. (Meath)  
 4 Cole, J. F. (Kildare)  
 1 Colles, R. (Ossory)  
 0 Collis, Col. C. (Cloyne)  
 3 Collis, M. H. F. (Connor)  
 0 Colthurst, Sir G. St. J., Bart. (Cloyne)  
 3 Colvin, W. E. (Adm.) (Killala)  
 0 Concanon, H. J. (Tuam)  
 0 Conerney, J. P. (Dn.) (Raphoe)  
 4 Connell, J. (Dublin)  
 2 Conner, H. D. (Cork)  
 3 Cooke, Col. R. J. (Cashel)  
 0 Cooper, A. W. F. (Ferns)  
 0 Cooper, Major A. S. (Cashel)  
 0 Cooper, Major B. R. (Killala)  
 4 Cooper, R. H. S. (Connor)  
 0 Coote, Sir A., Bart. (Leighlin)  
 3 Corry, Hon. Cecil L. (Clogher)  
 3 Cosby, Colonel (Leighlin)  
 3 Cotter, W. H. (Cloyne)  
 4 Coulter, I. (Dn.) (Kilmore)  
 2 Coulter, L. (Meath)  
 3 Courtown, Earl of (Ferns)

0 Craig, Major C. (Down)  
 4 Craig, R. S. (Meath)  
 4 Crofton, Sir M., Bart. (Killala)  
 0 Croker, C. (Limerick)  
 4 Croker, E. J. O'B. (Kildare)  
 4 Crosbie, Lt.-Col. J. D. (Ardfert)  
 0 Crosbie, L. (Ardfert)  
 0 Crossle, J. C. (Armagh)  
 4 Crotty, A. E. (Meath)  
 4 Crowe, E. D. (Kilmore)  
 0 Cullimore, C. (Raphoe)  
 4 Culverwell, E. P. (Dublin)  
 3 Dagg, T. (Clogher)  
 1 Daly, G. H. (Armagh)  
 4 Daly, H. V. (Adm.) (Clonfert)  
 4 Dane, J. W. (Kildare)  
 1 Darby, J. C. (Killaloe, E.)  
 3 Daunt, H. T. (Cork)  
 3 Davis, F. W. (Ferns)  
 4 Davis, G. F. (Cork)  
 0 Davison, I. (Armagh)  
 4 Day, J. G. F. (Dublin)  
 3 Day, J. Q. (Meath)  
 0 Deane, C. C. (Armagh)  
 4 Deane, H. C. (Waterford)  
 0 Deane-Drake, J. E. (Ferns)  
 2 de Burgh, Col. T. J. (Kildare)  
 1 Delmege, Captain (Limerick)  
 0 de Montmorency, W. (Adm.) (Ossory)  
 0 Desart, Earl of (Ossory)  
 1 Dillon, Sir J., Bart. (Meath)  
 4 Donaldson, F. (Dublin)  
 0 Donaldson, W. H. (Raphoe)  
 0 Donoughmore, Earl of (Waterford)  
 0 Dougan, G. (Armagh)  
 4 Dowse, J. C. (Dublin)  
 0 Dowse, W. (Dn.) (Connor)  
 4 Dowzer, T. (Connor)  
 3 Doyne, C. M. (Ferns)  
 0 Doyne, Major R. W. (Ferns)  
 4 Drought, G. W. (Killaloe)  
 0 Duggan, A. S. (Ardfert)  
 3 Dunalley, Lord (Killaloe, E.)  
 0 Dunbar-Buller, C. W. (Down)  
 0 Dunleath, Lord (Down)  
 4 Earle, G. A. (Killaloe)  
 0 Eccles, Major (Elphin)  
 0 Elgee, J. (Ferns)  
 3 Ellis, A. C. L. (Ferns)  
 4 Empson, S. S. (Cashel)  
 1 Eraut, A. (Tuam)  
 2 Everard, Col. Sir N., Bart. (Meath)  
 0 Ewart, F. W. (Connor)  
 2 Ewart, G. H. (Connor)  
 3 Fahy, J. G. (Adm.) (Ardfert)  
 3 Farmer, G. E. (Limerick)

3 Farnham, Lord (Kilmore)  
 0 Fenton, S. G. (Dromore)  
 4 Ferrar, W. A. (Connor)  
 0 FitzGerald, Col. (Armagh)  
 1 FitzGerald, D. (Tuam)  
 3 FitzGerald, Lord F. (Glendalough)  
 0 FitzGerald, Dr. F. C. (Clogher)  
 3 FitzGibbon, G. (Dublin)  
 3 Fitzmaurice, W. (Leighlin)  
 0 Flannery, W. (Kilmore)  
 0 Fleming, H. de M. (Leighlin)  
 3 Flewett, W. E. (Cork)  
 4 Foley, W. M. (Adn.) (Ardfert)  
 0 Forbes, J. (Tuam)  
 4 Ford, A. L. (Armagh)  
 4 Ford, R. I. (Elphin)  
 4 Forde, H. (Derry)  
 3 Forde, J. W. (Ross)  
 1 Forde, Major W. G. (Down)  
 3 Fowler, J. B. (Cork)  
 1 Fowler, Captain R. H. (Meath)  
 0 French, Major A. (Elphin)  
 2 French, S. (Cloyne)  
 0 Frend, G. (Killaloe E.)  
 0 Frith, J. B. (Clogher)  
 0 Fryar, S. (Dromore)

0 Gage, C. M. (Derry)  
 0 Gageby, R. (Connor)  
 2 Garrett, E. (Down)  
 3 Garvey, J. (Killala)  
 4 Gibbins, E. (Cork)  
 4 Gibbon, W. M. (Dublin)  
 2 Gibbon, W. M. (Ferns)  
 4 Gibson, T. B. (Dn.) (Ferns)  
 4 Gillespie, H. J. (Dn.) (Killaloe)  
 0 Given, H. W. S. (Clogher)  
 4 Goff, E. (Meath)  
 0 Goff, Major (Elphin)  
 4 Going, W. H. (Waterford)  
 3 Gould-Adams, J. M. (Adn.) (Derry)  
 0 Gordon, G. (Dromore)  
 0 Gore, Col. S. Knox (Killala)  
 3 Goulding, Sir W. J., Bart. (Dublin)  
 4 Graham, G. R. (Kildare)  
 0 Graham, O. B. (Dromore)  
 1 Gray, J. H. (Armagh)  
 0 Gray, R. (Armagh)  
 4 Green, W. J. (Armagh)  
 4 Greene, G. G. (Ossory)  
 2 Greer, G. S. (Down)  
 4 Greer, T. MacG. (Armagh)  
 4 Grierson, P. H. (Dublin)  
 2 Grubb, L. H. (Cashel)  
 3 Gun-Cunninghame, Major (Glendalough)  
 0 Gunning, Major (Armagh)

4 Hackett, T. A. P. (Dn.) (Limerick)  
 4 Haire-Forster, A. N. (Dn.) (Clogher)  
 3 Hall, J. (Clogher)  
 2 Hall-Dare, R. W. (Ferns)  
 1 Halpin, W. H. (Kilmore)  
 4 Hamilton, J. (Dn.) (Meath)  
 2 Hamilton, R. C. (Kilmore)  
 0 Hamilton, Major W. J. (Kilmore)  
 4 Hamilton, R. S. G. (Armagh)  
 2 Hanford, Major (Ossory)  
 0 Hanna, T. W. (Clogher)  
 0 Hare, R. D. (Cloyne)  
 0 Hargrave, A. A. (Ardfert)  
 0 Harding, C. W. (Down)  
 4 Harman, S. H. P. (Cloyne)  
 3 Harpur, T. W. (Ossory)  
 0 Harvey, J. G. M. (Derry)  
 4 Harvey, R. (Cloyne)  
 0 Hawkins, J. (Cork)  
 4 Hayes, F. C. (Dublin)  
 4 Hayes, R. (Dn.) (Derry)  
 0 Hazelton, R. (Dromore)  
 4 Healy, G. W. (Cork)  
 3 Healy, J. (Adn.) (Meath)  
 4 Hearn, R. T. (Cork)  
 0 Heighington, Col. W. (Glendalough)  
 3 Hemphill, S. (Dublin)  
 0 Henderson, W. G. (Clogher)  
 0 Henry, C. R. (Tuam)  
 0 Henry, Major H. A. (Kildare)  
 0 Herdman, Major E. C. (Derry)  
 0 Herdman, Capt. J. C. (Derry)  
 0 Hewson, G. (Kilmore)  
 0 Heygate, Col. R. H. G. (Derry)  
 0 Heygate, Sir F. G., Bart. (Derry)  
 2 Hilliard, J. (Ardfert)  
 4 Hime, M. C. (Derry)  
 3 Hinde, R. (Dublin)  
 3 Hitchcock, F. R. M. (Killaloe)  
 0 Hobson, E. W. (Adn.) (Armagh)  
 3 Hodges, R. J. (Cloyne)  
 4 Hogg, M. B. (Armagh)  
 2 Hogg, A. V. (Ossory)  
 4 Holmes, W. H. (Adn.) (Raphoe)  
 4 Hunt, R. (Limerick)  
 3 Hunter, J. H. (Dublin)  
 4 Hyde, G. R. (Meath)

1 Inchiquin, Lord (Killaloe, W.)  
 3 Ireland, W. (Dublin)  
 4 Irwin, C. K. (Armagh)  
 0 Irwin, D. (Ardagh)

0 Jackson, A. (Elphin)  
 3 Jackson, W. H. (Cork)

0 Jackson, W. J. (Down)  
 2 Jellett, W. M. (Dublin)  
 4 Jennings, J. A. (Dublin)  
 0 Johns, H. J. (Connor)  
 4 Johnson, H. J. (Ardagh)  
 2 Johnson, P. B. (Glendalough)  
 3 Johnston, A. J. (*Adn.*) (Glendalough)  
 4 Johnston, A. W. (Armagh)  
 0 Johnston, Col. (Dublin)  
 0 Johnston, H. M. (Raphoe)  
 0 Johnston, J. (Clonfert)  
 1 Jones, Col. (Armagh)  
 0 Jones, S. (Kilmore)  
 4 Justice, H. (Ardagh)  
  
 3 Kavanagh, Right Hon. W. McM. (Leighlin)  
 4 Kennedy, B. C. M. (Connor)  
 4 Kennedy, H. B. (Dublin)  
 4 Kennedy, J. H. (Dublin)  
 2 Kennedy, Sir R. J. (Down)  
 4 Kent, G. F. (Killaloe, E.)  
 4 Kerr, W. S. (Dromore)  
 4 Kilmaine, Lord (Tuam)  
 4 King, A. E. (Kilmore)  
 3 King, C. S. (Cork)  
 4 King, R. G. S. (Derry)  
 0 King, Travers (Connor)  
 3 King, W. J. (Ardfert)  
 3 Kinkad, Professor (Tuam)  
 1 Kirkpatrick, W. T. (Glendalough)  
 4 Knight, G. (Clogher)  
 0 Knight, M. E. (Clogher)  
 0 Knox, H. H. C. (Tuam)  
 0 Knox, Capt. W. (Derry)  
 4 Knox, Major L. (Ossory)  
  
 3 Landey, T. P. (*Dn.*) (Killala)  
 3 Langford, Major (Limerick)  
 0 Larmour, T. (Dromore)  
 0 Latchford, J. (Ardfert)  
 0 Lotham, J. K. (*Adn.*) (Ferns)  
 4 Lawlor, H. J. (Dublin)  
 4 Ledoux, L. P. T. (Armagh)  
 3 Leech, J. (Dublin)  
 3 Leeson-Marshall, Major M. R. (Ardfert)  
 0 Leitrim, Earl of (Raphoe)  
 0 Lemon, J. D. (Meath)  
 4 Lenox-Conyngham, Lt.-Col. (Armagh)  
 0 Leslie, J. G. (Connor)  
 4 Leslie, J. H. (Waterford)  
 0 Leslie, Major C. (Ardfert)  
 0 L'Estrange, H. G. (Elphin)  
 0 Leviuge, T. F. (Meath)  
 2 Lewis-Crosby, E. H. (Dublin)  
 2 Leycester, J. W. (Cork)  
 0 Liddell, Sir R. (Dromore)

3 Lindsay, T. S. R. (*Adn.*) (Dublin)  
 0 Line, H. (*Adn.*) (Waterford)  
 3 Lloyd, J. M. (Elphin)  
 3 Longfield, R. E. (Cloyne)  
 4 Lord, J. C. (Cork)  
 1 Lowe, W. P. (Kilmore)  
 0 Lowry, Capt. E. L. B. (Armagh)  
 0 Lowry, Col. R. T. G. (Armagh)  
 3 Lynch, J. F. (Cashel)  
 4 Lyster, H. C. (Ferns)  
 4 Lawrence, F. R. (Killaloe)  
  
 0 M'Adams, J. (Derry)  
 4 Macbeth, J. (Ferns)  
 4 M'Bride, G. (Armagh)  
 0 M'Causland, M. M. (Derry)  
 0 Mackey, Captain F. C. (Derry)  
 3 M'Clean, R. A. (Limerick)  
 4 M'Clenaghan, H. St. C. (Raphoe)  
 0 M'Clintock, Capt. J. C. (Derry)  
 4 M'Clintock, F. G. le P. (*Dn.*) (Armagh)  
 4 M'Cormick, J. (Tuam)  
 4 M'Cormick, J. H. (Elphin)  
 0 M'Cready, H. L. (Connor)  
 3 M'Curry, J. (Connor)  
 4 M'Dowell, C. W. (Killaloe)  
 3 M'Endoo, J. (Armagh)  
 3 M'Endoo, T. J. (Armagh)  
 4 M'Gee, S. R. (Glendalough)  
 2 M'Gillycuddy, Major J. (Ardfert)  
 4 M'Ilroy, J. (Connor)  
 0 McKim, J. R. (Armagh)  
 0 M'Kean, F. (Clogher)  
 4 MacManaway, J. (*Adn.*) (Clogher)  
 0 M'Millan, W. J. (Down)  
 3 Macnamara, H. V. (Killaloe, W.)  
 4 M'Neice, F. J. (Connor)  
 4 Maconchy, J. A. (Dublin)  
 0 Macoun, J. R. (Dromore)  
 4 M'Quaide, J. W. (Derry)  
 1 M'Veagh, G. B. (Meath)  
 3 M'Vittie, R. B. (Dublin)  
 3 Madden, J. D. (Ardfert)  
 0 Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H. (Dublin)  
 1 Madden, Lt.-Col. J. C. W. (Clogher)  
 0 Mahaffy, W. I. (Down)  
 2 Mahon, Capt. (Cork)  
 0 Mahon, Sir W. H., Bart. (Clonfert)  
 0 Malcolm, H. (Dromore)  
 4 Manning, C. C. (Down)  
 0 Marks, J. G. (Connor)  
 2 Martin, W. (Clogher)  
 2 Maxwell, Col. R. D. P. (Down)  
 3 Maxwell, T. H. (Dublin)  
 4 Mayers, G. S. (*Dn.*) (Waterford)  
 4 Mayne, J. (*Adn.*) (Kilmore)  
 0 Monypenny, Sir F. W. (Connor)



- 0 Monteagle, Lord (Limerick)  
 3 Montgomery, Col. J. A. L. (Derry)  
 0 Montgomery, General (Down)  
 1 Montgomery, H. de F. (Clogher)  
 3 Montgomery, Major A. (Meath)  
 0 Montgomery, R. J. (Armagh)  
 3 *Moore, A. D.* (Glendalough)  
 0 Moore, H. A. (Dromore)  
 4 Moore, H. H. (Kilmore)  
 4 *Moore, H. K.* (Dublin)  
 0 Moore, Mr. Justice (Connor)  
 4 Moore, Sir John (Dublin)  
 1 Moore, Col. St. Leger (Kildare)  
 0 Morgan, A. H. (Cashel)  
 0 *Morris, L.* (Killaloe, E.)  
 4 *Mouritz, F. J. S.* (Meath)  
 4 *Murphy, H. D.* (Connor)  
 0 Murray, J. W. (Ardagh)  
 0 *Myles, E. A.* (Dromore)
- 4 Nash, W. G. (Meath)  
 3 *Naylor, E. F.* (Clogher)  
 4 Nelson, Arthur (Armagh)  
 0 Nelson, Alexander (Waterford)  
 4 *Nevill, E.* (Leighlin)  
 0 Newton, R. (Armagh)  
 0 *Nicholson, A. J.* (Cork)  
 1 Nicholson, J. H. (Meath)  
 4 *Nicholson, W. J.* (Clogher)
- 1 O'Brien, W. D. (Limerick)  
 2 O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col.  
     (Killaloe, W.)  
 4 *O'Connell, W. M.* (Tuam)  
 4 O'Connor, H. (Dublin)  
 0 O'Connor, Major (Cork)  
 0 O'Donovan, Col. (Ross)  
 4 O'Hara, A. C. (Elphin)  
 0 O'Hara, F. W. (Killala)  
 3 O'Hara, Maj. C. K. (Killala)  
 4 *O'Loughlin, R. S. (Dn.)* (Dromore)  
 4 Oliver, C. D. (Cloyne)  
 4 *Olphert, J.* (Derry)  
 0 O'Neill, W. (Meath)  
 0 Oranmore, Lord (Tuam)  
 3 Ormsby, C. C. (Tuam)  
 0 Ormsby-Hamilton, A. H. (Dublin)  
 3 *Orpen, H. A. H.* (Limerick)  
 3 *Orr, J. (Dn.)* (Tuam)  
 4 *Ovenden, C. T. (Dn.)* (Dublin)
- 0 Pack-Beresford, D. R. (Leighlin)  
 3 Palmer, C. C. (Kildare)  
 4 *Patton, H. E. (Adn.)* (Killaloe)  
 3 *Peacocke, G. W.* (Kildare)  
 2 Pennefather, R. L. (Cashel)  
 3 Penrose, J. (Waterford)  
 4 Pepper, Colonel (Meath)  
 0 Perry, E. W. (Meath)
- 0 Phibbs, C. (Tuam)  
 0 Pike, E. (Cork)  
 3 *Pike, W.* (Cashel)  
 0 Pim, J. J. (Connor)  
 0 Poe, Col. Sir W. H. (Leighlin)  
 1 Poe, J. (Ossory)  
 4 *Pollard, W.* (Ardagh)  
 0 Pomeroy, J. A. (Raphoe)  
 0 Ponsonby, T. B. (Cashel)  
 0 Poole, H. R. (Cork)  
 4 *Pooler, L. A. (Adn.)* (Down)  
 4 *Porteus, M. J.* (Kilmore)  
 0 Porter, J. Porter (Clogher)  
 4 *Powell, W. H.* (Cloyne)  
 0 Power, A. G. (Ross)  
 4 *Power, G. E. (Dn.)* (Ardfert)  
 4 *Pratt, I. H.* (Clogher)  
 3 Pratt, J. (Killala)  
 0 Preston, G. (Dromore)  
 4 Price, A. D. (Dublin)  
 0 Pryde, J. O. (Connor)  
 1 Purdon-Winter, Col. (Meath)
- 2 *Quin, C. E.* (Connor)  
 1 Quin, S. B. (Down)
- 2 Rathdonnell, Lord (Leighlin)  
 0 Reade, J. T. (Connor)  
 3 Reid, J. G. (Clogher)  
 4 *Rennison, H.* (Ferns)  
 2 Revington, J. (Ardfert)  
 2 Reynell, R. (Meath)  
 3 Ricardo, Brig.-Gen. A. St. Q. (Derry)  
 3 Richards, Major A. W. M. (Ferns)  
 0 Richardson, Major E. J. (Clogher)  
 0 Richardson, Major H. St. G.  
     (Clogher)  
 0 Ridgway, H. (Waterford)  
 0 Ringwood, W. (Ossory)  
 4 *Robinson, C. A.* (Clogher)  
 3 Robinson, S. A. (Down)  
 4 Robinson, Sir T. W. (Dublin)  
 0 *Roe, R. P.* (Tuam)  
 0 Rogers, A. E. (Waterford)  
 4 *Ruddell, J.* (Clogher)  
 0 Russell, J. J. (Armagh)
- 2 St. George, G. (Connor)  
 2 Samuels, Right Hon. Mr. Justice  
     (Dublin)  
 0 Sanders, R. M. D. (Cloyne)  
 0 Sandford-Wills, E. W. (Tuam)  
 3 *Scott, C. E.* (Cork)  
 2 Scott, Sir J. H. (Cork)  
 3 *Scott, O. W.* (Connor)  
 0 Scott, P. (Cork)  
 0 Scott, Major R. H. (Armagh)  
 2 Scriven, G. (Dublin)  
 1 Seaver, H. (Connor)  
 0 *Seaver, R. W.* (Connor)

- 0 Seigne, J. T. (Ossory)  
 4 *Seymour, R.* (Meath)  
 0 Shaw, M. D. (Limerick)  
 3 *Sikes, E.* (Ross)  
 4 Simms, J. F. A. (Derry)  
 4 *Sinclair, C.* (Elphin)  
 0 Sligo, Marquis of (Tuam)  
 3 Smallman, F. (Killaloe, E.)  
 0 Smith, B. (Raphoe)  
 4 *Smith, C.* (Derry)  
 0 Smith, G. H. (Down)  
 1 Smith, R. W. (Waterford)  
 1 Smylie, R. R. (Dublin)  
 1 Smyth, Col. R. S. (Kildare)  
 0 Smyth, R. G. (Armagh)  
 3 Smyth, R. W. (Meath)  
 3 Smyth, T. J. (Kilmore)  
 3 Spiller, S. H. (Ross)  
 4 *Stanistreet, A. H.* (Killaloe, W.)  
 3 *Staunton, E. J.* (Waterford)  
 1 Steele, L. E. (Dublin)  
 4 *Stephenson, G. A.* (Connor)  
 0 Stewart, Sir Hugh, Bart. (Armagh)  
 0 Stewart, Sir Harry, Bart. (Raphoe)  
 0 Stokes, Professor G. (Cork)  
 0 Stoney, C. V. (Raphoe)  
 0 Stoney, J. T. (Killaloe, E.)  
 4 *Stoney, R. B.* (Dublin)  
 3 Storey, J. W. (Connor)  
 0 Strangman, J. (Waterford)  
 4 Stronge, Sir J. H., Bart. (Armagh)  
 4 *Stuart, A. G.* (Leighlin)  
 0 Stubbs, A. (Raphoe)  
 0 Stubbs, H. (Raphoe)  
 3 Stubbs, W. C. (Dublin)  
 0 Studdert, R. O'B. (Killaloe, W.)  
 4 *Swain, G. L.* (Limerick)  
 0 Swanton, J. (Ross)  
 0 Swifte, G. B. M. (Ossory)  
  
 0 Talbot, W. J. (Elphin)  
 0 Templemore, Lord (Ferns)  
 3 Thomas, J. H. W. (Leighlin)  
 0 Thompson, J. P. (Connor)  
 3 Thrift, W. E. (Dublin)  
 4 *Tichborne, E. A.* (Cloyne)  
 4 *Tichborne, F.* (Armagh)  
 4 *Todd, H.* (Armagh)  
 3 Torrens, T. H. (Connor)  
 4 Tottenham, Col. F. (Killaloe, W.)  
 0 Townsend, G. C. (Cashel)  
 4 *Treanor, J.* (Adm.) (Tuam)  
 0 Trench, C. O'H. (Clonfert)  
 0 Trench, Hon. W. C. (Limerick)  
 4 *Tristram, J. W.* (Dublin)  
 0 Tuite, H. M. (Meath)  
 2 Turpin, H. (Leighlin)  
  
 0 Twigg, R. H. (Armagh)  
 0 *Twist-Whatham, W. L.* (Down)  
  
 2 Vandeleur, C. E. (Limerick)  
 3 Vansittart, Capt. (Killaloe)  
 2 Vernon, F. (Kilmore)  
 4 Verschoyle, Rev. H. S. (Raphoe)  
 3 Vicars, Sir A. (Ardfert)  
  
 3 Wade, R. (Dromore)  
 3 *Wagner, W. W.* (Adm.) (Elphin)  
 3 Wakeham, W. (Cloyne)  
 2 Wakely, J. (His Honor) (Kildare)  
 2 Wakely, W. G. (Dublin)  
 4 Walker, M. H. (Down)  
 1 Walker, G. W. (Dublin)  
 0 Wallace, Col. R. H. (Down)  
 4 *Waller, E. H.* (Dn.) (Kildare)  
 4 *Waller, J. T.* (Limerick)  
 3 Waller, W. (Limerick)  
 2 Walsh, Sir Hunt, Bart. (Leighlin)  
 3 Walsh, R. (Connor)  
 3 Wandesforde, R. H. P. (Ossory)  
 4 *Warren, H. G.* (Derry)  
 0 Watt, Captain (Connor)  
 2 *Waugh, W.* (Killaloe, W.)  
 3 *Webster, C. A.* (Cork)  
 4 *Weir, W. M.* (Glendalough)  
 4 Wellesley, Major E. H. C. (Glendalough)  
 0 Wheeler, Capt. H. de C. (Kildare)  
 4 *White, G. P.* (Cashel)  
 4 *White, H. V.* (Dn.) (Dublin)  
 4 *White, N. J. D.* (Dublin)  
 2 White, R. Blair (Dublin)  
 1 Wicklow, Earl of (Glendalough)  
 4 Wilkinson, George (Meath)  
 0 Wilkinson, W. F. S. (Clogher)  
 4 *Willcocks, W. S.* (Leighlin)  
 0 Williams, J. W. (Cloyne)  
 3 Williams, R. (Cork)  
 1 *Williams, S. de C.* (Meath)  
 3 *Willis, J. R.* (Ferns)  
 4 *Wills, P. B.* (Ossory)  
 4 Willson, F. R. T. (Derry)  
 3 Wilmot, S. P. (Dublin)  
 4 *Wilson, A.* (Cork)  
 3 *Wilson, D. F. R.* (Dublin)  
 4 *Wilson, J. H.* (Adm.) (Cashel)  
 1 *Wilson, J. M.* (Ardagh)  
 4 *Wilson, W. J.* (Dn.) (Cloyne)  
 4 *Winder, T. E.* (Dn.) (Ossory)  
 0 Wolfe, T. E. (Cork)  
 0 Wood-Martin, H. R. (Elphin)  
 3 Wright, M. M'C. (Clogher)  
 4 *Wright, R. W.* (Raphoe)  
 0 Wright, W. H. (Armagh)  
 4 Wynne, E. N. (Glendalough)

# HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO DIOCESES.



## ARMAGH.

### *Clerical.*

- |  |  |                              |
|--|--|------------------------------|
| 1 M'Clintock F. G. Le P.<br>(Dean of Armagh) | 3 Alexander, Col. H. G. S.               | 6 Close, Major, D.L.         |
| 2 Irwin, C. K., B.D.                         | 4 Lowry, Col. R. T. G., D.L.             | 7 Deane, C. C., O.B.E., M.D. |
| 3 Todd, H.                                   | 5 Lenox-Conyngham,<br>Lt.-Col. W., D.L.  | 8 Gray, J. H.                |
| 4 Hobson, E. W. (Adn.<br>of Armagh)          | 6 Crossle, J. C.                         | 9 Wright, W. H.              |
| 5 M'Endoo, J.                                | 7 Cluff, R.                              | 10 Allen, J. G., M.D.        |
| 6 Ford, A. L.                                | 8 Twigg, R. H.                           | 11 M'Bride, G.               |
| 7 Johnston, A. W., LL.D.                     | 9 Newton, R.                             | 12 Gray, R., M.D.            |
| 8 Tichborne, F.                              | 10 Stewart, Sir H. H.,<br>Bart., D.L.    | 13 FitzGerald, Col. W. C.    |
| 9 McKim, J. R.                               | 11 Scott, Major R. H.,<br>D.S.O., O.B.E. | 14 Bowen, G. W.              |
| 10 Hogg, M. B.                               | 12 Gunning, Major                        | 15 Davison, I.               |
| 11 Bookey, P. B.                             | 13 Adair, T. L. N.                       | 16 Green, W. J.              |
| 12 Ledoux, Ll. P. T., B.D.                   |  |                              |
| 13 Hamilton, R. S. G.                        |  |                              |
| 14 M'Endoo, T. J.                            |  |                              |

### *Lay.*

#### NORTHERN DEANERIES.

- 1 Lowry, Capt. E. L. B.,  
D.L.
- 2 Greer, T. MacG., D.L.

### *Lay.*

#### CENTRAL DEANERIES.

- 1 Best, R., K.C.
- 2 Stronge, Sir J. H., Bart.,  
D.L.
- 3 Dougan, G., M.D.
- 4 Armstrong, H. B., D.L.
- 5 Nelson, Arthur

### *Lay.*

#### SOUTHERN DEANERIES.

- 1 Balfour, B. R., D.L.
- 2 Jones, Colonel
- 3 Daly, G. H.
- 4 Bell, T. W., K.C.
- 5 Montgomery, R. J., D.L.
- 6 Smyth, R. G.
- 7 Russell, J. J.

## CLOGHER.

### *Clerical.*

- 1 MacManaway, J.  
(Adn. of Clogher)
- 2 Haire-Forster, A. N.  
(Dean of Clogher)
- 3 Naylor, E. F., B.D.
- 4 Ruddell, J.
- 5 Hall, J.
- 6 Given, H. W. S.
- 7 Pratt, I. H., B.D.
- 8 Nicholson, W. J.
- 9 Robinson, C. A., B.D.
- 10 Dagg, T.

### *Lay.*

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Belmore, Earl of, D.L.           | 13 Reid, J. G.                           |
| 2 Archdale, E. M., D.L.,<br>M.P.   | 14 Bolton, J. M.                         |
| 3 Corry, Hon. Cecil L.             | 15 Wright, M. M'C.                       |
| 4 Martin, W.                       | 16 Madden, Lt.-Colonel<br>J. C. W., D.L. |
| 5 Knight, George                   | 17 M'Kean, F.                            |
| 6 Richardson, Major<br>E. J., D.L. | 18 Archdale, G.                          |
| 7 Porter, J. Porter, D.L.          | 19 Henderson, W. G.                      |
| 8 Montgomery, H. de F.,<br>D.L.    | 20 Hanna, T. W.                          |
| 9 Knight, M. E.                    | 21 Wilkinson, W. F. S.                   |
| 10 FitzGerald, F. C., M.D.         | 22 Richardson, Major H.<br>St. G., D.L.  |
| 11 Frith, J. B.                    | 23 Archdale, Lt.-Col. J. B.,<br>D.L.     |
| 12 Burke, H. A., D.L.              | 24 Buchanan, W. T.                       |

## MEATH.

## EASTERN DIVISION.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Day, J. Q.
- 2 Healy, John, LL.D.  
(Adn. of Meath)
- 3 Goff, E.
- 4 Coulter, L., B.D.
- 5 Alment, W. F., B.D.
- 6 Brunskill, T. R.

*Lay.*

- |  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1 Montgomery, Major A.                       | 7 Coghill, C. P.                 |
| 2 Everard, Col. Sir Nugent,<br>Bart., H.M.L. | 8 O'Neill, W.                    |
| 3 Pepper, Colonel, D.L.                      | 9 Fowler, Captain R. H.,<br>D.L. |
| 4 Nicholson, J. H., D.L.                     | 10 Pardon-Winter, Colonel.       |
| 5 Dillon, Sir John, Bart.,<br>D.L.           | 11 Wilkinson, George.            |
| 6 M'Veagh, G. B.                             | —                                |

## WESTERN DIVISION.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Craig, R. S.
- 2 Seymour, R., D.D.
- 3 Crotty, A. E.
- 4 Mouritz, F. J. S.
- 5 Hamilton, James (Dean  
of Clonmacnoise)
- 6 Williams, S. de C.

*Lay.*

- |                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Lemon, John D.               | 7 Biddulph, Col., D.L. |
| 2 Hyde, G. R.                  | 8 Nash, W. G.          |
| 3 Smyth, R. W.                 | 9 Perry, E. W.         |
| 4 Levinge, T. F.               | 10 Reynell, R.         |
| 5 Briscoe, A. T. F.            | 11 Tuite, H. M.        |
| 6 Castlemaine, Lord,<br>H.M.L. | —                      |

## DERRY AND RAPHOE.

## DERRY.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Goold-Adams, J. M.  
(Adn. of Derry)
- 2 Hayes, R., B.D.  
(Dean of Derry)
- 3 Forde, H., LL.D.
- 4 King, R. G. S.
- 5 Smith, C., B.D.
- 6 Olphert, J.
- 7 Warren, H. G.
- 8 M'Quaide, J. W.
- 9 Armstrong, J.
- 10 M'Adams, John

*Lay.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 Babington, Hume, sen.                     | 13 Heygate, Sir F. G.,<br>Bart., D.L.                       |
| 2 Knox, Capt. W., D.L.                      | 14 Montgomery, Colonel<br>J. A. L., C.S.I., C.B.E.,<br>D.L. |
| 3 Abercorn, Duke of, H.M.L.                 | 15 M'Clintock, Capt. J. C.,<br>D.L.                         |
| 4 Hime, M. C., LL.D.                        | 16 Gage, C. M.  |
| 5 Willson, F. R. T.                         | 17 Heygate, Col. R., D.S.O.                                 |
| 6 Herdman, Capt. J. C.,<br>D.L.             | 18 Buchanan, R. E.  |
| 7 Simms, J. F. A.                           | 19 Clark, Col. J. J., H.M.L.                                |
| 8 McCausland, M. M., D.L.                   | 20 Harvey, J. G. M.   |
| 9 Ricardo, Brig.-Gen. A.,<br>C.M.G., D.S.O. | 21 Beresford-Ash, Colonel<br>R. H., D.L.                    |
| 10 Macky, Capt. F. C., D.L.                 |   |
| 11 Boyle, E. M. F. G.                       |   |
| 12 Herdman, Maj. E. C., D.L.                |   |

## RAPHOE.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Conerney, J. P. (Dean  
of Raphoe)
- 2 Holmes, W. H., LL.D.
- 3 Wright, R. W.
- 4 M'Clenaghan, H. St. G.  
(Adn. of Raphoe)
- 5 Carson, A. E.
- 6 Cullimore, C.

*Lay.*

- |                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1 Smith, B.             | 9 Donaldson, W. H.                       |
| 2 Johnston, H. M., M.D. | 10 Leitrim, Earl of, H.M.L.              |
| 3 Stubbs, A., LL.B.     | 11 Stubbs, H., D.L.                      |
| 5 Atkinson, T. J., D.L. | 12 Stewart, Sir H. J. U.,<br>Bart., D.L. |
| 6 Baillie, Col. J. R.   | 13 Burke-Murphy, J. H.                   |
| 4 Pomeroy, J. A.        | —  |
| 7 Stoney, C. V., D.L.   |  |
| 8 Verschoye, Rev. H. S. |  |

# DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE.

## DOWN.

### *Clerical.*

- 1 Brown, J. P. (Dean of Down)
- 2 Pooler, L. A., B.D. (Archdeacon of Down)
- 3 Barton, A. W., B.D.
- 4 Twist-Whatham, W. L.
- 5 Carey, J. A.
- 6 Greer, G. S.
- 7 Manning, C. C., M.C.
- 8 Harding, C. W.

### *Lay.*

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Dunleath, Lord, D.L.               | 9 Maxwell, Colonel R. D. Perceval, D.L. |
| 2 Wallace, Col., C.B., D.L.          | 10 Robinson, S. A.                      |
| 3 Kennedy, Sir R. J., K.C.M.G., D.L. | 11 Quin, S. Blacker                     |
| 4 Bangor, Viscount, O.B.E., D.L.     | 12 Garrett, E.                          |
| 5 Walker, M. H.                      | 13 Craig, Major Clarence                |
| 6 Coates, J. D.                      | 14 Forde, Major W. G., D.L.             |
| 7 Montgomery, Gen., D.L.             | 15 Mahaffy, W. I.                       |
| 8 Dunbar-Buller, C. W., D.L.         | 16 Jackson, W. J.                       |
|                                      | 17 McMillan, W. J.                      |
|                                      | 18 Smith, G. Hill.                      |

## CONNOR.

### *Clerical.*

- 1 Cooper, R. H. S.
- 2 Browne, J. E., B.D.
- 3 Carmody, W. P.
- 4 Dowse, W. (Dean of Connor)
- 5 Brett, H. R.
- 6 Quin, C. E., B.D.
- 7 M'Neice, F. J., B.D.
- 8 Clarke, J.
- 9 Clarke, R. J.
- 10 Stephenson, G. A., LL.D.
- 11 Collis, M. H. F., B.D.
- 12 Murphy, H. D., D.D.
- 13 Scott, O. W.
- 14 Dowzer, T.
- 15 Seaver, R. W.

### *Lay.*

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1 Ewart, G. H.                         | 17 Reade, J. T.                |
| 2 Ferrar, W. A.                        | 18 Leslie, J. G., D.L.         |
| 3 Ewart, F. W.                         | 19 Watt, Captain               |
| 4 Bristow, J.                          | 20 Storey, Capt. J. W., M.B.E. |
| 5 Johns, H. I.                         | 21 Seaver, H.                  |
| 6 M'Curry, Joseph                      | 22 St. George, George, M.D.    |
| 7 Charley, Edward J.                   | 23 Brett, A. E.                |
| 8 Monypenny, Sir F. W., C.B.E., M.V.O. | 24 Browne, Thomas              |
| 9 Pryde, J. O.                         | 25 M'Cready, H. L.             |
| 10 Moore, Hon. Mr. Justice             | 26 Thompson, J. P.             |
| 11 Adair, General Sir W., K.C.B., D.L. | 27 Kennedy, B. C. M.           |
| 12 Barbour, J. Milne, D.L.             | 28 M'Ilroy, John               |
| 13 Clarke, G. H.                       | 29 Torrens, T. H., D.L.        |
| 14 Coates, Stanley, M.D.               | 30 Gageby, R.                  |
| 15 Walsh, R.                           | 31 Bannister, R.               |
| 16 Pim, J. J.                          | 32 Marks, J. G.                |
|  | 33 Armstrong, W.               |
|  | 34 King, Travers               |

## DROMORE.

### *Clerical.*

- 1 Clarendon, T. W., B.D.
- 2 Atkinson, E. D., LL.B. (Adn. of Dromore)
- 3 O'Loughlin, R. S., D.D. (Dean of Dromore)
- 4 Archer, J. E., B.D.
- 5 Kerr, W. S.
- 6 Myles, E. A.

### *Lay.*

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Fryar, Samuel          | 10 Armstrong, G. R.   |
| 2 Blacker, Col. S. W.    | 11 Brush, A. E.       |
| 3 Brownrigg, T. H., M.D. | 12 Preston, G.        |
| 4 Graham, O. B.          | 13 Malcolm, H.        |
| 5 Macoun, J. R.          | 14 Wade, Roland       |
| 6 Atkinson, W. R.        | 15 Larmour, T.        |
| 7 Fenton, S. G.          | 16 Gordon, G.         |
| 8 Hazelton, R.           | 17 Moore, H. Armytage |
| 9 Liddell, Sir R., D.L.  |                       |

# KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH.

## KILMORE.

### *Clerical.*

- 1 King, A. E., B.D.
- 2 Mayne, J. (Adn. of Kilmore)
- 3 Coulter, Isaac, D.D. (Dean of Kilmore)
- 4 Crowe, E. D.
- 5 Lowe, W. P.
- 6 Atkinson, F. S.
- 7 Porteus, M. J.
- 8 Flannery, W.

### *Lay.*

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Halpin, W. H.               | 9 Adams, C. J. S.           |
| 2 Chambers, T. Y.             | 10 Smyth, T. J.             |
| 3 Hamilton, Major W. J., D.L. | 11 Burrowes, T. Cosby, D.L. |
| 4 Vernon, Fane, D.L.          | 12 Hamilton, R. C.          |
| 5 Moore, H. H.                | 13 Cochrane, W. L. B.       |
| 6 Jones, S.                   | 14 Burrowes, T. J., D.L.    |
| 7 Farnham, Lord, D.S.O., D.L. | 15 [Vacant.]                |
| 8 Hewson, G., D.L.            |                             |



## ELPHIN.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Wagner, W. W., LL.D.  
(Archdeacon of Elphin)
- 2 Ardill, J. R., LL.D.
- 3 Ford, R. I., B.D.
- 4 Sinclair, C.
- 5 M'Cormick, J. H., B.D.

*Lay.*

- 1 Eccles, Major
- 2 Campbell, Col., D.L.
- 3 O'Hara, A. C., D.L.
- 4 L'Estrange, H. G.
- 5 Talbot, W. J., H.M.L.
- 6 French, Major
- 7 Goff, Major, D.L.
- 8 Jackson, A., D.L.
- 9 Lloyd, J. Merrick, D.L.
- 10 Wood-Martin, H. R.

## ARDAGH.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Boyd, R. W. (Archdn.  
of Ardagh)
- 2 Johnson, H. J., B.D.
- 3 Justice, H.
- 4 Pollard, W.

*Lay.*

- 1 Wilson, J. M., D.L.
- 2 Boyers, J.
- 3 Irwin, Dominick
- 4 Clements, H. J. B., D.L.
- 5 Anderson, Rev. W.
- 6 Clerk, Capt. C. J., D.L.
- 7 Murray, J. W., D.L.
- 8 Bond, W. J.

## TUAM, KILLALA, AND ACHONRY.

## TUAM.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Treanor, J. (Adn. of  
Tuam)
- 2 O'Connell, W. M.
- 3 Berry, J. F., B.D.
- 4 Forbes, J.
- 5 M'Cormick, J., D.D.
- 6 Orr, J., B.D. (Dn. of  
Tuam)
- 7 Roe, R. P.

*Lay.*

- 1 Concanon, H. J.
- 2 Sligo, Marquis of, H.M.L.
- 3 Kinlead, Professor
- 4 Kilmaine, Lord, D.L.
- 5 Eraut, A.
- 6 Oranmore, Lord, K.P.,  
D.L.
- 7 Phibbs, C.
- 8 Henry, C. R.
- 9 Browne, Dodwell
- 10 Ormsby, C. C.
- 11 Sandford-Wills, E. W.,  
D.L.
- 12 Knox, H. H. C., D.L.
- 13 FitzGerald, Desmond

## KILLALA AND ACHONRY.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Allen, T. (Dean of  
Achonry)
- 2 Landey, T. P. (Dean  
of Killala)
- 3 Colvin, W. E. (Arch-  
deacon of Killala)

*Lay.*

- 1 Garvey, John, O.B.E.,  
D.L.
- 2 O'Hara, Major C. K.,  
O.B.E., H.M.L.
- 3 Pratt, J., D.L.
- 4 O'Hara, F. W.
- 5 Cooper, Major Bryan R.,  
M.B.E., D.L.
- 6 Crofton, Sir Malby,  
Bt., D.L.
- 7 Gore, Col. S. Knox, D.L.

## DUBLIN, GLENDALOUGH, AND KILDARE.

## DUBLIN.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Lindsay, T. S. R., B.D.  
(Archdeacon of Dublin)
- 2 White, H. V. (Dean of  
Christ Church)
- 3 Kennedy, J. H., D.D.
- 4 Ovenden, C. T., D.D.  
(Dean of St. Patrick's)
- 5 Lawlor, H. J., D.D., LITT.D.
- 6 Hemphill, S., D.D., LITT.D.
- 7 Day, J. G. F.
- 8 White, N. J. D., D.D.
- 9 Gibbon, W. M.
- 10 Jennings, J. A.
- 11 Dowse, J. C.
- 12 Kennedy, H. B., B.D.
- 13 Stoney, R. B., D.D.
- 14 Moore, H. Kingsmill,  
D.D.
- 15 Lewis-Crosby, E. H.,  
B.D.
- 16 Tristram, J. W., D.D.
- 17 Connell, J.
- 18 Wilson, D. F. R.
- 19 Hayes, F. C.

DUBLIN.—*Continued*

*Lay.*

- |   |                                     |                                       |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Wakely, W. G.   | 10 Culverwell, E. P.,<br>S.F.T.C.D. | 21 M <sup>c</sup> Vittie, R. B., M.D. |
| 2 Campbell, Right Hon.<br>Sir J. H., Lord Chan-<br>cellor | 11 Samuels, Rt. Hon. Mr.<br>Justice | 22 Scriven, G., M.D.                  |
| 3 Maconchy, J. A.   | 12 Wilmot, S. P.                    | 23 Jellett, W. M., K.C., M.P.         |
| 4 Ireland, W.   | 13 Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H.           | 24 Walker, G. W., K.C.                |
| 5 Leech, J., K.C.   | 14 Hinde, R.                        | 25 Donaldson, F.                      |
| 6 Goulding, Rt. Hon. Sir<br>W. J., Bt., D.L.              | 15 FitzGibbon, G., K.C.             | 26 Grierson, P. H.                    |
| 7 Stubbs, Wm. C.  | 16 Robinson, Sir T. W.              | 27 White, R. Blair.                   |
| 8 Moore, Sir John, M.D.,<br>D.L.                          | 17 Ormsby-Hamilton, A.,<br>D.L.     | 28 Carpenter, G. H., D.Sc.            |
| 9 Price, A. D.  | 18 O'Connor, H., M.B.E.             | 29 Johnston, Col. W. T.               |
|   | 19 Thrift, W. E., F.T.C.D.          | 30 Maxwell, T. H., K.C.               |
|   | 20 Steele, L. E.                    | 31 Hunter, J. Hamilton                |
|   |                                     | 32 Smylie, R. R.                      |

GLENDALOUGH.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Weir, W. M.
- 2 Johnston, A. J. (Adn  
of Glendalough)
- 3 M<sup>c</sup>Gee, S. R.
- 4 Johnson, P. B.
- 5 Moore, A. D.

*Lay.*

- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1 FitzGerald, Lord Fredk.    | 6 Gun-Cunninghame, Maj.<br>C. R. D., D.L. |
| 2 Battley, Col. D'Oyly, D.L. | 7 Batchelor, F.                           |
| 3 Wynne, E. N.               | 8 Wellesley, Major E. H. C.               |
| 4 Kirkpatrick, W. T.         | 9 Wicklow, Earl of, D.L.                  |
| 5 Heighington, Col. W.       |   |

KILDARE.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Graham, G. R.
- 2 Waller, E. H. (Dean of  
Kildare)
- 3 Adams, James (Adn. of  
Kildare)
- 4 Cole, J. F.
- 5 Peacocke, G. W.

*Lay.*

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Croker, E. J. O'B.                     | 6 Smyth, Col. Skeffing-<br>ton, D.L. |
| 2 Dane, J. W., M.B.E., D.L.              | 7 Wheeler, Capt., H. E.<br>de C.     |
| 3 Wakely, His Honor<br>Judge, K.C., D.L. | 8 Palmer, C. C., D.L.                |
| 4 Henry, Major H. A.                     | 9 de Burgh, Col. T. J., D.L.         |
| 5 Moore, Col. St. Leger,<br>C.B., D.L.   |                                      |

OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN.

OSSORY.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Wills, P. B., B.D.
- 2 Winder, T. E. (Dean of  
Ossory)
- 3 Greene, G. G.
- 4 Hogg, A. V.
- 5 de Montmorency, W.  
(Adn. of Ossory)
- 6 Beresford, R. U.
- 7 Harpur, T. W.

*Lay.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 Wandesforde, R. H. P.<br>D.L.          | 7 Butler, G.  |
| 2 Swift, G. B. M., D.L.                  | 8 Seigne, J. T., M.V.O.                             |
| 3 Hanford, Major, D.L.                   | 9 Bessborough, Earl of,<br>K.P., C.B., C.V.O., D.L. |
| 4 Colles, R.                             | 10 Poe, J.  |
| 5 Ringwood, W.                           | 11 Knox, Major                                      |
| 6 Desart, Earl of, K.P.,<br>K.C.B., D.L. |   |

## FERNs.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Latham, J. K. D.D.  
(Adn. of Ferns).
- 2 Lyster, H. C., B.D.
- 3 Rennison, H.
- 4 Gibson, T. B. (Dean  
of Ferns)
- 5 Cooper, A. W. F., D.D.
- 6 Macbeth, J., LL.D.
- 7 Willis, J. R.

*Lay.*

- |                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Hall-Dare, R. W., D.L.       | 9 Richards, Maj. A.W.M.,<br>D.L. |
| 2 Doyne, C. M., D.L.           | 10 Gibbon, W. M.                 |
| 3 Blacker, E. C., D.L.         | 11 Elgee, J.                     |
| 4 Davis, F. W.                 | 12 Templemore, Lord, D.L.        |
| 5 Deane-Drake, J. E., D.L.     | 13 Ellis, A. C. L.               |
| 6 Budgeon, J.                  | —                                |
| 7 Doyne, Major R.W., D.L.      |                                  |
| 8 Courtown, Earl of,<br>H.M.L. |                                  |

## LEIGHLIN.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Becher, J. R. II.
- 2 Bor, A. E., B.D. (Adn.  
of Leighlin)
- 3 Stuart, A. G.
- 4 Barry, L. A., LL.D.
- 5 Abbott, J. W. (Dean of  
Leighlin)
- 6 Willcocks, W. S.
- 7 Nevill, E.

*Lay.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 Kavanagh, Right Hon.<br>Walter M'M., D.L. | 7 Turpin, H.                                 |
| 2 Bruen, H., D.L.                           | 8 Poe, Col. Sir W. H.,<br>Bart., C.B., D.L.  |
| 3 Cosby, Colonel, D.L.                      | 9 Thomas, J. H. W.                           |
| 4 Coote, Sir A., Bart.,<br>H.M.L.           | 10 Fitzmaurice, W.                           |
| 5 Rathdonnell, Lord,<br>H.M.L.              | 11 Pack-Beresford, D. R.,<br>D.L.            |
| 6 Walsh, Sir Hunt, Bart.<br>D.L.            | 12 Fleming, H. de M.                         |
|   | 13 Butler, Sir R. P., Bart.,<br>O.B.E., D.L. |

## CASHEL AND EMLY, WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

## CASHEL AND EMLY.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Wilson, J. II. (Adn. of  
Cashel)
- 2 Pike, W.
- 3 Bouchier, W. C. (Dean  
of Cashel)
- 4 Empson, S. S.
- 5 Bell, J. White (Adn. of  
Emly)
- 6 Lynch, J. F.
- 7 White, G. P.

*Lay.*

- |  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1 Barrington, C.V.                           | 6 Pennefather, R. L., D.L. |
| 2 Barrington, Sir C., Bart.,<br>M.B.E., D.L. | 7 Cooper, Major A. S.      |
| 3 Carden, Captain A. M.,<br>D.L.             | 8 Cooke, Col. R. J., D.L.  |
| 4 Grubb, L. H., D.L.                         | 9 Morgan, A. H.            |
| 5 Clarke, C. N., D.L.                        | 10 Ponsonby, T. B., D.L.   |
|  | 11 Townsend, G. C.         |
|  | —                          |

## WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Mayers, G. S. (Dean of  
Waterford)
- 2 Line, H. (Archdeacon  
of Waterford)
- 3 Burkitt, R. B. (Adn. of  
Lismore)
- 4 Staunton, E. J.
- 5 Leslie, J. H., B.D.
- 6 Deane, H. C.

*Lay.*

- |                                       |                                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Donoughmore, Earl of,<br>K.P., D.L. | 7 Nelson, A., D.L.                |
| 2 Going, W. H.                        | 8 Anson, Hon. Claud, D.L.         |
| 3 Penrose, James, M.V.O.              | 9 Strangman, J.                   |
| 4 Smith, R. W.                        | 10 Rogers, A. E.                  |
| 5 Beecher, E. W.                      | 11 Charteris, Col. R. B.,<br>D.L. |
| 6 Ardagh, R. M.                       | 12 Ridgway, H.                    |
|                                       | —                                 |

## CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS.

## CORK.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

- |                                 |                       |                           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Babington, R. (Dean of Cork). | 1 Daunt, H. T.        | 11 Wolfe, T. E.           |
| 2 Flewett, W. E., B.D.          | 2 Williams, R.        | 12 Scott, Sir J. H.       |
| 3 Gibbings, E.                  | 3 Conner, H. D., K.C. | 13 O'Connor, Major        |
| 4 Scott, C. E.                  | 4 Leycester, J. W.    | 14 Fowler, J. B.          |
| 5 Webster, C. A., B.D.          | 5 Beamish, W. H.      | 15 Stokes, Professor      |
| 6 Nicholson, A. J.              | 6 Pike, E.            | 16 Bird, E.               |
| 7 Wilson, A.                    | 7 Poole, H. R.        | 17 Mahon, Capt., R.A.M.C. |
| 8 Healy, G. W., B.D.            | 8 Coe, W. C. R.       | 18 Scott, Percy           |
| 9 Lord, J. C.                   | 9 Davis, G. F.        | 19 Jackson, W. H.         |
| 10 Hearn, R. T., LL.D.          | 10 King, C. Sealy     | 20 Hawkins, J.            |

## CLOYNE.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

- |  |                                  |  |
|--|----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Abbott, T. C., B.D.<br>(Archdn. of Cloyne) | 1 Bennett, J. H.                 | 10 Hare, R. D.                             |
| 2 Wilson, W. J. (Dean of Cloyne)             | 2 Longfield, R. E., D.L.         | 11 Barrymore, Lord, D.L.                   |
| 3 Beatty, E. W., B.D.                        | 3 Bird, J.                       | 12 Colthurst, Sir Geo. St. J., Bart., D.L. |
| 4 Cotter, W. H., LL.D.                       | 4 Sanders, R. M. D.              | 13 Clarke, R. T.                           |
| 5 Hodges, R. J.                              | 5 Bowen, H. C.                   | 14 Wakeham, W.                             |
| 6 Powell, W. H., D.D.                        | 6 Oliver, C. D.                  | 15 Williams, J. W.                         |
| 7 Harvey, R.                                 | 7 Carr, F. D.                    |  |
| 8 Tichborne, E. A.                           | 8 French, Savage, D.L.           |  |
| 9 Harman, S. H. P.                           | 9 Collis, Col. W. Cooke,<br>D.L. |  |

## ROSS.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

- |                |                            |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Becher, H.   | 1 Chavasse, Major          |
| 2 Forde, J. W. | 2 Spiller, S. H.           |
| 3 Sikes, E.    | 3 Swanton, J.              |
|                | 4 Power, A. G.             |
|                | 5 O'Donovan, Colonel, D.L. |

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND  
KILMACDUAGH.

## KILLALOE EAST

*Clerical.**Lay.*

- |  |                          |                         |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Morris, Lloyd.                         | 1 Kent, G. F.            | 6 Carroll, C. M.        |
| 2 Patton, H. E., B.D. (Adn. of Killaloe) | 2 Bridge, H. P.          | 7 Stoney, J. T., F.R.S. |
| 3 Earle, G. A.                           | 3 Frend, G.              | 8 Drought, G. W.        |
| 4 M'Dowell, C. W.                        | 4 Smallman, F.           | 9 Darby, J. C., D.L.    |
| 5 Hitchcock, F. R. M., D.D.              | 5 Dunalley, Lord, H.M.L. |                         |

## KILLALOE WEST AND KILFENORA.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Stanistreet, A. H.
- 2 Waugh, W.
- 3 Gillespie, H. J., D.D.  
(Dean of Killaloe)

*Lay.*

- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Macnamara, H. V., D.L. | 5 Tottenham, Col. F., D.L. |
| 2 Inchiquin, Lord, D.L.  | 6 Studdert, R. O'Brien,    |
| 3 Bentley, Col. W. A.    | D.L.                       |
| 4 O'Callaghan-Westropp,  | 7 Vansittart, Captain      |
| Col.                     |                            |

## CLONFERT AND KILMACDUAGH.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Daly, Henry V. (Adn. of  
Clonfert)
- 2 Bradshaw, R. (Dean of  
Clonfert)

*Lay.*

- 1 Mahon, Sir W. H., Bart., D.S.O., D.L.
- 2 Johnston, James
- 3 Trench, C. O'H., D.L.
- 4 Clonbrock, Lord, D.L.

## LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE.

## LIMERICK.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Orpen, H. A. H.
- 2 Hackett, T. A. P., D.D.  
(Dean of Limerick)
- 3 McClean, R. A., LL.D.
- 4 Waller, J. T., B.D.
- 5 Atkinson, C. V. C.
- 6 Swain, G. L.
- 7 Abbott, T. F., B.D.

*Lay.*

- |                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Waller, William, D.L. | 8 Croker, C., D.L.         |
| 2 Trench, Hon. W. C.    | 9 Delmege, Captain, D.L.   |
| 3 Vandeleur, C. E.      | 10 Monteagle, Lord, K.P.,  |
| 4 Browning, T. W.       | D.L.                       |
| 5 Farmer, G. E.         | 11 Blood-Smyth, A.         |
| 6 O'Brien, Dermot, D.L. | 12 Hunt, Robert            |
| 7 Shaw, M. D.           | 13 Langford, Major, D.S.O. |

## ARDFERT AND AGHADOE.

*Clerical.*

- 1 Duggan, A. S.
- 2 Fahy, J. G. (Archdn.  
of Aghadoe)
- 3 Madden, J. D.
- 4 Power, G. E. (Dean of  
Ardfert)
- 5 King, W. J.
- 6 Foley, W. M. (Arch-  
deacon of Ardfert)

*Lay.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 MacGillycuddy, Major<br>J., D.L.                 | 6 Leeson-Marshall, Maj.<br>M. R., D.L. |
| 2 Crosbie, L., M.D.                                | 7 Revington, J.                        |
| 3 Hilliard, J.                                     | 8 Leslie, Major C. R.                  |
| 4 Crosbie, Lt.-Col. J. D.,<br>C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L. | 9 Hargrave, A. A., M.D.                |
| 5 Vicars, Sir A., K.C.V.O.                         | 10 Latchford, J                        |



## COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

---

### *Standing Committee.*

#### *Ex-officio Members.*

#### THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Archbishop of Armagh.

Archbishop of Dublin.

Bishop of Meath.

Bishop of Limerick.

Bishop of Clogher.

Bishop of Cork.

Bishop of Killaloe.

Bishop of Kilmore

Bishop of Ossory.

Bishop of Derry.

Bishop of Cashel.

Bishop of Down.

Bishop of Tuam.

#### *Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod.*

Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D., Archdeacon of Down.

Very Rev. H. V. White, Dean of Christ Church.

J. A. Maconchy, Esq.

Major E. H. C. Wellesley.

#### *Elected Members.*

##### Diocese of—

Armagh,

Rev. C. K. Irwin, B.D.

Sir J. H. Stronge, Bart., D.L.

Meath,

Ven. J. Healy, Archdeacon of Meath.

Gustavus R. Hyde, Esq.

Derry,

Ven. J. M. Goold-Adams, Archdeacon of Derry.

Capt. William Knox, D.L.

Down,

Ven. E. D. Atkinson, LL.B., Archdeacon of Down.

G. H. Ewart, Esq.

Kilmore,

Ven. J. Mayne, Archdeacon of Kilmore.

J. Merrick Lloyd, Esq., D.L.

Tuam,

Ven. J. Treanor, Archdeacon of Tuam.

R. J. Kinkead, Esq., M.D.

Clogher,

Ven. James MacManaway, Archdeacon of Clogher.

H. de F. Montgomery, Esq., D.L.

Dublin,

Rev. Canon Stoney, D.D.

Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.

STANDING COMMITTEE—*continued.*

<b>Ossory,</b>	Very Rev. J. W. Abbott, Dean of Leighlin. C. M. Doyne, Esq., D.L.
<b>Cashel,</b>	Ven. J. White Bell, Archdeacon of Emly. Captain A. M. Carden, D.L.
<b>Cork,</b>	Rev. Canon Nicholson. H. D. Conner, Esq., K.C.
<b>Killaloe,</b>	Ven. H. V. Daly, Archdeacon of Clonfert. Lord Dunalley, H.M.L.
<b>Limerick,</b>	Very Rev. T. A. P. Hackett, D.D., Dean of Limerick. C. E. Vandeleur, Esq.

*Co-opted Members.*

Rev. Canon H. Kingsmill Moore, D.D.	John Leech, Esq., K.C. Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq., K.C.
Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.	H. Cole Bowen, Esq.
Very Rev. C. T. Ovenden, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's.	Right Hon. Sir James H. Campbell, Bart., Lord Chancellor.
Lord Farnham, D.L.	The Hon. Mr. Justice Moore.
Earl of Belmore, D.L.	Brig.-General J. D. Crosbie, D.S.O., C.M.G.
Rev. Chancellor Hemphill, D.D.	
H. B. W. Armstrong, Esq., D.L.	

*Court of the General Synod.*

## The Archbishops and Bishops.

Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Gibson.	Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.
Rt. Hon. Sir Plunket Barton, Bart.	The Hon. Mr. Justice Moore.
Rt. Hon. the Lord Chancellor.	H. D. Conner, Esq., K.C.
Rt. Hon. R. R. Cherry.	Garrett W. Walker, Esq., K.C.
His Honor Judge Wakely.	Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq., K.C.

*Registrar*—W. H. Robinson, Esq., 43 Kildare Street, Dublin.

*Board of Education.**Ex-officio Members.*

## THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

## HONORARY SECRETARIES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

## Diocese of—

<b>Armagh,</b>	Very Rev. F. G. le P. M'Clintock, B.D., Dean of Armagh. Sir J. H. Stronge, Bart., D.L.
<b>Dublin,</b>	Very Rev. C. T. Ovenden, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's. E. P. Culverwell, Esq., S.F.T.C.D.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—*continued.*

Meath,	Ven. John Healy, LL.D., Archdeacon of Meath. Colonel Charles Pepper, D.L.
Tuam,	Ven. James Treanor, Archdeacon of Tuam. R. J. Kinkead, Esq., M.D.
Down,	Rev. J. E. Browne, B.D. G. H. Ewart, Esq.
Derry,	Ven. J. M. Goold-Adams, Archdeacon of Derry. Captain Wm. Knox, D.L.
Kilmore,	Ven. Joseph Mayne, Archdeacon of Kilmore. J. Merrick Lloyd, Esq., D.L.
Clogher,	Very Rev. A. N. Haire-Forster, Dean of Clogher. H. de F. Montgomery, Esq., D.L.
Cork,	Rev. Canon Nicholson. Henry Cole Bowen, Esq.
Killaloe,	Ven. H. E. Patton, B.D., Archdeacon of Killaloe. Lord Dunalley, H.M.L.
Ossory,	Very Rev. J. W. Abbott, Dean of Leighlin C. M. Doyne, Esq., D.L.
Limerick,	Very Rev. T. A. P. Hackett, D.D., Dean of Limerick. Major M. R. Leeson-Marshall.
Cashel,	Rev. Canon Pike. Captain Carden, D.L.

*Co-opted Members.*

Rev. Canon H. Kingsmill Moore, D.D.	Rev. Edmond Robinson.
Professor W. E. Thrift, F.T.C.D.	Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Provost of Trinity College.
Rev. Canon Macbeth, LL.D.	Robert Judge, Esq.
Ven. Archdeacon of Dromore.	David Horgan, Esq., LL.D.
The Earl of Belmore, D.L.	William Parr, Esq.
Rev. S. Hemphill, D.D.	John Thompson, Esq.
Rev. W. J. Mayne.	Rev. William Anderson.
Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.	Rev. A. E. Hughes.
Ven. Archdeacon of Clogher.	

*Divinity School Special Committee.*

THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Sir A. Coote, Bart., H.M.L.	Very Rev. C. T. Ovenden, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's.
Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.	
Rt. Hon. the Lord Chancellor.	Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns.
Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D., Archdeacon of Down.	



*Legislation Committee.*

The Lord Chancellor. H. D. Conner, Esq., K.C.  
 Rt. Hon. R. R. Cherry. Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq., K.C.  
 The Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod.

*Record Committee.*

Rt. Hon. R. R. Cherry. Wm. C. Stubbs, Esq.  
 Rev. Canon James H. Kennedy, D.D. Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.  
 The Lord Chancellor.  
 The Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod.

*Standing Orders Committee.*

The Lord Chancellor. Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.  
 Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq., K.C.  
 The Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod.

*Widows and Orphans Fund Board.*

I.—EX-OFFICIO.

THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

II.—ELECTED.

(With the year in which each will retire.)

Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D., Archdeacon of Down ...	}	1921.
Rev. Canon Kernan, B.D. ... ..		
J. A. Maconchy, Esq. ... ..		
Very Rev. T. A. P. Hackett, D.D., Dean of Limerick.		
Major E. H. C. Wellesley.	}	1922.
Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns.		
Ven. J. Macmanaway, M.A., Archdeacon of Clogher.		
H. B. W. Armstrong, Esq., M.A., D.L. ...		
R. J. Kinkead, Esq., M.D. ... ..		
Howard R. Guinness, Esq.	}	1923.
Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D. ... ..		
G. Herbert Ewart, Esq., M.A. ... ..		
Captain William Knox, D.L. ... ..		
Rt. Hon. Earl of Belmore, M.A., D.L. ...		
Rev. T. C. Hammond, M.A. ... ..		

*Chairman*—J. A. Maconchy, Esq.

*Actuary*—C. E. Howell, Esq., LL.D., A.I.A.

*Hon. Secretaries*— { Rev. Canon R. A. Kernan, B.D.  
 { G. Herbert Ewart, Esq., M.A.

*Assistant Secretary*—R. K. L. Kennedy, Esq., A.S.A.A.

*Office*—52 St. Stephen's Green, E., Dublin.



*Members and Committees of the Representative Body  
of the Church of Ireland.*

See pages 5-8 of Representative Body Report.

*Diocesan Officers of the several Dioceses of Ireland.*

See pages 143-153 of Representative Body Report.

*Hon. Secretaries of the General Synod.*

Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D., Archdeacon of Down, Rectory, Downpatrick.  
Very Rev. H. V. White, Dean of Christ Church:  
J. A. Maconchy, Esq., Rathmore, Raheny, Co. Dublin.  
Major E. H. C. Wellesley, Bromley, Kilpedder, Co. Wicklow.

*Secretaries' Assistant*—John D. Phillips, Esq.

*Office*—52 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, E., DUBLIN.

## Church of Ireland.

### GENERAL SYNOD.

#### STANDING ORDERS.

1. The Synod shall meet during its session on Mondays, at 1 o'clock p.m., and sit till 6 o'clock p.m.; on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, at 11 o'clock a.m., and sit till 5 o'clock p.m.; on Saturdays at 11 o'clock a.m., and sit till 3 o'clock p.m. Provided that the House by resolution passed by a majority of two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and voting thereon jointly may (unless a majority of the Bishops present objects) prolong the period of any sitting to such hour as may be named in such resolution.
2. The Holy Bible and the Book of Common Prayer shall lie on the table.
3. Every member shall be furnished with a card of admission by the Honorary Secretaries, to be presented at the door of the house; and without such card no person, save members of the Representative Body and their Secretary, the Assessors, and other officers of the Synod, shall be admitted to the body of the house. Strangers may be admitted to the gallery, subject to the orders passed for that purpose. They shall not be admitted to the body of the house unless by leave of the house. All members of the Representative Body shall be entitled to address the House on any questions before it; but only those who are members of the House shall be entitled to vote.
4. The Reporters shall be admitted to such part of the house as the Synod may appoint, when the Synod shall not exclude them by an express vote.
5. The President for the time being shall nominate an Assessor to assist him in the conduct of the proceedings.
6. Four Honorary Secretaries, two Clerical and two Lay, shall be elected by their respective Orders from among their own members.
7. When the President shall have taken the chair, no member shall continue standing, except when addressing the chair.
8. All questions of order shall be decided by the President.
9. Every member is to be uncovered when he enters or leaves the Synod Hall, or moves to any other part of the Synod Hall during a debate.

10. Any member present in the Synod at prayers shall be entitled to secure a place by affixing his name with the date to a seat, and may retain same until the rising of the Synod on the same day; but no member is to affix his name to any seat before prayers.

11. No member is to pass between the chair and the member who is speaking.

12. Every member desiring to speak is to rise in his place, and speak therefrom, unless otherwise permitted by the President.

13. When two or more members shall rise simultaneously to address the chair, the President shall decide which of them shall speak.

14. The President shall confine each speaker to the subject-matter of debate; but it shall not be in order for any member to interrupt the speaker, except through the medium of the President.

15. Whenever the President rises during a debate, any member speaking or offering to speak shall sit down, so that the President may be heard without interruption.

16. The President shall leave the chair when he desires to take part in a debate.

17. No member shall be allowed to speak more than once in the same debate, unless in Committee of the whole Synod, except in explanation, or to order; provided that the mover of any question (not being an amendment) shall be allowed the liberty of reply, and that the seconder of a motion or an amendment may reserve his speech to any period of the debate.

18. All notices of motion shall be signed by the intended mover, or by some member on his behalf, and shall be handed to the Secretaries, and by them read in the Synod on or before the day previous to that upon which such notices are to be moved. A motion may be made by the unanimous leave of the Synod without notice.

19. No motion or amendment, except in Committee, shall be taken into consideration unless it be seconded; but if seconded it shall not be withdrawn without the leave of a majority of the Synod.

20. No amendment on an amendment shall be in order, unless when an amendment shall have become a substantive motion.

21. When a motion for a Select Committee is carried, the mover thereof shall then, or at the next meeting of the Synod, move the appointment of the members proposed to serve on the Committee, the mover of the resolution for the Committee to be in all cases a member of it.

22. No Select Committee shall, without leave of the Synod, consist of more than 15 members.

23. Every report of a Committee requiring action shall be accompanied by a Resolution or Resolutions for the consideration of the Synod, and the mere adoption by the Synod of the Report of a Committee shall not be an authority for the expenditure of money.

24. When a division is called for, the question shall be put a second time after an interval of five minutes, and a demand for a vote by orders shall only be made during the interval. The doors shall be closed after this interval, and every member then present, except the Bishops and Assessor, shall vote, passing into the lobby with the Ayes or with the Noes.

25. When a division is called for, it shall be taken, notwithstanding that the time may have arrived at which, according to the Standing Orders, the House ought to adjourn, or proceed to some other business.

26. A question, having been proposed, may be amended by leaving out certain words only; by leaving out certain words in order to insert or add other words; or by inserting or adding words. All amendments shall be put according to the priority of the words proposed to be inserted in or omitted from the clause or amendment under consideration.

27. When the proposed amendment is to leave out certain words, the President shall put a question, that the words proposed to be left out stand part of the question, which shall be resolved by the Synod in the affirmative or negative, as the case may be.

28. When the proposed amendment is to leave out certain words in order to insert or add other words, the President shall put a question, that the words proposed to be left out stand part of the question; which, if resolved in the affirmative, disposes of the amendment; but if in the negative, another question shall be put, that the words of the amendment be inserted or added instead thereof, which shall be resolved in the affirmative or negative, as the case may be.

29. When the proposed amendment is to insert or add certain words, the President shall put a question, that such words be inserted or added, which shall be resolved in the affirmative or negative, as the case may be.

30. Except by leave of the Synod, no amendment may be proposed in any part of a question after a later part has been amended.

31. No amendment may be proposed to be made to any words which the Synod has resolved shall stand part of a question, or shall be inserted in or added to a question, except the addition of other words thereto.

32. When amendments have been made, the main question, as amended, shall be put.

33. When amendments have been proposed, but not made, the question shall be put as originally proposed.

34. The Synod may order a complicated question to be divided.

35. When the Previous Question is moved, it shall be put in the following form:—The President, after having read the original motion (or the motion as amended, as the case may be), shall then put the following:—That the House now pass from this question to its next business. If this be negatived, the House shall not be precluded from entertaining further amendments upon the subject in debate.

36. When a division is called for, and a vote by orders demanded, the President names two tellers for the Ayes and two in like manner for the Noes. These tellers are thereby told off by the President as voters belonging to the Ayes and Noes respectively, and they cannot afterwards vote in the division by cards or otherwise, but their votes shall be added to the numbers reported by the tellers.

37. When a Bill has passed through Committee, and been reported to the House, the Synod may then, or at any subsequent period of the progress of the Bill before its final passing, order it to be re-committed to a Committee of the whole House, or to be referred to a Select Committee, or the order for a third reading may be read and discharged without any such reference.

38. No amendment or addition which is not a mere correction of a grammatical or clerical error shall be introduced into a Bill after it has been reported to the House, without re-committal of the Bill, except with leave of the House, which shall not be given unless at least one day's notice has been given in writing, and such notice must comprise the words intended to be proposed, which shall be put without amendment.

39. Debates interrupted by adjournment of the House shall be adjourned debates.

40. No discussion shall be permitted on a motion for adjournment; but the question shall be put immediately from the chair, and decided by a show of hands on such motion, or by a division, if called for.

41. No adjournment of a debate or of the house may be moved if a similar motion on the same subject has been made within the preceding hour.

42. No speech shall be permitted of more than ten minutes' duration, unless the subject of the debate shall be of such gravity as to induce the house to consider that that restriction shall not apply to it, which question shall be decided without debate.

43. All Committees of the General Synod appointed at one Session, and ordered to report at the following Session of the Synod, shall lay their report upon the table within the first five days of the Session, accompanied by such Resolutions as may be necessary.

44. The Synod may order any Resolutions, presented by Committees upon the first day of the Session, to be taken into consideration without further notice.

45. Motions, of which notice shall have been given in one Session for the succeeding Session, may be taken into consideration on the first day of such Session without further notice.

46. On leave being given to bring in a Bill, the name or names of the member or members who are to bring in same shall be stated, and their names shall be printed on the Bill.

47. When, according to the 21st Section of 1st Chap. of the Statutes of 1870, the Bishops shall express their wish to consider separately any matter in debate, and upon such separate consideration shall think fit to communicate to the Synod their opinion upon such matters, the communication so made shall be inserted in the printed orders of the day, and shall come before the Synod in due course for its consideration.

If the communication so made shall relate to a Bill previously discussed in Committee, and then awaiting its third reading, the publication as aforesaid of such communication shall of itself have the effect of re-committing the Bill for further consideration upon the subject of such communication, but for no other purpose.

48. The President shall regulate the proceedings of the General Synod in all matters not provided for in the foregoing orders, by analogy to the Standing Orders and practice of the House of Commons.



49. Notices of Motions for leave to bring in Bills for specified purposes may be sent to the Hon. Secs. of the General Synod at any time not less than two clear days before the day appointed for the meeting of the Synod, and such Notices may be moved on the first day of the Synod.

50. Motions of which previous notice has been given to the Secretaries, shall be printed upon the Agenda Paper for the first day of the Session, and may be considered with the leave of the House.

### *Representative Body.*

51. No Resolution relating to the allocation of money, other than money to the credit of the General Purposes Fund, in the hands of the Representative Body (except for the expenses of the Synod and its Committees) shall be put to the House until a Report from the Representative Body on the subject shall have been first obtained.

### *Petitions.*

52. Every Petition shall contain a Prayer.

53. A Member presenting a Petition is to confine himself to a statement of the parties from whom it comes, of the number of signatures attached to it, and to the reading of the prayer of such Petition; but he cannot read the Petition *in extenso* without the consent of the House.

54. Every Petition shall be authenticated by the signature of the member presenting it. Such signature to be written at the head thereof.

55. Every Petition shall be signed by at least one Petitioner on the skin or sheet on which the Petition is written.

56. Signatures shall be written upon the Petition itself, and not pasted upon it, or otherwise transferred thereto.

57. No interlineation or erasure shall be allowed in the body of the Petition.

58. No Petition shall be received in which the above requisites are not observed.

59. A Committee shall be appointed, to which all Petitions presented shall be referred, and no Petition shall be included in the Minutes which shall not be in accordance with the foregoing Standing Orders.

*Questions.*

60. If any member ask for information with respect to the business of any Committee, either of the General Synod or of the Representative Body, it shall be the duty of the Chairman of such Committee, or of some other member thereof, to reply. Provided that one clear day's notice of such question shall have been given.

*Orders of the Day.*

61. An "Order of the Day" is a Bill or other matter which the House has by resolution ordered to be taken into consideration on a particular day; such Orders to have precedence as entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise directed by the Synod.

---

ORDER OF EACH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS.

1. The President shall take the chair.
2. The meeting shall open with the reading of Holy Scripture and Prayer, during which time the doors shall be closed.
3. The Minutes of last day's proceedings shall be read and confirmed.
4. Reports of Committees shall be presented and received.
5. Notices of motion may be read.
6. Ordinary business shall be proceeded with one hour after the time appointed for the meeting of the Synod, or earlier, if all previous business shall have been disposed of.
7. If it appear before the lapse of one hour from the hour of meeting, on notice being taken, that a quorum is not present, business shall be suspended until a quorum is present, or the lapse of such hour.
8. If it appear after the lapse of one hour from the hour of meeting, on notice being taken, or on the report of a division of the House by the tellers, that a quorum is not present, the President shall adjourn the House, without a question first put, until an hour to be named by him, or until the next day of meeting, as he shall think fit.

*Order of Subsequent Business.*

9. Debates adjourned, or otherwise not completed, according to the nature of the business—that is to say, Orders of the Day at the time fixed for Orders of the Day, and Notices of Motion at the time fixed for Notices of Motion.

10. Motions fixed for the day by the mover in the order in which the notices were given, provided one intermediate day shall have elapsed after the giving such notice.

11. Motions not fixed for the day in the order in which the notices were given.

12. A motion not brought forward in its order, when called on, shall be struck out.

13. The Report of the Representative Body, and all questions arising thereon, shall be taken into consideration on the Thursday after the opening of the Synod, and shall have precedence of all other business.

14. The Report of the Standing Committee shall be taken into consideration on the Friday after the opening of the Synod, and shall have precedence of all other business.

15. Motions relating to the same subject-matter shall be considered in the order in which they shall have been presented to the Secretaries.

16. Subject to the above rules, any business not disposed of on the proper day shall have precedence in the order in which it shall have been previously brought forward.

### *Sessional Orders.*

17. On Mondays, on Wednesdays, and on Fridays up to 2 o'clock, notices of motion shall have precedence of orders of the day.

18. On Tuesdays, on Thursdays, on Fridays from 2 o'clock, and on Saturdays, orders of the day shall have precedence of notices of motion.

---

## CONSIDERATION OF THE GENERAL STATE OF THE CHURCH.

On the first day of meeting of each Ordinary Session, as soon as the other business on the Agenda Paper is disposed of, the Synod shall proceed to take into consideration the general state of the Church, its progress, prospects, and needs; and if the consideration of that subject be not taken up or concluded upon that day, it shall become "an adjourned Order of the Day."

### *Standing Orders respecting the above.*

1. During such consideration, notices of motion having reference to the spiritual and intellectual needs of the Church shall have precedence, and all other subjects shall be

brought forward for discussion in the order in which notice thereof shall have been received by the Hon. Secretaries of the General Synod, provided that any subject which shall be brought forward by any of the Bishops shall have precedence of all others, even though no previous notice thereof shall have been given.

2. The Reports of the Church of Ireland Temperance Society, and of the Boards of Missions, of the Widows and Orphans Fund, and of Religious Education shall be set down for discussion.

3. It shall not be necessary for the person bringing forward any subject to conclude with a resolution.

4. After any subject shall have been discussed for an hour, it shall be lawful for any member of the Synod to move :—"That this Synod do now pass to the next subject on the paper;" and thereupon a division shall be taken upon that motion without amendment or debate.

## ELECTION OF MEMBERS OF THE REPRESENTATIVE BODY.

*Election of members of the Representative Body under the following scheme, adopted June 25, 1879.*

1. At the hour of 2 o'clock, p.m., on the first day of each Ordinary Session, or at such hour on such subsequent day as the President, with the assent of the Synod, shall appoint, an election shall be held for members of the Representative Body in the room of the members retiring pursuant to the Statute.

2. At or before the time appointed or to be appointed for such election pursuant to Rule No. 1, any person proposed to be elected for any Diocese shall be nominated for election by some Representative of that Diocese (Lay or Clerical, according to the order of the person to be elected), either *viva voce* or by letter to the Secretaries; and in the latter case the name of the person so nominated shall be announced by the President to the Synod.

3. If there shall not be any person nominated for any Diocese, the election for that Diocese shall be postponed until such time as the President, with the assent of the Synod, shall appoint.

4. If only one person shall be nominated for any Diocese, the President, at the time appointed for the election, shall declare such person duly elected.

5. Before the hour appointed for the election, the President shall name two or more Assessors to conduct the election and report the result to the Synod ; and in case of any Assessor being unable to act, the Secretaries shall have authority to name some other person to act in his place.

6. The poll shall be kept open for an hour, or such longer period, not exceeding two hours, as to the Assessors shall seem proper, with liberty to adjourn the poll, to enable members to vote in any division, and so on from time to time, until such election shall be complete.

---

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

### *Standing Orders.*

1. The House of Representatives shall, from time to time, appoint a Chairman and Deputy Chairman to preside, and the persons so appointed shall hold office during the session, or until they shall resign or be deprived. Provided, that if on any occasion neither shall be present, the House of Representatives shall elect a substitute to preside.

2. The proceedings of the House shall be conducted as nearly as may be according to the Standing Orders and practice of the General Synod.

---

## INDEX TO SUBJECTS

TREATED OF IN AMENDING STATUTES AFFECTING THE  
CONSTITUTION.

---

NOTE.—The Statutes of date prior to 1919 have been codified in the  
“Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.”

---

- Appointment of Ministers to Cures—Cap. 3, Gen. Con. Cap. 7, Gen. Synod,  
1871. Cap. 8, Secs. 2, 3, 4, 5, Gen. Synod, 1871. Cap. 7, Gen. Synod,  
1872. Caps. 4, 21, Gen. Synod, 1887. Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1897.
- Appointment of Sextons and Schoolmasters—Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1886.
- Appointments in Cathedrals (temporary)—Cap. 10, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Benefices, exchange of—Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1890.
- Bills, procedure as to—Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1913.
- Boards of Nomination. Suspension of action in the case of a vacant Cure  
ceasing to exist as a separate Benefice—Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1920.
- Boulter Fund—Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1872. Cap. 7, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Burial Grounds—Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1873. Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1918.
- Cathedrals—Cap. 3, Gen. Con., Secs. 35, 36, 37, 38. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod,  
1872. Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Cathedral Dignities—Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1915.
- Cereemonials—Canons 34 to 39. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Churches and Duties of Churchwardens—Canons 40 to 46. Cap. 4, Gen.  
Synod, 1871. Cap. 6, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Churchwardens, appointment of, on the Union of Benefices or Parishes—  
Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1918.
- Codifying of Statutes—Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909. Cap. 1, Gen.  
Synod, 1919.
- Consecration of Bishops—Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1872.
- Continuance of Committees—Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Court of the General Synod, Constitution of the—Cap. 8, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1893. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1894. Cap. 1, Gen.  
Synod, 1895. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1914.
- Curate-Assistant, definition in Superannuation Act—Cap. 2, Gen. Synod,  
1917.
- Cure of Souls in Parishes having no Parish Church—Cap. 5, Gen. Synod,  
1886.

- Divine Service and Administration of Sacraments—Canons 1 to 17. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1871. Cap. 14, Gen. Synod, 1877.
- Diocesan Councils—Cap. 1, Gen. Con., Secs. 60, 61. Cap. 8, Sec. 1, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Diocesan Courts: power to appeal to Court of Gen. Synod—Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1885.
- Diocesan Synods—Cap. 1, Gen. Con. Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1871. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1875.
- Diocesan Synod not to meet during Session of Gen. Synod—Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Diocesan Synod (Quorum)—Cap. 1, Sec. 48, Gen. Con. Cap. 10, Gen. Synod, 1872.
- Disputed Elections of Churchwardens, Select Vestrymen. &c.—Cap. 6, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Ecclesiastical Offences—Cap. 5, Gen. Con.
- Ecclesiastical Tribunal—Cap. 4, Gen. Con. Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1875.
- Ecclesiastical Tribunals, Offences, Sentences, Faculties, Registries, and Lay Discipline—Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1893. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1894.
- Election of Bishops—Cap. 3, Gen. Con. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1871. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1886. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1897. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1920.
- Episcopal Superannuation—Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1897. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1918.
- Exchange of Benefices—Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1890.
- Faculties—Cap. 10, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Gen. Synod—Cap. 1, Gen. Con.
- Glebes—Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1882. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1884. Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1887. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1894. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1895. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1906. Cap. 1 Gen. Synod, 1912.
- Judicial Committee constituted—Cap. 8, Gen. Synod, 1886.
- Mandate—issue by Archbishop. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1917.
- Ordering and Institution of Ministers—Canons 18 to 25. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Parishes and Parochial Organization—Cap. 1, Gen. Con. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1875. Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1878. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1883. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1912.
- Preamble and Declaration—Cap. 1, Gen. Con.
- Preservation of Records—Cap. 8, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Representation in the Synod. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1915.
- Representative Body—Cap. 3, Gen. Con. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1888.
- Residence and Duties of Ministers—Canons 26 to 33. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Retirement of Archbishops and Bishops—Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1885. Cap. 1. Gen. Synod, 1897. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1918.
- Retirement of Clergymen mentally incapacitated—Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1897.



- Revision of Formularies—Cap. 1, Sec. 27, Gen. Con. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1871. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1873. Cap. 12, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Revision of the Register of Vestrymen, Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1912.
- Right of Appeal—Canon 47. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Subscription by the Clergy—Cap. 11, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Superannuation of the Clergy—Cap. 15 of the Constitution, 1899, Statute. Gen. Synod, 1905. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1908. Caps. 2 and 3, Gen. Synod, 1915. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1917. Caps. 4 and 5, Gen. Synod, 1918. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1920.
- Union of Benefices—Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1871. Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1918.
- Vestry convened in lieu of Easter Vestry—Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1894. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1912.
- Widows and Orphans Fund—Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1876. Cap. 6, Gen. Synod, 1878. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1883. Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1887. Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1895. Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1906. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1914. Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1917. Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1919.
- Women eligible for certain offices in the Church—Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1920.

SUBJECTS TREATED OF IN THE STATUTES PASSED BY THE  
GENERAL SYNOD OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND AND *NOT*  
AFFECTING THE CONSTITUTION.

---

The year mentioned indicates the Journal in which the Statute is printed.

---

- Abbeyfeale Parish, transfer from Dio. of Limerick to Dio. of Ardfert and Aghadoe—J., 1874, p. 101.
- Achonry Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1881, p. lxxviii.
- Aghagallon Parish, transfer from Dio. of Connor to Dio. of Dromore—J., 1878, p. 36.
- Aglish Parish (Cork), Union of portion to Parish of Magourney—J., 1876, p. 65; J., 1878, p. 37.
- Ardagh Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1880, p. 32, and J., 1909, p. 303.
- Ardfert and Aghadoe, Dio. of, Canonries in—J., 1901, p. lxxxv.
- Ardfert and Aghadoe Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1874, p. 101.
- Armagh Cathedral, Regulation and Management of—J., 1872, p. 118.
- Armagh, Dio., separation from Clogher Dio.—J., 1881, p. lxxix; J., 1882, pp. lxxxiv and lxxxvi; J., 1886, p. cl; J., 1887, p. cvii.
- Augmentation of Clerical Incomes—J., 1888, p. ci; J., 1889, p. 224.
- Ballymachugh Parish, transfer from Dio. of Ardagh to Dio. of Kilmore—J., 1909, p. 303.
- Ballysodare Parish, Union of portion to Dromard Parish—J., 1881, p. lxxviii.
- Belfast Cathedral—J., 1899, p. 251.
- Blessington Parish, Union with portion of Rathmore—J., 1881, p. lxxviii.
- Boulter Fund—J., 1889, p. 226.
- Bray Parish, Union of portion to form Parish of Kilbride—J., 1874, p. 102.
- Cannaway Parish (Cork), Union of portion to Magourney Parish—J., 1876, p. 65.
- Carriekboy and Ballyhanna Townlands (Clogher), transfer from Raphoe Dio. to Clogher Dio.—J., 1876, p. 65.
- Cathedrals—J., 1872, pp. 118 (Armagh), 120 (Christ Church), 122 (St. Patrick's), and 125 (Down); J., 1874, p. 99 (Christ Church); J., 1878, p. 38 (Kildare); J., 1879, p. 176 (Christ Church); J., 1880, p. 32 (Killaloe); J., 1883, p. xc (Christ Church); J., 1886, p. ccxii (Christ Church); J., 1890, p. lxxxvii (Cork); p. xc (Waterford and Lismore); p. xcii (Killaloe, etc.); p. xcv (Limerick); J., 1891, p. lxxviii (Killala and Achonry); p. lxxx (Ferns); p. lxxxii (Tuam); J., 1899, p. 251 (Belfast); J., 1900, p. lxxxv (Downpatrick); J., 1902, lxxix (Christ Church); J., 1901, p. lxxxiv (Ferns and Limerick); J., 1915, p. cxiv (Kilfenora); J., 1920, p. cxxiv (Christ Church).

- Christ Church Cathedral—J., 1883, p. xc ; J., 1901, p. lxxix.
- Christ Church Cathedral, Regulation and Management of—J., 1872, p. 120 ; (Separation of Deanery), J., 1874, p. 99 ; J., 1879, p. 176 ; J., 1886, p. cexii ; J., 1883, p. xc ; J., 1902, p. lxxix ; J., 1920, p. cxxiv.
- Clerical Incomes, augmentation of—J., 1888, p. ci ; J., 1889, p. 224.
- Clogher Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1876, p. 65.
- Clogher, Dio. (separation from Armagh)—J., 1881, p. lxxix ; J., 1882, pp. lxxxiv and lxxxvi ; J., 1886, p. cl ; J., 1887, p. cvii.
- Clonfert Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1919, p. 318.
- Cloyne Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1876, p. 65 ; J., 1878, p. 36 ; J., 1886, p. cexi ; J., 1917, p. cxx.
- Codifying of Statutes—J., 1879, p. 42 ; J., 1889, p. 5 ; J., 1899, p. 5 ; J., 1909, p. 5.
- Connor Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1878, p. 36.
- Consecration of Bishops—J., 1872, p. 113.
- Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, Dio. of, Dignitaries, &c., of—J., 1890, p. lxxxvii ; J., 1892, p. lxxxix.
- Cork Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1876, p. 65 ; J., 1878, p. 36 ; J., 1886, p. cexi ; J., 1917, p. cxx.
- Delgany Parish, Union of portion to form Parish of Kilbride—J., 1874, p. 102.
- Diocesan Courts and Registries, Rules and Orders of—J., 1886, clv.
- Diocesan Boundaries—Alterations, Achonry, J., 1881, p. lxxviii ; Ardagh, J., 1880, p. 32 ; Ardfernt and Aghadoe, J., 1874, p. 101 ; Clogher, J., 1876, p. 65 ; Cloyne, J., 1876, p. 65, 1878, p. 36, 1886, p. cexi ; J., 1917, p. cxx ; Connor, J., 1878, p. 36 ; Cork, J., 1876, p. 65, 1878, p. 36 ; 1886, p. cexi ; J., 1917, p. cxx ; Down, J., 1885, p. cvii ; Dromore, J., 1878, p. 36, 1885, p. cvii ; Dublin, J., 1874, p. 102 ; Elphin, J., 1880, p. 32 ; Ferns, J., 1878, p. 34, J., 1900, p. lxxxvi ; Glendalough, J., 1881, p. lxxviii, 1874, p. 101 ; Kildare, J., 1881, p. lxxix ; Kilmore, J., 1909, p. 303 ; Leighlin, J., 1878, p. 34 ; Limerick, J., 1874, p. 101 ; Ossory, J., 1900, p. lxxxvi.
- Divinity Hostel—J., 1913, p. xciv.
- Donanaughta Union, transfer of portion from Diocese of Clonfert to Diocese of Meath—J., 1919, p. 318.
- Down Cathedral, Regulation and Management of—J., 1872, p. 125 ; J., 1883, p. xc ; J., 1900, p. lxxxv.
- Down, Connor, and Dromore, Cathedral for United Diocese—J., 1899, p. 251.
- Down Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1885, p. cvii.
- Dromard Parish, Union of portion with Ballysodare—J., 1881, p. lxxviii.
- Dromore Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1878, p. 36 ; J., 1885, p. cvii.
- Drumcar, Patronage of the Parish—J., 1880, p. 33.
- Dublin Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1874, p. 102.
- Elphin Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1880, p. 32.

- Emly, Archdeaconry of—J., 1880, p. 31.
- Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne—J., 1873, p. 113.
- Ferns Diocese, Dignitaries, &c., of—J., 1891, p. lxxx ; J., 1901, p. lxxxiv.
- Ferns Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1878, p. 34 ; J., 1900, p. lxxxvi.
- Glendalough Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1881, p. lxxviii ; J., 1874, p. 101.
- Inchigeelagh and Kilmichael Parishes, transfer from Dio. of Cork to Dio. of Cloyne—J., 1886, p. cxi.
- Judicial Committee, J., 1885, p. ccxvii.
- Kilbride (Glendalough) Formation of Parish by the Union of portions of Bray, Delgany, and Powerscourt—J., 1874, p. 101.
- Kildare Cathedral—J., 1878, p. 38 ; J., 1892, p. xc.
- Kildare Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1881, p. lxxviii.
- Killala and Achonry, Dio. of, Dignitaries, &c., in—J., 1891, p. lxxviii.
- Killaloe Cathedral, Regulation and Management of—J., 1880, p. 32.
- Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, Dio. of, Dignitaries—J., 1890, p. xcii ; J., 1915, p. xciv.
- Killukin and Kilcommon Parishes, transfer of portions from Dio. of Elphin to Diocese of Ardagh—J., 1880, p. 32.
- Kill Union (Kildare), Union with portion of Rathmore Parish—J., 1881, p. lxxviii.
- Kilmore Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1909, p. 303.
- Kilmainhamwood, Union with Moybullogue—J., 1878, p. 34.
- Kilfenora, Deanery of—J., 1915, p. cxiv.
- Kilquane Parish, transfer of portion from Dio. of Cork to Dio. of Cloyne—J., 1917, p. cxx.
- Kilshanahan Parish, transfer from Dio. of Cork to Dio. of Cloyne, J., 1917—p. cxx.
- Leighlin Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1878, p. 34.
- Lessons Table of—J., 1873, p. 117 ; J., 1875, p. 120 ; J., 1876, p. 64 ; J., 1914, p. 129.
- Limerick Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1874, p. 101.
- Limerick, Dio. of, Canonries in—J., 1890, p. xcv ; J., 1901, p. lxxxv.
- Lusmagh Parish, transfer from Dio. of Clonfert to Dio. of Meath—J., 1919, p. 318.
- Maghera Parish, transfer from Dio. of Down to Dio. of Dromore—J., 1885, p. cvii.
- Magheramesk, transfer from Dio. of Connor to Dio. of Dromore—J., 1878, p. 36.
- Magourney Parish, Union with portions of Cannaway and Aglish—J., 1876, p. 65 ; Union of Aglish portion with Moviddy, J., 1878, p. 36.
- Meath, Bishop of, time extended for sending names to Bench of Bishops in Election—J., 1885, p. cix.
- Meath Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1919, p. 318.

- Moviddy Parish, Union with portion of Magourney—J., 1878, p. 36.  
Moybullogue Parish, Union with Kilmainhamwood—J., 1878, p. 35.  
Moynes Parish, transfer from Dio. of Leighlin to Dio. of Ferns—J., 1878, p. 34.  
Naas Union, Union with portion of Rathmore Parish—J., 1881, p. lxxviii.  
Newry and Mourne, exempt jurisdiction of, 1873, p. 113.  
Ossory Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1900, p. lxxxvi.  
Outeragh Parish, transfer from Dio. of Kilmore to Dio. of Ardagh—J., 1909, p. 303.  
Parochial Records—J., 1881, p. lxxix.  
Powerscourt Parish, Union of portion to form Parish of Kilbride—J., 1874, p. 102.  
Prayer Book Revision—J., 1873, p. 132 ; J., 1875, pp. 113 to 115, and 118 to 157 ; J., 1876, pp. 69 and 70 ; J., 1877, pp. 54 to 56, and 57 to 69 ; J., 1878, p. 35 ; J., 1914, pp. cxxix to cxxxvi ; J., 1915, pp. cxv to cxlviii ; J., 1917, pp. cxxi to cxxx ; J., 1918, pp. cix to cxv ; J., 1919, pp. 312 to 317 ; J., 1920, pp. cxxv to clxiv.  
Raphoe Diocesan Boundaries, alteration in—J., 1876, p. 65.  
Rathmore Parish, Union with Blessington, Naas, and Kill—J., 1881, p. lxxviii.  
Rosbercon Parish, transfer from Dio. of Ossory to Dio. of Ferns—J., 1900, p. lxxxvi.  
Rynagh Parish, Union with Lusmagh—J., 1919, p. 318.  
Short Services—J., 1873, p. 117.  
St. Patrick's Cathedral (separation of Deanery)—J., 1872, p. 122.  
Table of Lessons—J., 1873, p. 117 ; J., 1875, p. 120 ; J., 1876, p. 64 ; J., 1914, p. 129 ; J., 1920, pp. cxlv to clxiii.  
Tuam Dio., Canonries in—J., 1891, p. lxxxii.  
Waterford and Lismore Dio., Dignitaries of—J., 1890, p. xc.

**TABLE OF STATUTES OR PARTS OF STATUTES REPEALED  
OR AMENDED.**

**STATUTES OF GENERAL CONVENTION (1870).**

- Cap. 1, Secs. 1-26, 28-34, 36, 39-59, 61-63, 66-79, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 1, Secs. 11, 12, 42, 75, amended by Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 6, Sec. 7, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1883.
- Cap. 7, amended by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1877.
- Cap. 7, Sec. 2, amended by Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 7, Sec. 2, repealed by Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1876.
- Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 8, Sec. 6, repealed by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1880.
- Cap. 9, amended by Cap. 11, Gen. Synod 1873.
- Cap. 9, amended by Cap. 7, Gen. Synod 1878.
- Cap. 9, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 10, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 1 Sec. 27, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1871, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Cap. 1, Secs. 35, 37, 64, 65, amended by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1875.
- Cap. 1, Sec. 38, amended by Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Cap. 1, Sec. 48, amended by Cap. 10, Gen. Synod, 1872.
- Cap. 1, Sec. 59, amended by Cap. 11, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Cap. 1, Sec. 60, amended by Cap. 8, Sec. 1, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Cap. 2, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 3, Secs. 1, 2, 4-7, 9-12, 14-31, 38, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 3, Secs. 3, 4, 5, 10, amended by Cap. 8, Secs. 2, 3, 4, 5, Gen. Synod, 1871; by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1873; and by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1877,
- Cap. 3, Secs. 5-16, amended by Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 3, Sec. 8, amended by Cap. 7, Gen. Synod, 1872.
- Cap. 3, Sec. 13, repealed by Cap. 7, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Cap. 3, Secs. 32, 33, 34, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1871.
- Cap. 4, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1874.
- Cap. 4, and Schedules A and B, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 5, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.

**STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1871).**

- Cap. 1, Secs. 2-4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 2, Sec. 2, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 5, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.

- Cap. 6, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 8, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 9, Sec. 3, amended by Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 9, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 11, Sec. 3 of Schedule, amended by Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 11, and Schedule, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1872).

- Cap. 2, Secs. 1-22, 24, 25, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 2, Sec. 5, amended by Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 2, Sec. 9, amended by Cap. 8, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 4, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1874.
- Cap. 4, Secs. 2-16, repealed by Cap. 7, Gen. Synod, 1886.
- Cap. 5, amended by Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1873.
- Cap. 5, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 6, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1900.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1873).

- Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 5, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 6, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 7, amended by Cap. 6, Gen. Synod, 1875.
- Cap. 7, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1876.
- Cap. 8, Secs. 1-3, 6-10, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 9, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 10, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 11, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1874).

- Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 7, Gen. Synod, 1886.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1875).

- Caps. 1 and 2, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1877.
- Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 4, Sec. 16, amended by Cap. 9, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 4, Secs. 2-18, and Second Schedule, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.
- Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1877.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1876).

- Cap. 2, amended by Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 4, amended by Cap. 6, Gen. Synod, 1878.
- Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.



STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1877).

Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879

Cap. 14, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1878).

Cap. 6, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.

Cap. 7, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.

Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1892.

Cap. 9, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1879.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1879).

Cap. 1, except Preamble and Cap. 8, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

Constitution, Cap. 2, Sec. 4, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1883.

Do. Cap. 2, repealed by Cap. 7, Gen. Synod, 1886.

Do. Cap. 3, Sec. 1, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1883.

Do. Cap. 5, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1886.

Do. Cap. 7, amended by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1885.

Do. Cap. 7, Secs. 19 and 20, suspended by Cap. 8, Gen. Synod, 1886.

Do. Cap. 9, Secs. 3, 5, and 12, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1888.

Do. Cap. 12, amended by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1883.

Do. Cap. 13, Schedule B, Clauses 22 & 24, repealed by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1894.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1881).

Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

Cap. 4, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1882.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1882).

Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1883).

Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

Cap. 2, repealed by Cap. 7, Gen. Synod, 1886.

Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

STATUTE OF GENERAL SYNOD (1884).

The whole Act. except the Schedules, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1885).

Cap. 2, amended by Cap. 8, Gen. Synod, 1886.

Cap. 2, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1886).

- Cap. 1, except repealing clause in Sec. 3 and Sec. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 4, Secs. 1 and 2, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 5, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 7, except Sec. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1902.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1887).

- Cap. 2, except Sec. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1888).

- Cap. 1, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1889.  
Cap. 2, Secs. 2 and 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1889.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1889).

- Constitution, Cap. 1, the first Schedule, except Preamble and Declaration and Chapter 9, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.  
Do. Cap. 4, amended by Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1897.  
Do. Cap. 6, amended by Cap. 1 and Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1897.  
Do. Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1893.  
Do. Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1894.  
Do. Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1895.  
Do. Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1897.  
Do. Cap. 13, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1897.  
Do. Cap. 13, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.  
Do. Cap. 14, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1895.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1890).

- Cap. 1, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1892.  
Cap. 4, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1901.  
Cap. 5, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1893).

- Cap. 1, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1894.  
The Schedule, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1894).

- Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.
- Cap. 2, except the Repealing Clause, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.
- Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD (1895).

- Cap. 1, except the Repealing Clause, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.
- Cap. 2, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1897, and repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.
- Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD, 1897.

- Cap. 1, except Sec. 14, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.
- Cap. 2, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.
- Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.
- Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1899.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD, 1899.

- Constitution, Cap. 1, the first Schedule, except Preamble and Declaration, and Chapter 9, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.
- Do. Cap. 1, Sec. 22, amended by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1900.
- Do. Cap. 4, Sec. 2, amended by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1900, and Statute Gen. Synod, 1903.
- Do. Cap. 4, Sec. 39, amended by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1900.
- Do. Cap. 6, Secs. 5 and 7, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1900.
- Do. Cap. 15 added by Statute, Gen. Synod, 1905.
- Do. Cap. 7, Sec. 10, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1906.
- Do. Cap. 13, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1906.
- Do. Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1906.
- Do. Cap. 7, Sec. 6, amended by Cap. 4, Gen. Synod, 1906.
- Do. Cap. 14, repealed by Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1906.
- Do. Cap. 15, Sec. 16, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1908.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD, 1900.

- Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.
- Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD, 1903.

- Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD, 1905.

The Schedule repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD, 1906.

Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

Cap. 2, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

Cap. 3, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

Cap. 4, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

Cap. 5, except the Repealing Clause, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

STATUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD, 1908.

Cap. 1, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1909.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND, 1909.

Cap. 3, Secs. 2 and 14, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1912.

Cap. 13, repealed by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1912.

Cap. 1, Sec. 20, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1913.

Cap. 8, Secs. 22, 24, 26, and 27, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1914.

Cap. 14, Secs. 19 and 20, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1914.

Cap. 1, Secs. 4 & 5, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1915.

Cap. 15, Secs. 8 and 12, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1915.

Cap. 15, Sec. 23, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1915.

Cap. 7, Sec. 36, amended by Cap. 5, Gen. Synod, 1915.

Cap. 1, Sec. 11, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1917.

Cap. 15, Sec. 17, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1917.

Cap. 14, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1917.

Cap. 3, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1918.

Cap. 6, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1918.

Cap. 12, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1918.

Cap. 15, amended by Caps. 4 and 5, Gen. Synod, 1918.

Constitution of 1909 amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1919.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND, 1919.

Cap. 6, amended by Cap. 1, Gen. Synod, 1920.

Cap. 3, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1920.

Cap. 7, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1920.

Cap. 8, amended by Cap. 2, Gen. Synod, 1920.

Cap. 4, amended by Cap. 3, Gen. Synod, 1920.

Cap. 15, amended by Cap. 4, General Synod, 1920.

---

# JOURNAL

OF THE

General Synod of the Church of Ireland.

---

SEVENTEENTH GENERAL SYNOD.

---

*Second Ordinary Session, holden in Dublin, A.D. 1920.*

---

## FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS.

TUESDAY, MAY 18TH, 1920.

A Special Service was held in St. Patrick's Cathedral on Monday Evening, 17th May, at eight o'clock, the Sermon being preached by the Lord Bishop of Kilmore. The following day, according to the summons of His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, the Synod, having attended the celebration of the Holy Communion in Christ Church Cathedral at 10.30 a.m., assembled in the Synod Hall.

The Chair was taken at 12 noon by His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin.

A portion of Holy Scripture and Prayers were read by the Bishop of Tuam.

A List of Members of the Synod was laid on the Table.

The Standing Orders were adopted.

The President appointed the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels as Assessor.

*The Late Lord Primate.*

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Tristram, seconded by the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels, and passed:—

That this Synod, on the first occasion of its meeting after the death of the Lord Primate, places on record its sense of profound loss upon the removal of one who for nine years had presided over its deliberations with unfailing wisdom and courtesy. His loss will be keenly felt throughout Church and country, and the memory of his devoted life and singular public gifts will long remain an inspiration to his fellow-Churchmen and his fellow-countrymen. The Synod expresses its respectful sympathy with Mrs. Crozier and the members of his family in their bereavement.

*Synod of Montreal.*

The Honorary Secretaries reported the receipt from the Synod of Montreal of resolutions expressing sympathy on our recent loss by the death of our Primate, and assurance of their earnest prayers for the restoration of peace and tranquillity in Ireland, and that suitable acknowledgments had been sent by the Honorary Secretaries.

*Election of a Clerical Honorary Secretary.*

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Clonfert, seconded by the Dean of Limerick, and passed:—

That the Very Reverend H. V. White, Dean of Christ Church, be elected as a Clerical Honorary Secretary.

*The President's Address.*

The President, who was cordially received, said first of all he must express the sorrow with which he found himself occupying the chair in the place of one who filled it with so much distinction and with such marvellous ability. They had, all of them, in one way or another, given expression to their deep sense of

the loss which their Church had suffered through the death of their Primate. But there, that day, at that meeting of the General Synod, they felt with renewed intensity how great was that loss, and there they realized afresh how much poorer was the life of their Church and country now that he had gone. For it was in that house that, year after year, he had shown himself to be an almost unrivalled master of assemblies, and that his great gifts of sympathy and quick understanding guided them in their discussions. It was truly wonderful to watch the unerring intuition with which he grasped every point in debate and procedure, the ready tact with which he sifted the essential from the superfluous, the certainty with which he seized the moment for decision. And that was no mere feat of intellectual agility. The qualities which produced it were as much moral as mental.

It was the man himself, the personality, the human sympathy, the quick response of soul to soul, as well as of mind to mind, which created that rare power. It was these same qualities which tempered his keen wit so that it never cut unkindly, and made him, wherever he went, a man among men, most human and most lovable. He thought they would all agree that never in their experience had they met anyone with the same power to raise the social temperature by his mere presence; and those wonderful gifts were all used in the service of the Master to whom he had dedicated his life. For behind it all was a simple Christian faith which never wavered.

In addition to their distinguished President several valued members of the Synod had passed away during the year: Bishop Keene, of Meath, a man of great gifts and scholarly attainments, and who attracted the affection of all who were associated with him; Mr. S. H. Monroe, who represented the Diocese of Armagh; Canon Webb, of Enniskillen, whose untimely death was deplored by all who knew him; Lord Longford, so well known for his zealous work in many departments of Christian enterprise. He recorded with deep sorrow the passing of many in the Diocese of Down and Connor and Dromore, with whom he had the privilege of being associated for many years, and



whom he loved as dear friends as well as trusted comrades in the service of the Church. Mr. John Blackiston Houston, a strong and wise man, one of the original members of that Synod; Sir William Quartus Ewart, one of the wisest and best of men; Mr. Edwin Hughes, Diocesan Hon. Secretary for many years; Revs. Canon A. J. Moore and C. H. Waddell, faithful ministers of Christ; and Mr. J. R. M'Connell. The Diocese of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh had lost Mr. W. J. Fegan, the Rev. J. M'Knight, and the Very Rev. T. Reilly, Dean of Ardagh. The Diocese of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin had lost Dr. Thomas Draper and the late Marquis of Ormonde, whose sincere goodness, kindness of heart, and devotion to the welfare of the Church never failed. The Diocese of Cashel had lost Major Phillips, D.L. From the great southern Diocese of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross had been taken Archdeacon Daunt, of Cloyne, a man greatly beloved, and Sir Robert Penrose-FitzGerald, who many years ago took a high place amongst their leaders. Killaloe had lost Lord Gough and Archdeacon O'Sullivan. In addition to those, he must mention one who, though he represented the Diocese of Derry, belonged in a special way to the whole Church—the Ven. William Colquhoun, formerly Archdeacon of Derry, and Hon. Secretary to the Synod for seventeen years, from 1899 to 1916. A scholar of high attainments, and a pastor whose devotion to duty never failed, he was yet so modest and retiring in disposition that only those who were closely associated with him knew his true goodness and greatness of soul. It was a long list. God had called His servants away from the troubles of this perplexing time. They felt much the poorer now that they were gone. But they trusted that He would not fail them, and that He would raise up from the younger generation men of fresh faith and clear vision to face the problems of this new age—this wonderful, if terrible, world. And let them not forget that what these men stood for, and what their Church stood for, was the union of historical continuity with spiritual freedom. Here, indeed, were the two principles most needful at the present time. They needed to emphasize historical continuity, because they were confronted by a revolutionary spirit which had already

exhibited a terribly destructive power, and which, if it succeeded, might deprive mankind of all the treasures stored by the wisdom of the past—the most precious heirlooms of their civilization. They needed to hold fast to their spiritual freedom, because it was the one sure principle of ordered progress, and was of the very essence of the Christianity of Christ.

#### GREAT PROBLEMS.

Two great problems pressed upon their minds and hearts just now with almost crushing force—the condition of their country and the prospects of their Church. As regarded the former of these, there never was a time when the issues were so confused, the outlook so obscure; and never was there a time when it was so difficult to see a way out. They had been horrified by the deeds of bloodshed which had in the past few months stained the records of their country. They thought of the sorrow which had entered so many homes, and they could not fail to realize that they were threatened with complete anarchy. Consider, then, what must be the difficulties of the nominal Government of Ireland. There had been too little realization of the exceeding hardness of the task of those who were endeavouring to grapple with the situation without exercising the terrible severities which marked the policy of other times and of other lands in similar circumstances.

#### THE FAULT.

Here in Ireland it was their custom to blame the Government whenever anything went wrong. But the fault was much more in themselves. There was no consistent public opinion. The feeling of the great body of moderate men who formed the bulk of the population of Ireland, as in most Western countries, never became fully articulate. There were always threatening influences which terrified them into silence. When would Irishmen come to realize that unless they became true democrats, using the power of public opinion to check excesses, there could be no political stability? It mattered not what Government was in power, whether it be called a British Government or a Home

Rule Government, it could not be successful unless it be supported by the broad basis of moderate opinion. For lack of this at the present time the whole structure of their social existence was shaken to its foundations.

#### PRAYER.

What should they do? Let them remember the lesson that as Christian people they learned during the great war. All through that terrible time there ascended continually from every church and from every home prayer to God—prayer for their country, for their dear ones who were in peril, for deliverance. And surely those prayers were most wonderfully answered. That great resource was still open to them. With the same earnestness and constancy let them pray for their poor distracted land in its present terrible condition; for all the people of their country, of every creed and class, that a better spirit might prevail amongst them; for those in authority, that they might have wisdom and strength. The watchwords, Prayer and Duty, carried them through the awful period of the great war. They would carry them through once again if their faith failed not.

#### A CRISIS.

Turning to the things with which the Synod was called to deal, they all realized that they had come to a crisis in the history of their Church. It was not the first storm that she had encountered since the beginning of her voyage, nearly 1,500 years ago. God had brought her through dangers far more menacing. Yet they felt that the present time was an epoch of very serious importance. They were living in a changed world. There had been a transvaluation of all values—not of money only. They had had much discussion in the public Press and elsewhere about the insufficiency of clerical incomes under present conditions. All that had been said on that insufficiency was distressingly true. He might add that information as to the position of some of their clergy at the present moment which had reached him, during the last few days especially, made him feel that it was impossible to exaggerate the need for

immediate action. They needed, first, a considerable sum of money to be spent in giving instant relief in special cases. The Emergency Fund, as it now was, was not sufficient.

#### RE-ORGANIZATION.

Secondly, they needed a thorough re-organization to provide in a permanent way for the future. As regards this latter need, he was glad to know that the mind of the Church was thoroughly awakened, and that there was a strong determination to grapple with the problem. They held in their hands the report of the Committee appointed by the Representative Church Body to consider it, and he had no doubt that the Synod would follow up that report with strong and definite action. And might he point out that those who had been inclined to mingle blame with their demand for action on that matter had little reason on their side? Might he venture to say that the Church had shown an extraordinary readiness to recognize the need, and to respond to it? Churches always tended to be conservative in their ways. But from the very moment that the stress began during the later years of the war nearly every diocese in Ireland initiated a movement for the augmentation of clerical income. And all over the country leading laymen, though in most cases troubled with the anxieties of a very harassing time, and sometimes in the midst of deep personal sorrow, made the work their own, recognizing that the responsibility was theirs.

#### EFFORT IN PARISHES.

Further, there had been a very strong effort in a great many parishes to make a permanent improvement in the position of the clergy. These facts had not, he thought, received the recognition they deserved. They proved that the splendid spirit of devotion and self-sacrifice which saved the Church at the time of her disestablishment still existed in the hearts of her children. For his part, he had no fear as regards the loyalty and generosity of our people. They would do their utmost in the present crisis, as their fathers did in the crisis of the past. Never had any Church laity more faithful than the laity of the

Church of Ireland. The report of the Committee on Retrenchment and Reform was a document of the highest importance. They owed deep gratitude to the members of that Committee for their thorough examination of the present condition and needs of the Church, and for the suggestions which they made.

#### GREAT REFORMS.

They showed quite clearly that it was in the power of the Church to effect many great reforms without going beyond the limits which were set by the laws and conditions under which she now worked and lived. In certain important respects, the report seemed to him to indicate the true lines of progress. But he ventured to think that they required something more if the greatest problems were to be solved. He did not find in the report a sufficient realization of the existence of those problems. The most urgent problem for the Church seemed to him to be this—how to employ fully the great resources of men and money which she possessed. There had been too great an inclination to regard the question as merely a question of finance. In the best sense the Church was not poor, for she had the most loyal and devoted people that any Church ever possessed. Her laity had never failed her. They would not fail her now.

#### “WASTE.”

But to win their full support they must show that they were really doing their work and not wasting their resources. It was waste to send a strong man in the full vigour of his youth into some small remote parish, in which he must minister to a dwindling population, and where there was nothing to draw forth his powers, and then, perhaps, to leave him there for the rest of his natural life. He said deliberately that that was wrong. Again, it was even more wasteful to fail to take full advantage of the magnificent opportunities afforded by their growing population in the North. They ought to pour men into that part of their field. They ought to send all their young men there for training and experience. During the last generation there had come to the Church of Ireland the grandest

opportunity given to her for centuries, and she had not realized it. He was often amazed at the blindness of some amongst them. There were good people—clergy and laity—keenly interested in the work and welfare of the Church, who knew more about Fuh Chow or Uganda than they did about Belfast or Portadown or Lurgan. They did not realize that there were teeming populations of their fellow-churchmen where more clergymen were urgently needed, and where the most valuable experience was to be had. What he would very earnestly press upon his fellow-churchmen was this: the true solution of our present problems is to be found in the practical application of the great rule given them by our Lord Himself, “Seek first the Kingdom of God, and all these things”—that was the supply for the temporal needs—“shall be added unto you.”

#### A LESSON.

That was the lesson the whole world needed at the present time. They saw men grasping at money, striking for higher pay and getting it, and the more money they got the higher prices soared, the worse the situation became. Work, not money, was the only solution. In the simple, conscientious doing of the duty of life, whatever it might be, was to be found the way to better things. The Kingdom of God was not far away in some distant heavenly sphere; it was here and now in the common things of daily life. There they were to seek it. And so it must be with their Church of Ireland. Let her grasp with resolute will the practical problems which were now presented to her.

#### “OLD LEGALITIES.”

Let her refuse to be bound by the dead hand of the old legalities. Let her clear her eyes of prejudices and prepossessions which prevented her discerning the true path of progress. And he was quite certain that the means of life for her ministers would not be wanting. All these things would be added unto her. Fifty years had passed away since the link which united the Church of Ireland with the State was severed. Across that half-century they looked back into a world very



different from the world of to-day. During that period a great Continental Empire rose into glittering eminence, overshadowing the world, and fell in ruins. During that period the social conditions of their country, and, indeed, of all countries, had been revolutionized. And still their little Church lived on, bearing her witness for Christ; doing her quiet work, overcoming one difficulty after another. There was no reason for despair. Nay! there was reason for sober confidence. Trusting in God, true to their calling, with Faith and Duty as their watchwords, putting first things first—if they had indeed the mind and the will to do so—they would be able to pass on to the generations to come that goodly spiritual heritage which the confusions of fifteen centuries had not been able to destroy.

*Privilege.*

By leave of the House, the Rev. A. V. Magee, son of Archbishop Magee, was permitted to be present.

*Reports of Committees and Boards.*

The following Reports were presented:—

Representative Church Body.

Standing Committee.

Board of Education.

Board of Missions.

Home Mission Society.

Home Reunion Committee.

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Church of Ireland Temperance Society.

Prayer Book Committee.

Incorporated Society for Promoting Protestant Schools in Ireland.

Committee appointed to co-operate with the Committee appointed by the General Assembly.

Episcopal Appointments Committee.

Representative Body Committee of Retrenchment and Reform.



*Presentation of Petition.*

A petition presented by Rev. Samuel Hemphill, D.D., was referred to the Petitions Committee, was reported in order, and was received by the Houses.

*Communication from Diocesan Synod.*

The following communication from the Diocese of Killaloe and Kilfenora was read :—

That this Synod of Killaloe and Kilfenora strongly urges that, in consequence of the increased cost of living, immediate action be taken to raise permanently the Incomes of the Clergy, and calls upon the General Synod at its next meeting to take all possible steps to secure a substantial increase in Clerical Stipends."

*Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Bishop of Killaloe, and passed :—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.

The Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be printed.

*Bill to amend the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, Chapter VI.*

**W**HEREAS it is expedient to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919 :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

From and after the passing of this Act, Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, shall be repealed, and in lieu thereof shall be substituted new sections as hereinafter set forth, and such new sections shall be in force in the Church of Ireland, and shall be read and construed, and shall take effect, and may be printed and published as sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

New Section 2. The Diocesan Synod shall thereupon meet, and the Clerical and Lay members present shall, in the first instance, vote by voting papers each for one or more persons, not exceeding three, being Bishops or Priests of not less than thirty years of age. No person shall be entitled to vote for himself.

The names of the three persons who shall have obtained the largest numbers of the votes of Clerical members, and the names of

the three persons who shall have obtained the largest numbers of the votes of Lay members, shall be placed on a Select List.

New Section 3. The Clerical and Lay members present shall then proceed to vote by voting papers on the names on the Select List, each member voting for one person only. The requisite majority shall be two-thirds of the members of each order, present and voting.

If on such vote one person shall have obtained the requisite majority, he shall thereupon be declared elected; but if no person shall have obtained the requisite majority, the voting shall be repeated.

If on such repetition one person shall have obtained the requisite majority, he shall thereupon be declared elected; but if no person shall have obtained the requisite majority, the appointment of a Bishop shall pass to the Bench of Bishops, unless the Synod, by resolution of a majority of the votes of the members of both orders, present and voting conjointly, shall decide to proceed to a further repeated voting.

New Section 4. If on such further repeated vote one person shall have obtained the requisite majority, he shall thereupon be declared elected; and if no person shall have obtained the requisite majority, but if one person shall have obtained two-thirds of the votes of the members of either order, present and voting, and a majority of the votes of the members of the other order, present and voting, his name shall be submitted for a further and final voting; and if on such final vote he shall have obtained two-thirds of the votes of the members of either order, present and voting, and the majority of the votes of the members of the other order, present and voting, he shall thereupon be declared elected. If no person shall have been declared elected under this section, the appointment of a Bishop shall pass to the Bench of Bishops.

New Section 5. At any stage prior to the submission of a name for such further and final vote, the Synod may by resolution of a majority of the votes of the members of both orders, voting conjointly, once adjourn its meeting for any period not exceeding one month, and the business at such adjourned meeting shall be taken up at the stage at which it was interrupted by such adjournment.

New Section 6. If any person shall, as aforesaid, have been declared elected by the Synod, his name shall forthwith be transmitted to the Bench of Bishops, who, if satisfied of his fitness, shall take the necessary steps to give effect to such nomination. In any case a return shall be made by the Archbishop or presiding Bishop to the Bench of Bishops of the result of the meeting of the Synod so convened as aforesaid.

New Section 7. Whenever the appointment of a Bishop shall have passed to the Bench of Bishops under the foregoing provisions, the Bench of Bishops shall, as soon as conveniently may be, by a majority of the votes of the Archbishops and Bishops present and voting at a meeting duly convened for the purpose, elect such person, being a Bishop or Priest of not less than thirty years of age, as they may think fit, to the vacant See. At such meeting there shall be laid before the Bench of Bishops a full record of all the voting in the Diocesan Synod at the meeting so convened as aforesaid.

On the motion of Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Bishop of Killaloe, the Bill was read a second time, and the House went into Committee.

The Preamble was postponed.

An amendment, proposed by Mr. Davis, seconded by Mr. J. Hamilton Hunter—

To insert in the third paragraph of Section 3, after the words “Bench of Bishops”, the following words:—“who shall thereupon elect by a majority of their votes one of the names on the select list, if satisfied of his fitness”—

was lost.

An amendment was proposed by the Bishop of Ossory, and seconded by Rev. Canon Leslie:—

In new Section 4 to omit all the words from “obtained” in line 8 to “voting” in line 10, and to insert in their place the words “the requisite majority”.

A division of the House was called.

Rev. Canon Leslie and the Earl of Belmore were appointed Tellers for the “Ayes”; Mr. Maconchy and Major Wellesley for the “Noes.”

The amendment was carried by 107 votes to 103.

The Clauses were passed as amended.

The Preamble was passed.

The House resumed.

The Bill was reported to the House.

Thursday, May 20th, was fixed for the third reading.

### *Election of Members of the Representative Church Body.*

The Honorary Secretaries were nominated Assessors for the election of Members of the Representative Body.

At two o'clock the following were elected Members of the Representative Body:—

Cashel	...	Captain Andrew M. Carden, D.L.
Kilmore	...	Willoughby Jas. Bond, esq., D.L.
Cork	...	H. C. Bowen, esq.
Derry	...	Captain William Knox, D.L.
Ossory	...	Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D.

Armagh	...	Rev. Charles King Irwin, B.D.
Clogher	...	Ven. James MacManaway, M.A.
Dublin	...	Very Rev. Edward Hardress Waller, M.A.
Down	...	Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D.
Limerick	...	Major John MacGillycuddy, D.L.
Tuam	...	Sir Malby Crofton, bart., D.L.
Killaloe	...	Lord Inchiquin, D.L.
Meath	...	Gustavus Richard Hyde, esq., M.A.

*Bill to amend the Constitution of the Church of Ireland,  
Chapter VI.*

The Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, in the name of Mr. Henry O'Connor, was not proceeded with.

*Bill to amend Chapters III, IV, VII, and VIII of the  
Constitution.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Judge Wakely, and passed:—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapters III, IV, VII, and VIII of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

The Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be printed.

*Bill to amend the Constitution of the Church of Ireland,  
Chapters III, IV, VII, and VIII.*

**W**HEREAS it is desirable that members of the Church of Ireland who are women should be capable of being elected to certain offices in the Church:

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same:

From and after the passing of this Act, Chapters III, IV, VII, VIII of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland shall be amended as hereinafter set forth:—

(1) Section 8 of Chapter III shall be amended by the omission of the words “every male”, and the substitution therefor of the words “every person”.

(2) Section 9 of Chapter III shall be amended by the addition of the words "or her" after the words "signed by him", and by the addition of the words "or she" (three times) after the word "he" (three times).

(3) Section 10 of Chapter III shall be amended by the addition of the words "or she" after the words "that he".

(4). Section 4 of Chapter IV shall be amended by the omission of the words "whose qualifications shall be the same as for the Lay Members of the Diocesan Synod", and by the addition, after the words "to be the Nominators for the said Parish", of the words "every person of the age of twenty-one years, being a member of the Church of Ireland, and a communicant of the said Church, shall be qualified to be a Nominator".

Section 4 of Chapter IV shall be further amended by the addition of the words "or her" after the words "date of his", by the addition of the words "or she" after the words "and should he", by the addition of the words "or her" after the words "Parochial Nominator in his", and by the addition of the words "or her" after the words "acting in his".

(5) Section 16 of Chapter VII shall be amended by the omission of the word "male".

(6) Section 64 of Chapter VIII shall be amended by the omission of the word "Layman" (three times), and the substitution thereof of the words "Lay person" (three times), and by the addition of the words "or her" after the words "issued for his".

On the motion of the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Judge Wakely, to read the Bill a second time, an amendment was proposed by Rev. M. B. Hogg, and seconded by Mr. C. P. Coghill:—

That in the opinion of the Synod, and in view of other important considerations more immediately affecting the welfare of this Church, it is expedient that the introduction of this Bill be deferred until the General Synod of 1922, when the question shall have been fully discussed by the Parochial Vestries and Diocesan Synods of the Church of Ireland.

The amendment was lost.

The second reading was then put to the House.

A division by Orders was called.

Rev. Canon Wilson and His Honor Judge Wakely were appointed Tellers for the "Ayes"; Rev. Canon Day and Mr. C. P. Coghill for the "Noes."

The result was announced as follows :—

For the second reading :

Aye—Clerical	... 133
Lay ...	... 84
No—Clerical	... 27
Lay ...	... 43

The Bill was read a second time, and the House went into Committee.

The Preamble was postponed.

An amendment was proposed by Rev. Canon Kingsmill Moore, seconded by Rev. M. B. Hogg—

That the following words be added after Clause 3 to form Clause 4, and the remaining Clauses be numbered accordingly :—

Section 15 of Chapter III shall be amended by the addition of the words “of whom such elected persons not more than four may be women” after the words “other persons”.

Clause 4. That the following words be added after “Diocesan Synod”, and by the addition after the words “three persons” of the words “of whom one may be a woman”.

That Clause 4 be further amended by the omission of all words after “parish” except the concluding “shall be qualified to be a Nominator”, and by the insertion after “parish” and before “shall be qualified” of the words “every duly qualified member of the General Vestry in accordance with Chapter III, Sections 8, 9, 10.”

The amendment was lost.

An amendment, proposed by Mr. John Leech, K.C., seconded by the Dean of Derry, was passed :—

That Section 15 of Chapter III be amended by the addition of the words “of which other persons not more than one-half may be women” after the words “other persons”.

An amendment, proposed by Rev. Canon Tristram, seconded by Rev. M. B. Hogg, having the effect of a direct negative to Section 4, was passed.

The Clauses were passed as amended.

The Preamble was passed.

The House resumed.

The Bill was reported to the House.

Thursday, May 20th, was fixed for the third reading.

*Suspension of Standing Orders.*

The Standing Orders were suspended to enable the House to sit until 5.30 p.m.

*Bill to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C., and passed :—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.

The Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be printed.

*Bill to amend the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, Chapter IV.*

**W**HEREAS it is expedient to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919 :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

From and after the passing of this Act, Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, shall be amended as hereinafter set forth :—

The following new words shall be added to Section 25 after the words “ as the circumstances of the case may permit ” :—

Or if, in the opinion of the Bishop, or of the Parochial Nominators for the Parish, or of two of the elected members of the Committee of Patronage for the Diocese, it shall appear reasonable that the vacant Cure should cease to exist as a separate benefice, or that any of the powers conferred by Chapter II, Section 35, of the Constitution should be exercised with regard to such Cure, it shall be lawful for the Bishop, or for the Diocesan Council, or for the Diocesan Synod, to make an order suspending the action of the Board of Nomination with reference to the vacant Cure, for the purpose of enabling the Diocesan Council to consider the matter at its next meeting, and to make a recommendation, if it shall think fit so to do, to the Diocesan Synod for the purpose of enabling the Diocesan Synod to exercise such powers. If the Council decide not to recommend the Synod to exercise any of the powers conferred by Chapter II, Section 35, the Bishop shall forthwith give orders for summoning the Board of Nomination for the vacant Cure. But if the Council decide to recommend the Synod to exercise any of such powers, the matter shall be considered and decided at the next meeting of the Synod.

And if the Synod decide not to exercise such powers, the Bishop shall forthwith give orders for summoning the Board of Nomination.

In the meantime the Bishop shall make such temporary provision



for the spiritual duties in such vacant Cure as the circumstances of the case may permit.

The time which shall have elapsed between the occurrence of the vacancy in the Cure and the declaration of the decision of the Diocesan Council or the Diocesan Synod, as the case may be, shall not be counted in the three months allowed to the Board of Nomination for action.

On the motion of the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C., the Bill was read a second time, and the House went into Committee.

The Preamble was postponed.

The Clauses were passed.

The Preamble was passed.

The House resumed.

The Bill was reported to the House.

Thursday, May 20th, was fixed for the third reading.

*Bill to amend Chapter I of the Statutes of the Church of Ireland passed in the Session of the General Synod, 1902, and entitled a Statute to make better provision for the Regulation and Management of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin.*

It was proposed by the Dean of Christ Church, seconded by Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C., and passed :—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter I of the Statutes of the Church of Ireland passed in the Session of the General Synod, 1902, and entitled “A Statute to make better provision for the Regulation and Management of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin.”

The Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be printed.

*Bill to amend Chapter I of the Statutes of the Church of Ireland passed in the Session of the General Synod, 1902, and entitled a Statute to make better provision for the Regulation and Management of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin.*

**W**HEREAS it is expedient to make better provision for the Regulation and Management of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1. Clause 11 of the Statute to make better provision for the Regulation and Management of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin (hereinafter referred as “the principal Statute”), shall be amended by inserting therein after the words “the Cathedral Board” the clause following: “They shall not be members of the Chapter, but shall have the right to be present and to speak, but not to vote, at all meetings of the Chapter”.

2. The following shall be substituted for the first sentence of Clause 14 of the principal Statute:—“In the year 1921, and in every third year thereafter, the Dean and Chapter shall elect from among the clergymen of the Cathedral five persons, who, with the Dean, the Precentor, and the two senior Clerical Vicars, shall be members of the Cathedral Board”.

3. This Statute may be cited as the Christ Church Cathedral Regulation Act, 1920.

On the motion of the Dean of Christ Church, seconded by Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C., the Bill was read a second time. and the House went into Committee.

The Preamble was postponed.

The Clauses were passed.

The House resumed.

The Preamble was passed.

The Bill was reported to the House.

Thursday, May 20th, was fixed for the third reading.

*Prayer Book Bill in pursuance of Resolutions passed at  
previous Sessions.*

It was proposed by the Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, and passed:—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to carry into effect certain Resolutions of the General Synod touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, “The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read,” “Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy Days throughout the year,” “The Calendar, with Table of Lessons,” “The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year,” “The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year,” “Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions,” “The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels to be used throughout the year,” “The Order for the Administration of the Lord’s Supper, or Holy Communion,” “The

Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church," "The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses," "The Order for the Visitation of the Sick," "The Order for the Burial of the Dead," "A Commination, or Denouncing of God's Anger and Judgments against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint," "The Form and Manner of Making Deacons," "A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity."

The Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be printed.

[For text of Bill, see Appendix, p. cxxv.]

Wednesday, May 19th, was fixed for the second reading.

*Bill to fix a day from and after which the Prayer Book Statutes of 1918 and 1919 shall take effect.*

It was proposed by Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, and passed :—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to fix a day from and after which certain Statutes of the General Synod shall take effect.

The Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be printed.

[For text of Bill, see Appendix, p. clxiv.]

Wednesday, May 19th, was fixed for the second reading.

*Bill to amend Chapter XIV of the Constitution.*

A motion in the names of Rev. Canon Lockett Ford and Sir Thomas Robinson—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter XIV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919—

was ruled out of order.

*Bill to amend Chapters II and IV of the Constitution.*

It was proposed by Mr. C. V. Barrington, seconded by the Archdeacon of Cashel, and passed :—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapters II and IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

The Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be printed.

*Bill to amend the Constitution of the Church of Ireland,  
Chapters II and IV.*

**W**HEREAS it is expedient to make further and better provision for the representation of the Laity on Diocesan Synods, and to amend Chapter II of the Constitution accordingly, and whereas it is expedient to make further and better provision for the election of Parochial Nominators, and to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution accordingly :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and the Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

1. Section 7 of Chapter II shall be and is hereby repealed, and there shall be substituted therefor the following :—

“Where two or more Parishes are united or grouped together under one or more Incumbents, the Diocesan Synod may provide that every Church or Chapel in which a Clergyman officiates, and in which there shall be a separate register of Vestrymen, shall be entitled to return not more than two Synodsmen, notwithstanding that the total number of Lay Synodsmen may exceed two for each Clergyman.”

2. The following section shall be added after Section 4 of Chapter IV :—

“4a. Where two or more Parishes are grouped together under one or more Incumbents, or where there are two or more Churches or Chapels, having separate registers of Vestrymen in a union of Parishes, the Diocesan Council may make a special provision for the election of Parochial Nominators, provided that the total number of Parochial Nominators for such group or union shall not exceed three.”

Wednesday, May 19th, was fixed for the second reading.

*Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

The Bill was read a first time, and ordered to be printed.

*Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church  
of Ireland.*

**W**HEREAS the Representative Body have presented to this Session of the General Synod a Report on the financial position of the Superannuation Scheme and the circumstances of the General Fund, specifying the amendments hereinafter set forth of Chapter XV

of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland as appearing to be necessary and expedient in order to provide retiring annuities on the scale prescribed by the said chapter :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

From and after the passing of this Act :

(a) Section 10 of the said chapter shall be amended by substituting the words “four per cent.” for the words “three per cent.”

(b) Section 21 (a) of the said chapter shall be amended by substituting the words “four per cent.” for the words “three per cent.”

(c) Section 29 of the said chapter shall be amended by substituting the words “five per cent. per annum from the 1st day of January, 1920”, for the words “four per cent. per annum from the 1st day of January”.

(d) Section 23 of the said chapter shall be amended by inserting after the words “in every fifth year thereafter” the words “and in any other year in which it shall seem advisable to the Representative Body”.

(e) Section 25 of the said chapter shall be amended by inserting after the words “for the period of five years thereafter” the words “or until the next revision”, and by substituting the words “section 21” for the words “section 20”.

Wednesday, May 19th, was fixed for the Second Reading.

### *Society of Friends.*

A communication, dated 18th inst., from the Society of Friends was read, and the Honorary Secretaries were requested to thank the Society for their letter.

The Benediction was pronounced, and the House adjourned.

---

## SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 19TH, 1920.

The Chair was taken at eleven o'clock by His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin.

A portion of Holy Scripture and Prayers were read by the Bishop of Tuam.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and signed.

The President nominated Mr. H. Cole Bowen as Assessor.

*Representative Church Body.*

The following communication from the Representative Body was read :—

52 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, DUBLIN,  
19th May, 1920.

DEAR SIRs,

I beg to inform you that at a meeting of the Representative Body, held this morning, the following were re-elected co-opted members of the Representative Body :—

Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.  
Professor W. E. Thrift, F.T.C.D.  
Robert Frederick Stewart Colvill, Esq.  
Sir Ralph Benson.  
Henry S. Guinness, Esq.

Yours faithfully,

ANTHONY F. MAUDE,  
*Secretary.*

To the Hon. Secretaries,  
General Synod.

*Withdrawal of Motions.*

By leave of the House the following motions were withdrawn :—

Sir Arthur Vicars, K.C.V.O.—

That in the opinion of this Synod it is desirable that Canon 36 of Chapter IX of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland should be repealed, and that the Standing Committee of the Synod be requested to prepare, for the Session of 1921, a Bill to that effect.

Mr. John Leech, K.C.—

That this Synod appoint a Committee to inquire into and report upon the adequacy and suitability of the training and instruction of candidates for the Ministry of the Church of Ireland, and to suggest what improvements and alterations (if any) should be effected in such training and instruction ; and that such Committee present their report to the General Synod at its next Session.

Mr. John Leech, K.C.—

That this Synod respectfully requests the Bishops who are on the Council of the Divinity School of Trinity College, Dublin, to use their influence to have "Proctor and Frere's New History of the Book of Common Prayer" removed from the Divinity Course.

Mr. John Leech, K.C.—

That this Synod respectfully directs the attention of the Bishops who are on the Council of the Divinity School in Trinity College, Dublin, to the Manual of Prayer Book instruction, "The Tutorial Prayer Book," and requests them to use their influence to have it placed on the Divinity Course.

*Reform and Retrenchment Committee.*

It was proposed by Rev. C. K. Irwin, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed:—

That the Report of the Reform and Retrenchment Committee be received and considered.

*Special Session of the General Synod.*

It was proposed by Lord Farnham, seconded by Brigadier-General Ricardo, and subsequently withdrawn:—

That the Representative Body recommend the General Synod to hold a special session in the autumn for the consideration and the passing of legislation to give effect to such proposals as the Synod may consider desirable, and that in order to facilitate such legislation a Committee of the General Synod be appointed to prepare Bills to carry into effect the proposals of the Retrenchment and Reform Committee and send them to the members of the Synod one month before such special session.

By leave of the House, the following resolution was moved by Lord Farnham, seconded by Mr. FitzGibbon, and adopted:—

That a Special Session of the General Synod be held in the autumn of this year to consider legislation for the purpose of effecting reforms in Church Administration, and in particular with respect to the following recommendations of the Retrenchment and Reform Committee:—

(a) The fixing of a minimum stipend for Incumbents and Curates.

(b) The formation of a Central Fund.

(c) The appointment of a Commission to inquire into and frame schemes for the grouping, union, division, or alterations of boundaries of parishes, and the allocation of Church funds thereto.

(d) The amendment of the present Superannuation Scheme.

(e) Reduction in number of dignitaries.

(f) Alteration of the mode of election of members of the Representative Church Body.

That a Committee be appointed to prepare Bills for submission to the Special Session.



*Central Emergency Fund.*

It was proposed by Lord Farnham, seconded by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, and passed :—

That the Report of the Central Emergency Fund be received and adopted.

It was reported that Mr. J. A. Maconchy and Major Wellesley had resigned the Honorary Secretaryship of the Fund.

It was proposed by Lord Farnham, seconded by Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby :—

That a Committee be appointed, to be called the “Stipend Augmentation Committee,” charged with the following duties and powers :—

1. To further and assist the organization and purposes of the Central Emergency Fund, and to act as additional members of the Distribution Committee thereof.

2. To assist in the furtherance of all schemes and endeavours, whether Central, Diocesan, Parochial, or otherwise, for the augmentation of Clerical Stipends and superannuation allowance.

3. To ask for, receive, and administer contributions for any purpose connected with such augmentation.

4. To employ and suitably remunerate a competent Organizing Secretary, for whom an office may be found at 52 St. Stephen's Green, who shall undertake the propaganda of Stipend Augmentation.

5. To report annually to the General Synod all augmentations, temporary or permanent, and generally. The first of such reports to include, so far as possible, augmentations since 1st January, 1917.

An amendment was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by Sir John Harley Scott, and passed :—

That paragraphs 2, 3, 4, and 5 be deleted, and that the Resolution run as follows :—

That a Committee be appointed to further and assist the organization and purposes of the Central Emergency Fund, and to act as additional members of the Distribution Committee thereof.

The amendment then became a substantive motion.

An amendment was proposed by Mr. J. Whiteside Dane, seconded by Sir Malby Crofton, and passed :—

That the benefits of the Central Emergency Fund be extended to Superannuated Clergy.

The resolution as amended :—

That a Committee be appointed to further and assist the organization and purposes of the Central Emergency Fund, and to act as additional members of the Distribution Committee thereof; and that the benefits of the Central Emergency Fund be extended to Superannuated Clergy—

was passed.

*Completion of Fiftieth Year of Disestablishment of the Church of Ireland.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Clogher, and seconded by Brigadier-General Ricardo, and passed :—

That the General Synod, realizing that on 1st January, 1921, the Church of Ireland will complete the fiftieth year of her disestablishment and disendowment, offer her most humble and hearty thanks to Almighty God in that He has by His Providence preserved her during these anxious years to be still a witness to His truth in our native land.

The Synod recognize the self-denying action of the Clergy and Laity of this Church in those days when she was by Law separated from her union with the State, by which the first and successful steps were taken to provide for the support of her Ministry; and they now, in the face of new and serious financial difficulties, urge on the Diocesan Councils and Synods to take such steps as may lead to every Parish making renewed and special efforts each year for the increase of Clerical Incomes.

*Envelope System of Weekly Offerings.*

It was proposed by Brigadier-General Ricardo, seconded by Rev. J. E. Browne, B.D., and passed :—

That the General Synod of the Church of Ireland approves of the “Duplex” or other similar envelope system of weekly offerings, and recommends the same for consideration by Select Vestries, as a means of materially increasing the voluntary offerings of the parishioners.

*Standing Committee Report.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Down, and passed :—

That notwithstanding the Standing Order fixing the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee for Friday, the said Report, and motions relating thereto, may be taken into consideration on either Wednesday or Thursday, if the business for either of those days should terminate sufficiently early.

*Prayer Book Bill in pursuance of Resolutions passed at previous Sessions.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, and passed :—

That the Bill to carry into effect certain Resolutions of the General Synod touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, “The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read,” “Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer on the Sundays and other Holy Days throughout the year,” “The Calendar, with Table of Lessons,” “The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year,” “The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year,” “Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions,” “The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels to be used throughout the year,” “The Order for the Administration of the Lord’s Supper or Holy Communion,” “The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church,” “The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses,” “The Order for the Visitation of the Sick,” “The Order for the Burial of the Dead,” “A Communion, or Denouncing of God’s Anger and Judgments against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint,” “The Form and Manner of Making Deacons,” “A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign,” “A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest,” “The Form for the Consecration of a Church,” and “A Prayer for Unity,” be read a second time.

The House went into Committee.

The Preamble was postponed.

The Clause was passed.

The Preamble was passed.

The House resumed.

The Bill was reported to the House.

Friday, May 21st, was fixed for the third reading.

*Bill to fix a day from and after which the Prayer Book Statutes of 1918 and 1919 shall take effect.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, and passed :—

That the Bill to fix a day from and after which the Prayer Book Statutes of 1918 and 1919 shall take effect, be read a second time.

The House went into Committee.

The Preamble was postponed.

The Clause was passed.

The Preamble was passed.

The House resumed.

The Bill was reported to the House.

Friday, May 21st, was fixed for the third reading.

*Bill to amend Chapters II and IV of the Constitution.*

It was proposed by Mr. C. V. Barrington, seconded by the Dean of Cashel :—

That the Bill to amend Chapters II and IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a second time.

Lost.

*Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by Sir James Stronge, Bart., and passed :—

That the Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a second time.

The House went into Committee.

The Preamble was postponed.

The Clauses were passed.

The Preamble was passed.

The House resumed.

The Bill was reported to the House.

Friday, May 21st, was fixed for the third reading.

*Report of the Prayer Book Committee.*

It was proposed by the Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, and resolved :—

That the Report of the Prayer Book Committee be received and taken into consideration, and that the Committee be appointed as follows :—

## Archbishop of Dublin.

Bishop of Down.	Rev. Canon H. C. Lyster.
Bishop of Killaloe.	Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy.
Bishop of Kilmore.	Rev. Canon King.
Bishop of Ossory.	Rev. S. Hemphill, D.D., LITT.D.
Bishop of Derry.	Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby.
Bishop of Tuam.	Mr. B. R. Balfour, D.L.
Dean of St. Patrick's.	Sir Malby Crofton, Bart.
Dean of Armagh.	Mr. A. D. Price.
Dean of Christ Church.	Major E. H. C. Wellesley.
Dean of Kildare.	Mr. E. N. Wynne.
Archdeacon of Ardagh.	Sir Algernon Coote, Bart.
Archdeacon of Dromore.	Sir James H. Stronge, Bart.
Archdeacon of Dublin.	Mr. W. H. Going.
Archdeacon of Leighlin.	Sir Robert Kennedy, K.C.M.G.
Rev. Canon Kingsmill Moore,	Sir T. W. Robinson.
D.D.	Rev. Canon M'Quade.
Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D.	Rev. J. E. Browne, B.D.

THE ORDER OF MORNING PRAYER DAILY  
THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and passed :—

That after the Psalm *Venite, exultemus Domino* shall be inserted the following rubric :—

NOTE.—*That on Ash Wednesday and Good Friday Venite, exultemus may be omitted.*

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and withdrawn :—

That after the title *Benedicite, omnia Opera* shall be inserted the following rubric :—

NOTE.—*That the words praise him and magnify him for ever may be sung at the end of each verse, or of each group of verses, as desired.*

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., and passed :—

That after the Canticle *Benedicite, omnia Opera* shall be inserted the following :—

¶ *Or this Canticle.*

*Urbs Fortitudinis.*

Isaiah xxvi.

We have a strong city : salvation will God appoint for walls and bulwarks.

Open ye the gates : that the righteous nation which keepeth the truth may enter in.

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee : because he trusteth in thee.

Trust ye in the Lord for ever : for our rock of ages is the Lord.

The way of the just is uprightness : thou that art upright dost direct the path of the just.

Yea, in the way of thy judgements, O Lord, have we waited for thee : the desire of our soul is to thy Name, and to the remembrance of thee.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son : and to the Holy Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be : world without end. Amen.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and passed :—

That in the rubric beginning "*Then shall be read in like manner the Second Lesson*" the following words shall be omitted : "*except when that shall happen to be read in the Lesson for the Day, or for the Gospel on St. John Baptist's Day*".

#### THE LITANY.

It was proposed by Mr. E. N. Wynne, seconded by the Bishop of Derry :—

That for the suffrage beginning "That it may please thee to keep and strengthen in the true worshipping of thee", the following suffrage shall be substituted :—

"That it may please thee to guard and bless thy Servant George, our most gracious King and Governour ; and to rule his heart in thy faith, fear, and love ; that he may evermore put his trust in thee, and ever seek thy honour and glory."

And that the two following suffrages shall be omitted.

An amendment was proposed by Mr. T. H. Maxwell, K.C., seconded by Rev. Canon Lawlor, D.D., and passed :—

That the words "have affiance" be restored.

The resolution as amended was passed.

#### THE COLLECTS, EPISTLES, AND GOSPELS TO BE USED THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and passed :—

That in the rubric beginning "*NOTE that the Collect*", and ending "*otherwise ordered*", for the words "*where it is not in this Book otherwise ordered*", shall be substituted the words "*unless there be other provision made in this Book or sanctioned by the Ordinary*".

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by Rev. Canon Lawlor, D.D., and passed :—

That in the rubric beginning “NOTE also, that the Collect” and ending “after the Sunday Collect”, for the word “after” shall be substituted the words “either before or after”.

It was proposed by the Dean of Christ Church, seconded by Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., and passed :—

That immediately before the rubric beginning “If there be two celebrations of the Holy Communion in any Church on Christmas Day” shall be inserted the following rubric :—

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for Christmas Day shall be used for six days after, except on those days for which another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel are provided.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Tuam, seconded by Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., and passed :—

That immediately after the Collect of the Circumcision of Christ shall be inserted the following rubric and collect :—

*This Collect may also be said,*

O Saviour of the world, who as on this day wast called Jesus, according to the word of the angel ; Fulfil unto us, we beseech thee, the gracious promise of that holy Name, and, of thy great mercy, save thy people from their sins ; who with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest, one God, world without end. *Amen.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Tuam, seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and passed :—

That for the Epistle of the Circumcision of Christ shall be substituted the following :—

THE EPISTLE.

Ephesians ii. 11.

Remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands ; that at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world : but now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us ; having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances ; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace ; and that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby : and came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.



It was proposed by the Bishop of Kilmore, seconded by Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., and passed :—

That for the rubric preceding the title “THE EPIPHANY”, beginning “*The same Collect*”, shall be substituted the following :—

FOR THE DAYS BETWEEN THE CIRCUMCISION AND THE EPIPHANY.

THE COLLECT.

Almighty God, who hast poured upon us the new light of thine Incarnate Word ; Grant that the same light enkindled in our hearts may shine forth in our lives ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

THE EPISTLE.

1 John iv. 9.

In this was manifested the love of God towards us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him. Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son to be the propitiation for our sins. Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us. Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit. And we have seen and do testify that the Father sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world. Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God dwelleth in him, and he in God. And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. God is love ; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.

THE GOSPEL.

St. John i. 14.

And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth. John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me : for he was before me. And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace. For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. No man hath seen God at any time ; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him.

It was proposed by the Bishop of Kilmore, seconded by Rev. Canon Lawlor, D.D., and passed :—

That for the rubric preceding the title “THE FIRST SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY,” beginning “*The same Collect*,” shall be substituted the following rubric :—

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for the Epiphany may be used for seven days after, unless another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel are provided.*

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Lyster, and withdrawn by leave of the House :—

That after the title, “THE FIFTH SUNDAY IN LENT”, shall be added the words, “*commonly called PASSION SUNDAY*”.

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Lyster, and withdrawn by leave of the House :—

That after the title, “THE SUNDAY BEFORE EASTER”, shall be added the words, “*commonly called PALM SUNDAY*”.

It was proposed by the Bishop of Derry, seconded by Rev. Canon Wilson, and passed :—

That in the Epistle of the Thursday before Easter the words from “In this that I declare unto you”, down to and including the words “I praise you not. For”, shall be omitted.

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Lyster, seconded by Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., and passed :—

That after the title, “THE FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER”, shall be added the words, “*commonly called ROGATION SUNDAY*”.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and passed :—

That for the rubric preceding the title, “THE SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION DAY”, beginning “*The same Collect*”, shall be substituted the following rubric :—

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for Ascension Day shall be used on the two days following. unless another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel be provided.*

## THE ORDER FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE LORD'S SUPPER, OR HOLY COMMUNION.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by Rev. Canon A. Lockett Ford, and passed :—

That in the rubric before the Hymn beginning “Glory be to God on high”, “*Then all standing up, shall be said or sung*”, after the word “*sung*” shall be added the words :

“Gloria in Excelsis, as followeth”.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardagh, seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, and passed :—

That in the rubric beginning “*Then the Priest*”, and ending “*this blessing*”, the word “*the*” shall be inserted before the word “*Bishop*”.

## THE FORM OF SOLEMNIZATION OF MATRIMONY.

It was proposed by the Dean of Kildare, seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and passed :—

That the following shall be added at the end of the office :—

*If the Holy Communion be celebrated at the time of a Marriage, the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel here following shall be used.*

### THE COLLECT.

O ETERNAL GOD, we humbly beseech thee favourably to behold these thy servants now joined in wedlock according to thy holy ordinance ; and grant that they, seeking first thy kingdom and righteousness, may obtain the manifold blessings of thy grace ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

### THE EPISTLE.

Ephesians v. 20.

Giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ ; submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God. Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church : and he is the saviour of the body. Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in every thing. Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it ; that he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing ; but that it should be holy and without blemish. So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself. For no man ever yet hated his own flesh ; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord the church : for we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery : but I speak concerning Christ and the church. Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself ; and the wife see that she reverence her husband.

### THE GOSPEL.

St. Matthew xix. 4.

Jesus said, Have ye not read that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female, and said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife : and they twain shall be one flesh ? Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

## THE COMMUNION OF THE SICK.

It was proposed by Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby, seconded by Rev. Canon Wilson, and passed :—

That in the rubric at the beginning of the office for the words “ *the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel, here following* ” shall be substituted the words “ *one of these Collects, and the Epistle and Gospel following* ”; and that after the Collect shall be added the following rubric and Collect :

*Or this :*

Almighty and everlasting God, the comfort of the sad, the strength of sufferers ; Let the prayers of those that cry out of any tribulation come unto thee ; that all may rejoice to find that thy mercy is present with them in their afflictions ; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

## THE ORDER FOR THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, seconded by the Archdeacon of Dromore, and passed :—

That after the Lesson ending “ Wherefore comfort one another with these words ” shall be added the following rubric and prayers :—

*Then may be said these Prayers following :*

Grant, O Lord, that as we are baptized into the death of thy blessed Son our Saviour Jesus Christ, so by continual mortifying our corrupt affections we may be buried with him ; and that through the grave, and gate of death, we may pass to our joyful resurrection ; for his merits, who died, and was buried, and rose again for us, thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Grant, O Lord, to all who are bereaved, the spirit of faith and courage, that they may have strength to meet the days to come with steadfastness and patience, not sorrowing as those without hope, but in thankful remembrance of thy great goodness in past years, and in the sure expectation of a joyful reunion in the heavenly places ; and this we ask in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

## THE PSALTER OR PSALMS OF DAVID.

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Lawlor, D.D., seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and passed :—

That for the text of the Psalms shall be substituted the text printed in “ The Prayer Book Psalter Revised,” as adopted by both Houses of the Convocations of Canterbury and York.

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Lawlor, D.D., seconded by the Archdeacon of Leighlin, and passed :—

That the Psalms shall be divided into paragraphs in accordance with the sections in “The Paragraph Psalter,” by B. F. Westcott, Cambridge, 1901.

The Benediction was pronounced, and the Synod adjourned.

---

## THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS.

THURSDAY, MAY 20TH, 1920.

The Chair was taken at eleven o'clock by His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin.

A portion of Holy Scripture and Prayers were read by the Bishop of Derry.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and signed.

The President nominated Mr. Richard Best, K.C., as his Assessor.

### *Privilege.*

By leave of the House, the Rev. R. D. Oliver, C.F., was permitted to be present.

### *Communication from the Record Committee.*

The following communication from the Record Committee was laid upon the table :—

The Record Committee beg to report that, as provided by the Statutes, the Statutes passed at the last Session have been printed in duplicate, and they now present two copies, which have been compared, certified, and sealed by the Committee, and signed by His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin.

(Signed) J. A. MACONCHY, *Chairman.*

*Dated this 2nd day of March, 1920.*

*Committee appointed to carry out the recommendations of the Representative Body Committee on Retrenchment and Reform.*

The following were appointed as a Committee to prepare for submission to a Special Session Bills to carry out the recommendations of the Committee on Retrenchment and Reform :—

The Archbishops and Bishops.

Archdeacon of Clogher.	Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C.
Archdeacon of Cloyne.	Rev. C. K. Irwin, B.D.
Lord Farnham.	Rt. Hon. W. M'M. Kavanagh.
Mr. W. A. Ferrar.	Archdeacon of Killaloe.
Mr. H. C. La Bowen.	Brigadier-General Ricardo.
Mr. John Garvey.	Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.

And the Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod  
—with power to co-opt such other persons as the Committee may determine.

The leave of the House was given to allow persons other than members of the House to be so co-opted.

*Committee of the Central Emergency Fund.*

The following were appointed as the Committee of the Central Emergency Fund :—

Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby.	Mr. F. Batchelor.
Mr. John Garvey.	Mr. Blayney Balfour.
Mr. J. W. Dane.	Professor Thrift.
Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.	Brigadier-General Ricardo.
Major M'Gillycuddy.	Lord Farnham.

And the Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod.  
—with power to add five additional members, not necessarily members of the General Synod.

The leave of the House was given to allow persons other than members of the General Synod to be so co-opted.

*Report of the Representative Body.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

That the Report of the Representative Body be taken into consideration.

[For Report, see p. 1.]

It was proposed by Mr. Richard Williams, seconded by Mr. G. F. Davis :—

That the following resolutions Nos 1, 2, 3, and 4 of the General Synod of 1910 be rescinded :—

1. That the Auxiliary Fund shall be retained as a Reserve Fund, a single undivided fund, to be called—"The Auxiliary Reserve Fund."

2. That the income derived from this Fund shall remain in the Income and Expenditure Account for the year.

3. That before declaring any surplus for the year on that Account, the sum of £5,000 shall be placed to the credit of the "Auxiliary Reserve Fund."

4. That the balance of the Income and Expenditure Account, forming the surplus for the year, shall be at the disposal of the General Synod, after they shall have received the Report of the Representative Body thereon.

The motion was rejected.

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

**(1.) Poor Parishes Fund.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to apply—

(a) the sum of £4,635 2s. 7d., the unappropriated balance of interest of the General Sustentation Fund for 1919,—and also,

(b) the sum of £238 5s. 7d., the net balance of subscriptions to the same Fund for 1919,—

in aid of Poor Parishes—by way of contributions either (1) to the augmentation of stipends, or (2) to assessments.

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

**(2.) £5 Glebe Grants.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to make a Glebe Grant of £5, for the present year (1920), to each of the various Glebes under Clauses A and B, and to individual Clergymen under Clause C, provided that no Glebe Grant be made to any clergyman in possession of a Glebe vested in the Representative Body who refuses to sign a Lease.

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

**(3.) Glebe Bonus.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to give to each Diocese a bonus of 10 *per cent.* upon the total amount of the Glebe Grants, to be placed to credit in accordance with options recommended in the Special Report of the Representative Body adopted at the Synod of 1915.



It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

**(4.) Auxiliary Reserve Fund.**

That the operation of the following clause in the resolution of the General Synod of 1910 be suspended for the year ending 31st December, 1920 :—

“III. That before declaring any surplus for the year on that account, the sum of £5,000 shall be placed to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund.”

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

**(5.) Bonus to Clergy.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to pay the sum of £12,500 for augmentation of stipends for the year 1920, to be allocated to the several Diocesan Councils in the proportion set out in the annexed table, and charged as to £11,500 against Allocation Account, and as to £1,000 against Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund Income Account.

			£
Armagh	...	...	818
Clogher	..	...	1,027
Meath	...	...	468
Derry and Raphoe	.	...	933
Down and Connor and Dromore			1,634
Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh			1,222
Tuam, Killala, and Achonry	...		1,043
Dublin, Glendalough, & Kildare	...		1,283
Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin	...		1,080
Cashel and Emly, Waterford			
and Lismore	...		615
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	...		823
Killaloe and Kilfenora, Clonfert			
and Kilmacduagh	...		784
Limerick, Ardfer, and Aghadoc			770
			£12,500

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

**(6.) Architects' Salaries.**

That the figures £1,300 and £100 in rule 23, Chapter XIII, Constitution, be altered to £1,625 and £125, respectively.

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

(7.) *St. Luke's Parish, Belfast (Connor).*

That the Trustees of *St. Luke's Church, Belfast*, in the Diocese of Connor, having,—on the 21st day of March, 1920, pursuant to the powers given to them by the Trustee Churches (Ireland) Act, 1884,—by a unanimous resolution put an end to the Trusts for the time being subsisting with respect to such Church, and directed that all the property held for the purposes of the said Church should be transferred to the Representative Church Body, and defined the future Trusts thereof in the manner set out in the said resolution of the 21st day of March, 1920,—

It is hereby resolved that the General Synod of the Church of Ireland, pursuant to the powers vested in it by the said Act of Parliament, hereby sanction the Trusts and Regulations affecting *St. Luke's Church, Connor*, and the property belonging thereto, as declared by the said resolution, so passed by the said Trustees, a copy whereof is appended hereto,—

and direct that the said resolution shall be recorded.

The following are the resolutions of the Select Vestry, the Trustees, and the Representative Body :—

**Resolution passed by the Select Vestry (21st March, 1920).**

That the Select Vestry of *St. Luke's Parish, Lower Falls, Belfast (Connor)* approve of the Trustees of the said Parish vesting all the property held by them for the purposes of the said Parish as follows :—The Churches of St. Matthias's, Falls Road, and St. Saviour's, Wilton Street, and the sum of £526 6s. 3d. 5 per cent. War Stock, 1929-1947, in the Representative Church Body; the Schools in Morpeth Street and in Southland Street in the Down and Connor and Dromore Board of Education; the Endowment property in the Diocesan Trustees of Down and Connor and Dromore, after payment out of the Endowments thereof of all costs incurred in connection with such Transfer, and in relation thereto, and on the following conditions, *viz.* :—

1. That the appointment of the Incumbent and of all other Officers be regulated according to the parochial system, as ordered by the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.
2. That the Parish undertakes to vest in the Representative Church Body sufficient Capital to produce £41 per annum.
3. That the Select Vestry hereby undertakes the collection, receipt, and disbursement of all funds connected with the Parish, and in accordance with the Statutes of the Church of Ireland.
4. That the Trusts now subsisting in respect to the said Parish and of the Trust property thereof be put an end to, so far as the same are inconsistent with the foregoing resolution.

W. WILLIAMS, *Chairman*.

JOSEPH WATSON, *Hon. Secretary of Vestry*.

The above resolution was passed unanimously at a Meeting of the Select Vestry of the Church of St. Luke's, Belfast (Connor), held on 15th March, 1920, and has been recorded on the Minutes of that Meeting.

**Resolution of the Trustees (21st March, 1920).**

The Trustees of *St. Luke's Parish, Lower Falls (Connor)*, unanimously direct that all the property held for the purposes of the said Parish shall be vested as follows :—

The Churches of St. Matthias's, Falls Road, and St. Saviour's, Wilton Street, and the sum of £526 6s. 3d. 5 per cent War Stock, 1929-1947, in the Representative Church Body; the Schools in Morpeth Street and in Southland Street in the

Down and Connor and Dromore Board of Education; the Endowment property in the Diocesan Trustees of Down and Connor and Dromore, after payment out of the endowments thereof of all costs incurred in connection with such Transfer, and in relation thereto, on the following conditions, viz. :—

1. That the appointment of the Incumbent and all other Officers be regulated according to the parochial system, as ordered by the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

2. That the Select Vestry undertake to vest in the Representative Church Body sufficient Capital to produce £41 per annum, and undertake all matters of Finance connected with the Churches, viz., the receipt from the Representative Church Body of the annual income of the said Endowment Funds to be applied towards the stipend of the Incumbent for the time being, the collection of pew rents, subscriptions, collections, donations, etc., and the payment thereof in the first instance of all rents (if any), rates, taxes, insurance, and other outgoings, and the cost of maintenance and repairs of the Churches, and then of the salaries of the Incumbent and Officers of the Churches.

3. That the Trusts now subsisting with respect to the said Churches and the Trust property thereof be, and the same are hereby, put an end to, so far as the same are inconsistent with the foregoing resolution.

CHARLES F. DOWN, JAS. T. READE, G. H. EWART, ALEC. WILSON, ALFRED EDW. BRETT, THOMAS BROWN,	}	Trustees.
--	---	-----------

15th March, 1920.

#### Resolution of Representative Body (21st April, 1920).

*St. Luke's Parish, Belfast.*

That the Representative Church Body hereby consent that all the property vested in the Trustees of *St. Luke's*, in the Diocese of Connor, for the purposes of the Parish of *St. Luke's*, may be transferred to the Representative Church Body, the Diocesan Board of Education, and the Diocesan Trustees respectively, pursuant to the Resolutions of the Select Vestry and of the Trustees.

It was proposed by the Bishop of Kilmore, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

#### (8.) Kiltoghart and Drumshambo, Ardagh (Mrs. St. George's Bequest).

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to transfer the interest on Mrs. St. George's Bequest to Kiltoghart and Drumshambo Parishes, Diocese of Ardagh, from the Assessment to the Augmentation of Stipend of the Parishes, if and whensoever the Diocesan Council should think fit, the bequest having been made originally to the General Sustentation Fund, but transferred by the General Synod to the Sustentation Funds of Kiltoghart and Drumshambo Parishes.

The following motion, standing in the name of Mr. Richard Williams, was ruled out of order :—

That as the first object of the Auxiliary Fund was "the replacing of Capital which may be lost on the realization of mortgages forced upon the Representative Body by the sale of Estates," and as £71,916 of such capital was so lost and *not* paid out of the Auxiliary Fund, but provided for otherwise out of the General Funds, therefore this General Synod now repays and transfers to the Allocation

Account £71,916 out of the Auxiliary Fund, and this General Synod further authorizes the Representative Body to use £71,916 out of the Allocation Account for assisting clergymen who are financially embarrassed through insufficient ecclesiastical incomes.

The following motion, standing in the name of Mr. Richard Williams, was ruled in order, but withdrawn by leave of the House :—

That as the second object of the Auxiliary Fund was the “supplying of Capital, the interest of which shall be used to restore the average interest hitherto obtained by the Representative Body on their investments—it being now impossible to receive the same interest as heretofore on the re-investment of Capital”—and “that as from the date of the Appeal (Auxiliary Fund) the total amount of Mortgage Capital which was paid off in the six years to 31st December, 1909, when the Auxiliary Fund was closed, was £1,085,352, and the permanent loss of interest on this sum on re-investment is £6,000, which, on the basis of a rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. would be equivalent to a loss of Capital of £171,430” (see Representative Body Report to General Synod, 1910), this General Synod now requests the Representative Body to transfer from the Auxiliary Fund to the Investment Reserve Fund the sum of £171,430 in replacement of the loss above stated, and that any interest on same shall in future be brought into the Allocation Account.

The following motion, standing in the name of Sir John Harley Scott, was ruled out of order :—

Inasmuch as the Auxiliary Fund was promoted and subscribed to originally with a view to supplementing the stipends of the clergy should occasion arise, and as, in consequence of the War and the increased cost of living, many of the clergy of our Church are unable to maintain themselves and their families at present, this Synod hereby requests and authorizes the Representative Body to withdraw immediately from the accumulated interest of the Auxiliary Fund a sum not exceeding £30,000, as may be decided on, in order that same may be applied promptly to assist the Central Emergency Fund, and be placed at the disposal of the Treasurers of that Fund for the purposes and objects thereof, and that any resolutions of the General Synod or Standing Orders dealing with same be, and are hereby, suspended for this purpose, so far as may be necessary.

It was proposed by Mr. G. E. Farmer, seconded by Rev. Canon Tichborne, and passed :—

That the Representative Body be asked to devise some more equitable way in which Glebe Grants may be distributed.

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, and passed :—

That the Report of the Representative Body be adopted, together with resolutions relating thereto.

*Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution.*

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Down, seconded by the Dean of Christ Church, and passed :—

That the Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be re-committed to the House in order to add a new Clause:—This Statute shall come into force and take effect from and after the first day of June, 1920.

The Bill was reported to the House with the addition of new Clause.

On the motion of the Archdeacon of Down, seconded by the Dean of Christ Church, the Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, was read a third time, and passed.

*Bill to amend Chapters III, VII, and VIII of the Constitution.*

On the motion of the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Judge Wakely, the Bill to amend Chapters III, VII, and VIII was read a third time, and passed.

*Bill to amend Chapter I of the Statutes of 1902.*

On the motion of the Dean of Christ Church, seconded by Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C., the Bill to amend Chapter I of the Statutes of 1902 was read a third time, and passed.

*Bill to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution.*

On the motion of the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C., the Bill to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, was read a third time, and passed.

*Privilege.*

By leave of the House, Bishop King, late of Madagascar, and Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, was permitted to be present.

*Church of Ireland Temperance Society.*

It was proposed by the Rev. Canon Gibbings, seconded by Rev. M. B. Hogg, and passed :—

That the Report of the Church of Ireland Temperance Society be received.

*Report of the Board of the Widows and Orphans Fund.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D., and passed :—

That the Report of the Widows and Orphans Fund Board be received and adopted.

[For Report, see p. 246.]

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Lockett Ford, seconded by Sir Thomas Robinson, and passed :—

That it be a recommendation to the Board of Widows and Orphans that they should seriously consider the best means of immediately strengthening the Supplemental Fund with a view to relieving the pressing needs of Widows and Orphans at the present time.

*Election of Members of Widows and Orphans Fund Board.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Down, and passed :—

That the following be elected as Members of the Widows and Orphans Fund Board :—

Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D.

G. Herbert Ewart, Esq., M.A.

Captain William Knox, D.L.

Rt. Hon. Earl of Belmore, M.A., D.L.

Rev. T. C. Hammond, M.A.

*Board of Missions.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Tuam, seconded by Brigadier-General Crosbie, and passed :—

That the Report of the Board of Missions be received and adopted, and that the following be elected to represent the General Synod upon the Board for the ensuing year :—

The Dean of St. Patrick's.

The Dean of Limerick.

The Archdeacon of Clonfert.

Rev. Canon Stoney, D.D.

Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D.

Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby, B.D.

Archdeacon of Derry.

Rev. S. de Courcy Williams.

B. R. Balfour, Esq., D.L. (*Hon. Sec.*).

Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.

Brig.-Genl. J. D. Crosbie, D.L.

Richard Hinde, Esq.

W. A. Ferrar, Esq.

[For Report, see p. 224.]

*Board of Education.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Cashel, seconded by Rev. Canon H. Kingsmill Moore, and passed :—

That the Report of the Board of Education be received and adopted.

[For Report, see p. 216.]

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Tristram, seconded by Rev. Canon Macbeth, and passed, that the following words be added to the foregoing :—

And that this Synod strongly urges the Government to proceed with all expedition to carry into law the Education Bill now before Parliament, with certain amendments which would give more adequate representation in the Department to the various Irish interests affected.

It was proposed by Rev. W. Anderson, seconded by Professor W. E. Thrift, and passed :—

That the General Synod of the Church of Ireland desires to direct the attention of the Chief Secretary to the deplorable condition of Teachers in Irish Secondary Schools, many of whom are obliged to live on totally inadequate Salaries.

The Synod urges the Chief Secretary to use his influence with the Treasury to procure a grant which may be distributed before the end of June amongst the teachers who have served during the current educational year.



Had the Education Bill passed during the early months of this year, the substantial sum promised under Section 24, Sub-section 2, would have been paid in respect of the financial year 1919-20 ; and, notwithstanding the postponement of the Education Bill, the Synod hopes the Chief Secretary may now secure a corresponding payment to the schools.

An amendment proposed by Rev. W. S. Kerr, seconded by Mr. Henry O'Connor, was passed :—

That the second paragraph begin :—

The Synod, while urging the Chief Secretary to hasten the passing of the Education Bill, requests him to use his influence . . . .

The resolution as amended was passed.

#### *Home Reunion.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Down, seconded by the Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, and passed :—

That the Report of the Home Reunion Committee be received and adopted.

[For Report, see p. 306.]

#### *Home Mission Society.*

It was proposed by the Rev. John Connell, seconded by Mr. W. H. Going, and passed :—

That the Report of the Church of Ireland Home Mission Society be received.

#### *Committee to co-operate with a Committee of the Presbyterian Church.*

It was proposed by the Bishop of Clogher, seconded by Mr. W. H. Going, and passed :—

That the Report of the Committee appointed to co-operate with the Committee appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland be received and adopted, together with the following resolution based thereon :—

The Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in Synod assembled, view with the greatest alarm the proposals of the Matrimonial Causes Bill which is now again being promoted in Parliament, which they believe if carried into effect will result in a lowering of the Christian ideal of marriage, with other serious evils in our social life, and that the latter portion of this resolution be forwarded to the Chief Secretary for Ireland.

*Privileges for Clergy using Motor Cars and Motor Cycles.*

It was proposed by Rev. F. J. S. Mouritz, seconded by Mr. C. P. Coghill, and passed :—

That the members of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland are of opinion that clergy using motor cars and motor cycles in discharge of ministerial duties should be allowed the same privileges as regards petrol and licence as those accorded to the medical professions, and that copies of this resolution be sent to the Prime Minister, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and to the two members for Dublin University.

*The Church of Wales.*

The following motion, standing in the name of Rev. F. R. M. Hitchcock, D.D., was withdrawn by leave of the House, the Standing Committee having already on behalf of the General Synod conveyed to the Church of Wales an appropriate message :—

That the General Synod of the Church of Ireland sends brotherly greeting to the Archbishop, Bishops, Clergy, and Laity of the Church of Wales, expresses real sympathy with them in the trials they have undergone, and general admiration of the Christian courage and faith with which they are facing their problems; and prays that every blessing and success may attend their present and future deliberations and undertakings; and desires that copies of this resolution be sent to the Archbishop and Bishops of the Church of Wales.

*Day of Intercession for Unity.*

It was proposed by the Dean of Christ Church, seconded by Major Wellesley, and passed :—

That this Synod respectfully asks the Bishops to appoint a Sunday during the year to be observed in the Churches of the Church of Ireland as a Day of Intercession for Unity in the Church of Christ.

*Migration of People from the Land.*

It was proposed by Mr. John Bird, seconded by Sir James H. Stronge, Bart., and passed :—

That the migration of our people from the land be considered.

The subject was considered, and information given by the mover of the resolution.

The Benediction was pronounced, and the House adjourned.

---

## FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS.

FRIDAY, MAY 21ST, 1920.

The Chair was taken at eleven o'clock by His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin.

A portion of Holy Scripture and Prayers were read by the Bishop of Tuam.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and signed.

The President nominated Mr. Richard Best, K.C., as Assessor.

### *Standing Committee.*

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Down, seconded by Major E. H. C. Wellesley, and passed :—

That the Report of the Standing Committee be taken into consideration.

[For Report, see p. 195.]

It was proposed by the Bishop of Killaloe, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clonfert, and passed :—

That it be an instruction to the Standing Committee to pay to the Association for Promoting Christian Knowledge the sum of £150 out of the balance to credit of the General Purposes Income Account, towards defraying the expenses of the Examination held in 1919, of Intermediate Schools in Religious Knowledge.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Down, seconded by Major E. H. C. Wellesley, and passed :—

That the following payment out of the General Purposes Fund be confirmed and approved :—

£15 to Rev. G. A. Chamberlain, work in connexion with Board of Education Statistics.

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Down, seconded by Major E. H. C. Wellesley, and passed :—

That the Report of the Standing Committee be adopted, along with the resolutions appertaining thereto.

### *Prayer Book Bill in pursuance of Resolutions adopted at previous Sessions.*

On the motion of the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, the Bill to carry into effect certain resolutions of the General Synod touching those parts of the Book of Common

Prayer entitled respectively, "The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read," "Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays and other Holy Days throughout the year," "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons," "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year," "The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year," "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions," "The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels to be used throughout the year," "The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion," "The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church," "The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses," "The Order for the Visitation of the Sick," "The Order for the Burial of the Dead," "A Commination, or Denouncing of God's Anger and Judgments against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint," "The Form and Manner of Making Deacons," "A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity," was re-committed to the House in order to insert the following words in place of words on page 33 of Prayer Book Report :—

"§ NOTE.—The Lessons for the Sunday after Christmas shall be read only when December 29, 30, or 31 is a Sunday, and when December 31 is a Sunday the Morning Lessons only shall be read as here appointed.

"\* NOTE.—The Lessons for the Second Sunday after Christmas shall be read only when January 2, 3, 4, or 5 is a Sunday, and when January 5 is a Sunday the Morning Lessons only shall be read as here appointed."

The amendment was passed.

The Bill was reported to the House as amended.

It was proposed by the Bishop of Ossory, seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, and passed :—

That the Bill be read a third time, and passed.

*Bill to fix a day from and after which the Prayer Book Statutes of 1918 and 1919 shall take effect.*

On the motion of Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D., seconded by Mr. E. N. Wynne, the Bill to fix a day from and after which the Prayer Book Statutes of 1918 and 1919 shall take effect was read a third time, and passed (the day being fixed as June 1st, 1920).

*Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.*

On the motion of Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clogher, the Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, was read a third time, and passed.

*Registrar's Fees for Marriage Licences.*

It was proposed by Rev. Canon Brett, and seconded by Rev. Canon Tristram, D.D.:—

That in the opinion of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland it is expedient that the Statutory fee of 6s. payable to Surrogates and Registrars for the issuing of marriage licences and notices therewith for the marriage of members of the Church of Ireland be increased to 12s., and that legislation should be introduced to authorize such increase, and that the Chief Secretary for Ireland be requested to bring in a Bill in Parliament for such purpose.

By leave of the House, an amendment proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by Rev. Canon Lockett Ford, was incorporated with the original motion to add the words "and also for the purpose of placing the Clergy of the Church of Ireland upon the same basis as the Clergy of other denominations with respect to payment for making the quarterly returns of marriages."

An amendment proposed by Rev. Dr. Murphy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Clonfert, to substitute the words "one pound" for "twelve shillings" was rejected.

The motion as amended was adopted.

*Glebe Charges.*

It was proposed by the Archdeacon of Ardfert, seconded by Brigadier-General Crosbie :—

That a fund be constituted and held in trust by the Representative Church Body for the payment of Glebe charges. That this fund shall consist of—(1) all moneys, including annual Glebe Grants, at present devoted to the maintenance and upkeep of Glebes ; (2) 10 per cent. of the present Parochial Assessments to be paid by each Diocesan Council (this charge to be subject to annual revision); (3) such other sums as may from time to time be allocated to or voted for this fund.

That all charges for Rent, Repairs, Insurance, and Interest on purchase-money be paid from this fund, and grants to clergymen occupying non-vested Houses, and no deductions, saving the 10 per cent. Guarantee Fund, be made from the stipends of the clergy.

That a Bill to amend Chapter XIII of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, in accordance with this resolution, be brought in at the ordinary meeting of the General Synod in 1921.

After considerable discussion, by leave of the House the original resolution was withdrawn in favour of the following resolution proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Archdeacon of Down, and passed :—

That it be referred to the Representative Body to report what further relief can be afforded to the Clergy in relief of Glebe charges.

*Privilege.*

By leave of the House the Bishop of Dornikal was permitted to be present.

*A Minimum Stipend for Incumbents and Curates.*

It was proposed by the Dean of Tuam, seconded by Rev. Canon Day :—

That with a view to the fullest possible inquiry in the present crisis of the Church, the Diocesan Council of each Diocese be requested to consider, and report whether, and in what manner, in its own Diocese, the Stipends of all Incumbents may be raised to a minimum of £400 per annum, and of all Curates to a minimum of £200 per annum.

An amendment proposed by Mr. Gerald FitzGibbon, seconded by Major Wellesley, to insert the words "at the earliest opportunity to the Committee appointed to prepare Bills for submission to the Special Session" after "report" in the third line, was passed.

The resolution as amended was passed.

*General Synod—Business of the House.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by the Dean of Christ Church, and passed :—

That the ordinary meeting of the General Synod in the year 1921 be held in the Synod Hall, Dublin, on Tuesday, the 10th day of May, or on such other day as to the Lord Primate shall seem fit.

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by Major Wellesley, and passed :—

That the Hon. Secretaries be instructed to publish, with as little delay as possible, the Journal of the Proceedings of the Synod during this Session, with such Appendices as they shall think expedient.

*Special Session of the General Synod.*

It was proposed by Mr. J. A. Maconchy, seconded by Major Wellesley, and passed :—

That a Special Session of the General Synod be held on Tuesday, 9th November, or on such other day as to the Lord Primate shall seem fit.

*Attendances of Members during present Session.*

The following list of attendances was read :—

Date.	Clergy.	Laity.	Total.
May 18	... 191	... 180	... 371
„ 19	... 189	... 173	... 362
„ 20	... 184	... 163	... 347
„ 21	... 145	... 71	... 216

The foregoing minutes were read and signed.

The Doxology was sung, the Benediction was pronounced, and the Session terminated.



## RESOLUTIONS

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

---

SESSION 1920.

---

*Architects' Salaries.*

That the figures £1,300 and £100 in rule 23, Chapter XIII, Constitution, be altered to £1,625 and £125, respectively.

*Association for Promoting Christian Knowledge.*

That it be an instruction to the Standing Committee to pay to the Association for Promoting Christian Knowledge the sum of £150 out of the balance to credit of the General Purposes Income Account, towards defraying the expenses of the Examination held in 1919 of Intermediate Schools in Religious Knowledge.

*Auxiliary Reserve Fund.*

That the operation of the following clause in the resolution of the General Synod of 1910 be suspended for the year ending 31st December, 1920:—

“ III. That before declaring any surplus for the year on that account, the sum of £5,000 shall be placed to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund.”

*Bills.*

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapters III, IV, VII, and VIII of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to carry into effect certain resolutions of the General Synod touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, “The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read,” “Proper Lessons to be read at

Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy Days throughout the year," "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons," "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year," "The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year," "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions," "The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels to be used throughout the year," "The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion," "The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church," "The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses," "The Order for the Visitation of the Sick," "The Order for the Burial of the Dead," "A Communion, or Denouncing of God's Anger and Judgments against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint," "The Form and Manner of Making Deacons," "A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland, every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity."

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to fix a day from and after which certain Statutes of the General Synod shall take effect.

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter I of the Statutes passed in the session of the General Synod, 1902.

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapters II and IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.

That leave be given to bring in a Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.

That the Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a second time.

That the Bill to amend Chapters III, VII, and VIII of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a second time.

That the Bill to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a second time.

That the Bill to carry into effect certain Resolutions of the General Synod touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, "The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read," "Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy Days throughout the year," "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons," "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year," "The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year," "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions," "The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels to be used throughout the year," "The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion," "The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church," "The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses," "The Order for the Visitation of the Sick," "The Order for the Burial of the Dead," "A Com-

mination, or Denouncing of God's Anger and Judgments against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint," "The Form and Manner of Making Deacons," "A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity." be read a second time.

That the bill to fix a day from and after which certain Statutes of the General Synod shall take effect be read a second time.

That the Bill to amend Chapter I of the Statutes, passed in the Session of the General Synod, 1902, be read a second time.

That the Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a second time.

That the Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be re-committed to the House in order to add a new Clause.—This Statute shall come into force and take effect from and after the first day of June, 1920.

That the Bill to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a third time, and passed.

That the Bill to amend Chapters III, VII, and VIII of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a third time, and passed.

That the Bill to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a third time, and passed.

That the Bill to carry into effect certain Resolutions of the General Synod touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, "The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read," "Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy Days throughout the year," "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons," "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year," "The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year," "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions," "The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels to be used throughout the year," "The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion," "The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church," "The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses," "The Order for the Visitation of the Sick," "The Order for the Burial of the Dead," "A Commination, or Denouncing of God's Anger and Judgments against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint," "The Form and Manner of Making Deacons," "A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His

Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity," be read a third time, and passed.

That the bill to fix a day from and after which certain Statutes of the General Synod shall take effect be read a third time, and passed.

That the Bill to amend Chapter I of the Statutes passed in the Session of the General Synod, 1902, be read a third time, and passed.

That the Bill to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, be read a third time, and passed.

### *Board of Education.*

That the Report of the Board of Education be received and adopted. And that this Synod strongly urges the Government to proceed with all expedition to carry into law the Education Bill now before Parliament, with certain amendments which would give more adequate representation in the Department to the various Irish interests affected.

That the General Synod of the Church of Ireland desires to direct the attention of the Chief Secretary to the deplorable condition of Teachers in Irish Secondary Schools, many of whom are obliged to live on totally inadequate Salaries.

The Synod, while urging the Chief Secretary to hasten the passing of the Education Bill, requests him to use his influence with the Treasury to procure a grant which may be distributed before the end of June amongst the teachers who have served during the current educational year. Had the Education Bill passed during the early months of this year, the substantial sum promised under Section 24, Sub-section 2, would have been paid in respect of the financial year 1919-20; and, notwithstanding the postponement of the Education Bill, the Synod hopes the Chief Secretary may now secure a corresponding payment to the schools.

### *Board of Missions.*

That the Report of the Board of Missions be received and adopted, and that the following be elected to represent the General Synod upon the Board for the ensuing year :—

The Dean of St. Patrick's.  
The Dean of Limerick.  
The Archdeacon of Clonfert.  
Rev. Canon Stoney, D.D.  
Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D.  
Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby, B.D.  
Archdeacon of Derry.

Rev. S. de Courcy Williams.  
B. R. Balfour, Esq., D.L. (*Hon. Sec.*).  
Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.  
Brig.-Genl. J. D. Crosbie, D.L.  
Richard Hinde, Esq.  
W. A. Ferrar, Esq.

*Bonus to Clergy.*

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to pay the sum of £12,500 for augmentation of stipends for the year 1920, to be allocated to the several Diocesan Councils in the proportion set out in the annexed table, and charged as to £11,500 against Allocation Account, and as to £1,000 against Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund Income Account.

	£
Armagh . . . . .	818
Clogher . . . . .	1,627
Meath . . . . .	468
Derry and Raphoe . . . . .	933
Down and Connor and Dromore	1,634
Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh	1,222
Tuam, Killala, and Achonry . .	1,043
Dublin, Glendalough, & Kildare	1,283
Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin . .	1,080
Cashel and Emly, Waterford and Lismore . . . . .	615
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross . . . .	823
Killaloe and Kilfenora, Clonfert and Kilmacduagh . . . . .	784
Limerick, Ardfer, and Aghadoe	770
	£12,500

*Central Emergency Fund.*

That a Committee be appointed to further and assist the organization and purposes of the Central Emergency Fund, and to act as additional members of the Distribution Committee thereof; and that the benefits of the Central Emergency Fund be extended to Superannuated Clergy.

That the Report of the Central Emergency Fund be received and adopted.

*Committee to co-operate with a Committee of the Presbyterian Church.*

That the Report of the Committee appointed to co-operate with the Committee appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland be received and adopted, together with the following resolution based thereon:—

The Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in Synod assembled, view with the greatest alarm the proposals of the Matrimonial Causes Bill which is now again being promoted in Parliament, which they believe if carried into effect will result in a lowering of the Christian ideal of marriage, with other serious evils in our social life, and that the latter portion of this resolution be forwarded to the Chief Secretary for Ireland.

*Completion of Fiftieth Year of Disestablishment of the  
Church of Ireland.*

That the General Synod, realizing that on 1st January, 1921, the Church of Ireland will complete the fiftieth year of her disestablishment and disendowment, offer her most humble and hearty thanks to Almighty God in that He has by His Providence preserved her during these anxious years to be still a witness to His truth in our native land.

The Synod recognize the self-denying action of the Clergy and Laity of this Church in those days when she was by Law separated from her union with the State, by which the first and successful steps were taken to provide for the support of her Ministry; and they now, in the face of new and serious financial difficulties, urge on the Diocesan Councils and Synods to take such steps as may lead to every Parish making renewed and special efforts each year for the increase of Clerical Incomes.

*Day of Intercession for Unity.*

That this Synod respectfully asks the Bishops to appoint a Sunday during the year to be observed in the Churches of the Church of Ireland as a Day of Intercession for Unity in the Church of God.

*Envelope System of Weekly Offerings.*

That the General Synod of the Church of Ireland approves of the "Duplex" or other similar envelope system of weekly offerings, and recommends the same for consideration by Select Vestries, as a means of materially increasing the voluntary offerings of the parishioners.

*General Synod—Business of the House.*

That the ordinary meeting of the General Synod in the year 1921 be held in the Synod Hall, Dublin, on Tuesday, the 10th day of May, or on such other day as to the Lord Primate shall seem fit.

That the Hon. Secretaries be instructed to publish, with as little delay as possible, the Journal of the Proceedings of the Synod during this Session, with such Appendices as they shall think expedient.

*Glebe Bonus.*

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to give to each Diocese a bonus of 10 *per cent.* upon the total amount of the Glebe Grants, to be placed to credit in accordance with options recommended in the Special Report of the Representative Body adopted at the Synod of 1915.

*Glebe Charges.*

That it be referred to the Representative Body to report what further relief can be afforded to the Clergy in relief of Glebe charges.

*£5 Glebe Grants.*

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to make a Glebe Grant of £5 for the present year (1920) to each of the various Glebes under Clauses A and B, and to individual Clergymen under Clause C, provided that no Glebe Grant be made to any clergyman in possession of a Glebe vested in the Representative Body who refuses to sign a Lease.

That the Representative Body be asked to devise some more equitable way in which Glebe Grants may be distributed.

*Home Mission Society.*

That the Report of the Church of Ireland Home Mission Society be received.

*Home Reunion.*

That the Report of the Home Reunion Committee be received and adopted.

*Kiltoghart and Drumshambo, Ardagh (Mrs. St. George's Bequest).*

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to transfer the interest on Mrs. St. George's Bequest to Kiltoghart and Drumshambo Parishes, Diocese of Ardagh, from the Assessment to the Augmentation of Stipend of the Parishes, if and whensoever the Diocesan Council should think fit, the bequest having been made originally to the General Sustentation Fund, but transferred by the General Synod to the Sustentation Funds of Kiltoghart and Drumshambo Parishes.

*Migration of People from the Land.*

That the migration of our people from the land be considered.

*Minimum Stipends for Incumbents and Curates.*

That with a view to the fullest possible inquiry in the present crisis of the Church, the Diocesan Council of each Diocese be requested to consider, and report at the earliest opportunity to the Committee appointed to prepare Bills for submission to the Special Session, whether, and in what manner, in its own Diocese, the Stipends of all Incumbents may be raised to a minimum of £400 per annum, and of all Curates to a minimum of £200 per annum.



*Poor Parishes Fund.*

(1) That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to apply—

- (a) the sum of £4,635 2s. 7d., the unappropriated balance of interest of the General Sustentation Fund for 1919,—and also,
  - (b) the sum of £238 5s. 7d., the net balance of subscriptions to the same Fund for 1919,—
- in aid of Poor Parishes—by way of contributions either (1) to the augmentation of stipends, or (2) to assessments.

*Prayer Book Committee.*

That the Report of the Prayer Book Committee be received and taken into consideration, and that the Committee be appointed as follows:—

Archbishop of Dublin.

Bishop of Down.	Rev. Canon H. C. Lyster.
Bishop of Killaloe.	Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy.
Bishop of Kilmore.	Rev. Canon King.
Bishop of Ossory.	Rev. S. Hemphill, D.D., LITT.D.
Bishop of Derry.	Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby.
Bishop of Tuam.	Mr. B. R. Balfour, D.L.
Dean of St. Patrick's.	Sir Malby Crofton, Bart.
Dean of Armagh.	Mr. A. D. Price.
Dean of Christ Church.	Major E. H. C. Wellesley.
Dean of Kildare.	Mr. E. N. Wynne.
Archdeacon of Ardagh.	Sir Algernon Coote, Bart.
Archdeacon of Dromore.	Sir James H. Stronge, Bart.
Archdeacon of Dublin.	Mr. W. H. Goings.
Archdeacon of Leighlin.	Sir Robert Kennedy, K.C.M.G.
Rev. Canon Kingsmill Moore,	Sir T. W. Robinson.
D.D.	Rev. Canon M'Quade.
Rev. Canon N. J. D. White, D.D.	Rev. J. E. Browne, B.D.

*The Late Lord Primate.*

That this Synod, on the first occasion of its meeting after the death of the Lord Primate, places on record its sense of profound loss upon the removal of one who for nine years had presided over its deliberations with unfailing wisdom and courtesy. His loss will be keenly felt throughout Church and country, and the memory of his devoted life and singular public gifts will long remain an inspiration to his fellow-Churchmen and his fellow-countrymen. The Synod expresses its respectful sympathy with Mrs. Crozier and the members of his family in their bereavement.

*Privileges for Clergy using Motor Cars and Motor Cycles.*

That the members of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland are of opinion that clergy using motor cars and motor cycles in discharge of ministerial duties should be allowed the same privileges

as regards petrol and licence as those accorded to the medical professions, and that copies of this resolution be sent to the Prime Minister, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and to the two members for Dublin University.

*Reform and Retrenchment Committee.*

That the Report of the Reform and Retrenchment Committee be received and considered.

*Registrars' Fees for Marriage Licences.*

That in the opinion of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland it is expedient that the Statutory fee of 6s. payable to Surrogates and Registrars for the issuing of marriage licences and notices therewith for the marriage of members of the Church of Ireland be increased to 12s., and that legislation should be introduced to authorize such increase, and that the Chief Secretary for Ireland be requested to bring in a Bill in Parliament for such purpose, and also for the purpose of placing the Clergy of the Church of Ireland upon the same basis as the Clergy of other denominations with respect to payment for making the quarterly returns of marriages.

*Report of the Representative Body.*

That the Report of the Representative Body be taken into consideration.

That the Report of the Representative Body be adopted, together with resolutions relating thereto.

*Special Session of the General Synod.*

That a Special Session of the General Synod be held in the autumn of this year to consider legislation for the purpose of affecting reforms in Church Administration, and in particular with respect to the following recommendations of the Retrenchment and Reform Committee:—

- (a) The fixing of a minimum stipend for Incumbents and Curates.
- (b) The formation of a Central Fund.
- (c) The appointment of a Commission to enquire into and frame schemes for the grouping, union, division, or alterations of boundaries of parishes, and the allocation of Church funds thereto.
- (d) The amendment of the present Superannuation Scheme.
- (e) Reduction in number of dignitaries.
- (f) Alteration of the mode of election of members of the Representative Church Body.

That a Committee be appointed to prepare Bills for submission to the Special Session.

That a Special Session of the General Synod be held on Tuesday, 9th November, or on such other day as to the Lord Primate shall seem fit.

*St. Luke's Parish, Belfast (Connor).*

That the Trustees of *St. Luke's Church, Belfast*, in the Diocese of Connor, having,—on the 21st day of March, 1920, pursuant to the powers given to them by the Trustee Churches (Ireland) Act, 1884,—by a unanimous resolution put an end to the Trusts for the time being subsisting with respect to such Church, and directed that all the property held for the purposes of the said Church should be transferred to the Representative Church Body, and defined the future Trusts thereof in the manner set out in the said resolution of the 21st day of March, 1920,—

It is hereby resolved that the General Synod of the Church of Ireland, pursuant to the powers vested in it by the said Act of Parliament, hereby sanction the Trusts and Regulations affecting *St. Luke's Church, Connor*, and the property belonging thereto, as declared by the said resolution, so passed by the said Trustees, a copy whereof is appended hereto,—

and direct that the said resolution shall be recorded.

The following are the resolutions of the Select Vestry, the Trustees, and the Representative Body :—

**Resolution passed by the Select Vestry (21st March, 1920).**

That the Select Vestry of *St. Luke's Parish, Lower Falls, Belfast (Connor)* approve of the Trustees of the said Parish vesting all the property held by them for the purposes of the said Parish as follows :—The Churches of St. Matthias's, Falls Road, and St. Saviour's, Wilton Street, and the sum of £526 6s. 3d. 5 per cent. War Stock, 1920-1947, in the Representative Church Body; the Schools in Morpeth Street and in Southland Street in the Down and Connor and Dromore Board of Education; the Endowment property in the Diocesan Trustees of Down and Connor and Dromore, after payment out of the Endowments thereof of all costs incurred in connection with such Transfer, and in relation thereto, and on the following conditions, *viz.* :—

1. That the appointment of the Incumbent and of all other Officers be regulated according to the parochial system, as ordered by the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.
2. That the Parish undertakes to vest in the Representative Church Body sufficient Capital to produce £41 per annum.
3. That the Select Vestry hereby undertakes the collection, receipt, and disbursement of all funds connected with the Parish, and in accordance with the Statutes of the Church of Ireland.
4. That the Trusts now subsisting in respect to the said Parish and of the Trust property thereof be put an end to, so far as the same are inconsistent with the foregoing resolution.

W. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH WATSON, *Hon. Secretary of Vestry.*

The above resolution was passed unanimously at a Meeting of the Select Vestry of the Church of St. Luke's, Belfast (Connor), held on 15th March, 1920, and has been recorded on the Minutes of that Meeting.

**Resolution of the Trustees (21st March, 1920).**

The Trustees of *St. Luke's Parish, Lower Falls (Connor)*, unanimously direct that all the property held for the purposes of the said Parish shall be vested as follows :—

The Churches of St. Matthias's, Falls Road, and St. Saviour's, Wilton Street, and the sum of £526 6s. 3d. 5 per cent War Stock, 1920-1947, in the Representative Church Body; the Schools in Morpeth Street and in Southland Street in the

Down and Connor and Dromore Board of Education; the Endowment property in the Diocesan Trustees of Down and Connor and Dromore, after payment out of the endowments thereof of all costs incurred in connection with such Transfer, and in relation thereto, on the following conditions, viz. :—

1. That the appointment of the Incumbent and all other Officers be regulated according to the parochial system, as ordered by the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

2. That the Select Vestry undertake to vest in the Representative Church Body sufficient Capital to produce £41 per annum, and undertake all matters of Finance connected with the Churches, viz., the receipt from the Representative Church Body of the annual income of the said Endowment Funds to be applied towards the stipend of the Incumbent for the time being, the collection of pew rents, subscriptions, collections, donations, etc., and the payment thereof in the first instance of all rents (if any), rates, taxes, insurance, and other outgoings, and the cost of maintenance and repairs of the Churches, and then of the salaries of the Incumbent and Officers of the Churches.

3. That the Trusts now subsisting with respect to the said Churches and the Trust property thereof be, and the same are hereby, put an end to, so far as the same are inconsistent with the foregoing resolution.

CHARLES F. DOWN,  
JAS. T. READE,  
G. H. EWART,  
ALEC. WILSON,  
ALFRED EDW. BRETT,  
THOMAS BROWN,

} Trustees.

15th March, 1920.

#### Resolution of Representative Body (21st April, 1920).

*St. Luke's Parish, Belfast.*

That the Representative Church Body hereby consent that all the property vested in the Trustees of *St. Luke's*, in the Diocese of Connor, for the purposes of the Parish of *St. Luke's*, may be transferred to the Representative Church Body, the Diocesan Board of Education, and the Diocesan Trustees respectively, pursuant to the Resolutions of the Select Vestry and of the Trustees.

#### *Standing Committee.*

That notwithstanding the Standing Order fixing the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee for Friday, the said Report, and motions relating thereto, may be taken into consideration on either Wednesday or Thursday, if the business for either of those days should terminate sufficiently early.

That the Report of the Standing Committee be taken into consideration.

That the following payment out of the General Purposes Fund be confirmed and approved :—

£15 to Rev. G. A. Chamberlain, work in connexion with Board of Education Statistics.

That the Report of the Standing Committee be adopted, along with the resolutions appertaining thereto.

#### *Standing Orders.*

That the Standing Orders be re-adopted.

#### *Temperance Society.*

That the Report of the Church of Ireland Temperance Society be received.

*Widows and Orphans Fund Board.*

That the following be re-elected as Members of the Widows and Orphans Fund Board :—

Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D.  
G. Herbert Ewart, esq., M.A.  
Captain William Knox, D.L.  
Rt. Hon. Earl of Belmore, M.A., D.L.  
Rev. T. C. Hammond, M.A.

That the Report of the Widows and Orphans Fund Board be received and adopted.

That it be a recommendation to the Board of Widows and Orphans that they should seriously consider the best means of immediately strengthening the Supplemental Fund with a view to relieving the pressing needs of Widows and Orphans at the present time.

*Prayer Book Revision.*

Resolutions adopted by majorities of not less than two-thirds of each order of the House of Representatives.

I.

THE ORDER OF MORNING PRAYER DAILY  
THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

That after the Psalm *Venite, exultemus Domino* shall be inserted the following rubric :—

NOTE.—*That on Ash Wednesday and Good Friday Venite, exultemus may be omitted.*

II.

That after the Canticle *Benedicite, omnia opera* shall be inserted the following :—

¶ *Or this Canticle.*  
*Urbs Fortitudinis.*

Isaiah xxvi.

We have a strong city : salvation will God appoint for walls and bulwarks.

Open ye the gates : that the righteous nation which keepeth the truth may enter in.

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee : because he trusteth in thee.

Trust ye in the Lord for ever : for our rock of ages is the Lord.

The way of the just is uprightness : thou that art upright dost direct the path of the just.

Yea, in the way of thy judgements, O Lord, have we waited for thee : the desire of our soul is to thy Name, and to the remembrance of thee.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son : and to the Holy Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be : world without end. Amen.

### III.

That in the rubric beginning "*Then shall be read in like manner the Second Lesson*" the following words shall be omitted : "*except when that shall happen to be read in the Lesson for the Day, or for the Gospel on St. John Baptist's Day*".

### IV.

#### THE LITANY.

That for the suffrage beginning "That it may please thee to keep and strengthen in the true worshipping of thee", the following suffrage shall be substituted :—

"That it may please thee to guard and bless thy Servant George, our most gracious King and Governour ; and to rule his heart in thy faith, fear, and love ; that he may evermore have affiance in thee, and ever seek thy honour and glory."

And that the two following suffrages shall be omitted.

### V.

#### THE COLLECTS, EPISTLES, AND GOSPELS TO BE USED THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

That in the rubric beginning "*NOTE, that the Collect*", and ending "*otherwise ordered*", for the words "*where it is not in this Book otherwise ordered*", shall be substituted the words "*unless there be other provision made in this book or sanctioned by the Ordinary*".

### VI.

That in the rubric beginning "*NOTE, also, that the Collect*" and ending "*after the Sunday Collect,*" for the word "*after*" shall be substituted the words "*either before or after*".

VII.

That immediately before the rubric beginning "*If there be two celebrations of the Holy Communion in any Church on Christmas Day*" shall be inserted the following rubric :—

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for Christmas Day shall be used for six days after, except on those days for which another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel are provided.*

VIII.

That immediately after the Collect of the Circumcision of Christ shall be inserted the following rubric and collect :—

*This Collect may also be said,*

O Saviour of the world, who as on this day wast called Jesus, according to the word of the angel ; Fulfil unto us, we beseech thee, the gracious promise of that holy Name, and, of thy great mercy, save thy people from their sins ; who with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest, one God, world without end. *Amen.*

IX.

That for the Epistle of the Circumcision of Christ shall be substituted the following :—

THE EPISTLE.

Ephesians ii. 11–18.

Remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands ; that at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the common-wealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world : but now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us ; having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances ; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace ; and that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby : and came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.



## X.

That for the rubric preceding the title "THE EPIPHANY", beginning "*The same Collect*", shall be substituted the following:—

FOR THE DAYS BETWEEN THE CIRCUMCISION AND THE EPIPHANY.

## THE COLLECT.

Almighty God, who hast poured upon us the new light of thine Incarnate Word; Grant that the same light enkindled in our hearts may shine forth in our lives; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

## THE EPISTLE.

1 John iv. 9-16.

In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him. Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son to be the propitiation for our sins. Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us. Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit. And we have seen and do testify that the Father sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world. Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God dwelleth in him, and he in God. And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.

## THE GOSPEL.

St. John i. 14-18.

And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth. John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me. And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace. For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him:

XI.

That for the rubric preceding the title "THE FIRST SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY," beginning "*The same Collect*," shall be substituted the following rubric :—

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for the Epiphany may be used for seven days after, unless another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel are provided.*

XII.

That in the Epistle of the Thursday before Easter the words from "In this that I declare unto you", down to and including the words "I praise you not. For", shall be omitted.

XIII.

That after the title, "THE FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER", shall be added the words, "*commonly called ROGATION SUNDAY*".

XIV.

That for the rubric preceding the title, "THE SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION DAY", beginning "*The same Collect*", shall be substituted the following rubric :—

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for Ascension Day shall be used on the two days following, unless another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel be provided.*

XV.

THE ORDER FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE  
LORD'S SUPPER, OR HOLY COMMUNION.

That in the rubric before the Hymn beginning "Glory be to God on high", "*Then all standing up, shall be said or sung*", after the word "*sung*" shall be added the words :

"Gloria in Excelsis, as followeth".

XVI.

That in the rubric beginning "*Then the Priest*", and ending "*this blessing*", the word "*the*" shall be inserted before the word "*Bishop*".

XVII.

THE FORM OF SOLEMNIZATION OF MATRIMONY.

That the following shall be added at the end of the office :—

*If the Holy Communion be celebrated at the time of a Marriage, the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel here following shall be used.*

## THE COLLECT.

O ETERNAL God, we humbly beseech thee favourably to behold these thy servants now joined in wedlock according to thy holy ordinance; and grant that they, seeking first thy kingdom and righteousness, may obtain the manifold blessings of thy grace; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

## THE EPISTLE.

Ephesians v. 20-33.

Giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ; submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God. Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body. Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in every thing. Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; that he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself. For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord the church: for we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church. Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband.

## THE GOSPEL.

St. Matthew xix. 4-6.

Jesus said, Have ye not read that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female, and said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh? Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

XVIII.

THE COMMUNION OF THE SICK.

That in the rubric at the beginning of the office for the words "*the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel, here following*" shall be substituted the words "*one of these Collects, and the Epistle and Gospel following*"; and that after the Collect shall be added the following rubric and Collect :

*Or this :*

Almighty and everlasting God, the comfort of the sad, the strength of sufferers; Let the prayers of those that cry out of any tribulation come unto thee; that all may rejoice to find that thy mercy is present with them in their afflictions; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

XIX.

THE ORDER FOR THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

That after the Lesson ending "Wherefore comfort one another with these words" shall be added the following rubric and prayers :—

*Then may be said these Prayers following :*

Grant, O Lord, that as we are baptized into the death of thy blessed Son our Saviour Jesus Christ, so by continual mortifying our corrupt affections we may be buried with him; and that through the grave, and gate of death, we may pass to our joyful resurrection; for his merits, who died, and was buried, and rose again for us, thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Grant, O Lord, to all who are bereaved, the spirit of faith and courage, that they may have strength to meet the days to come with steadfastness and patience, not sorrowing as those without hope, but in thankful remembrance of thy great goodness in past years, and in the sure expectation of a joyful reunion in the heavenly places; and this we ask in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

XX.

THE PSALTER OR PSALMS OF DAVID.

That for the text of the Psalms shall be substituted the text printed in "*The Prayer Book Psalter Revised,*" as adopted by both Houses of the Convocations of Canterbury and York.

XXI.

That the Psalms shall be divided into paragraphs in accordance with the sections in "*The Paragraph Psalter,*" by B. F. Westcott, Cambridge, 1901.

## APPENDIX.



### STATUTES

OF

# THE CHURCH OF IRELAND,

PASSED IN

THE SESSION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD 1920.

## CHAPTER I.

*Statute to amend the Constitution of the Church of Ireland,  
Chapter VI.*

20th May, 1920.

**W**HEREAS it is expedient to amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919 :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same, as follows :

From and after the passing of this Act, sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, shall be repealed, and in lieu thereof shall be substituted new sections as hereinafter set forth, and such new sections shall be in force in the Church of Ireland, and shall be read and construed, and shall take effect, and may be printed and published as sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

New Section 2. The Diocesan Synod shall thereupon meet, and the Clerical and Lay members present shall, in the first instance, vote by voting papers each for one or more persons, not exceeding three, being Bishops or Priests of not less than thirty years of age. No person shall be entitled to vote for himself.

The names of the three persons who shall have obtained the largest numbers of the votes of Clerical members, and the names of the three persons who shall have obtained the largest numbers of the votes of Lay members, shall be placed on a Select List.

New Section 3. The Clerical and Lay members present shall then proceed to vote by voting papers on the names on the Select List, each member voting for one person only. The requisite majority shall be two-thirds of the members of each order, present and voting.

If on such vote one person shall have obtained the requisite majority, he shall thereupon be declared elected; but if no person shall have obtained the requisite majority, the voting shall be repeated.

If on such repetition one person shall have obtained the requisite majority, he shall thereupon be declared elected; but if no person shall have obtained the requisite majority, the appointment of a Bishop shall pass to the Bench of Bishops, unless the Synod, by resolution of a majority of the votes of the members of both Orders, present and voting conjointly, shall decide to proceed to a further repeated voting.

New Section 4. If on such further repeated vote one person shall have obtained the requisite majority, he shall thereupon be declared elected; and if no person shall have obtained the requisite majority, but if one person shall have obtained two-thirds of the votes of the members of either order, present and voting, and a majority of the votes of the members of the other order, present and voting, his name shall be submitted for a further and final voting; and if on such final vote he shall have obtained the requisite majority, he shall thereupon be declared elected. If no person shall have been declared elected under this section, the appointment of a Bishop shall pass to the Bench of Bishops.

New Section 5. At any stage prior to the submission of a name for such further and final vote, the Synod may by resolution of a majority of the votes of the members of both orders, voting conjointly, once adjourn its meeting for any period not exceeding one month, and the business at such adjourned meeting shall be taken up at the stage at which it was interrupted by such adjournment.

New Section 6. If any person shall, as aforesaid, have been declared elected by the Synod, his name shall forthwith be transmitted to the Bench of Bishops, who, if satisfied of his fitness, shall take the necessary steps to give effect to such nomination. In any case a return shall be made by the Archbishop or presiding Bishop to the Bench of Bishops of the result of the meeting of the Synod so convened as aforesaid.

New Section 7. Whenever the appointment of a Bishop shall have passed to the Bench of Bishops under the foregoing provisions, the Bench of Bishops shall, as soon as conveniently may be, by a majority of the votes of the Archbishops and Bishops present

and voting at a Meeting duly convened for the purpose, elect such person, being a Bishop or Priest of not less than thirty years of age, as they may think fit, to the vacant See. At such Meeting there shall be laid before the Bench of Bishops a full record of all the voting in the Diocesan Synod at the Meeting so convened as aforesaid.

New Clause.—This Statute shall come into force and take effect from and after the first day of June, 1920.

## CHAPTER II.

*Statute to amend the Constitution of the Church of Ireland,  
Chapters III, VII, VIII.*

20th May, 1920.

**W**HEREAS it is desirable that Members of the Church of Ireland who are women should be capable of being elected to certain offices in the Church :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same :

From and after the passing of this Act, Chapters III, VII, VIII of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland shall be amended as hereinafter set forth :—

1. Section 8 of Chapter III shall be amended by the omission of the words “ every male ”, and the substitution therefor of the words “ every person ”.

2. Section 9 of Chapter III shall be amended by the addition of the words “ or her ” after the words “ signed by him ”, and by the addition of the words “ or she ” (three times) after the word “ he ” (three times).

3. Section 10 of Chapter III shall be amended by the addition of the words “ or she ” after the words “ that he ”.

4. Section 15 of Chapter III shall be amended by the addition of the words “ of which other persons not more than one-half may be women ” after the words “ other persons ”.

5. Section 16 of Chapter VII shall be amended by the omission of the word “ male ”.

6. Section 64 of Chapter VIII shall be amended by the omission of the word “ Layman ” (three times), and the substitution therefor of the words “ Lay person ” (three times), and by the addition of the words “ or her ” after the words “ issued for his ”.



### CHAPTER III.

*Statute to amend the Constitution of the Church of Ireland,  
Chapter IV.*

20th May, 1920.

**W**HEREAS it is expedient to amend Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919 :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

From and after the passing of this Act, Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, shall be amended as hereinafter set forth :—

The following new words shall be added to Section 25 after the words “ as the circumstances of the case may permit ” :—

Or if, in the opinion of the Bishop, or of the Parochial Nominators for the Parish, or of two of the elected members of the Committee of Patronage for the Diocese, it shall appear reasonable that the vacant Cure should cease to exist as a separate benefice, or that any of the powers conferred by Chapter II, Section 35, of the Constitution should be exercised with regard to such Cure, it shall be lawful for the Bishop, or for the Diocesan Council, or for the Diocesan Synod, to make an order suspending the action of the Board of Nomination with reference to the vacant Cure, for the purpose of enabling the Diocesan Council to consider the matter at its next meeting, and to make a recommendation, if it shall think fit so to do, to the Diocesan Synod for the purpose of enabling the Diocesan Synod to exercise such powers. If the Council decide not to recommend the Synod to exercise any of the powers conferred by Chapter II, Section 35, the Bishop shall forthwith give orders for summoning the Board of Nomination for the vacant Cure. But if the Council decide to recommend the Synod to exercise any of such powers, the matter shall be considered and decided at the next meeting of the Synod.

And if the Synod decide not to exercise such powers, the Bishop shall forthwith give orders for summoning the Board of Nomination.

In the meantime the Bishop shall make such temporary provision for the spiritual duties in such vacant Cure as the circumstances of the case may permit.

The time which shall have elapsed between the occurrence of the vacancy in the Cure, and the declaration of the decision of the Diocesan Council or the Diocesan Synod, as the case may be, shall not be counted in the three months allowed to the Board of Nomination for action.

## CHAPTER IV.

*Statute to amend Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.*

21st May, 1920.

**W**HEREAS the Representative Body have presented to this Session of the General Synod a Report on the financial position of the Superannuation Scheme and the circumstances of the General Fund, specifying the amendments hereinafter set forth of Chapter XV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland as appearing to be necessary and expedient in order to provide retiring annuities on the scale prescribed by the said chapter :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops and Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same. as follows :—

From and after the passing of this Act :—

(a) Section 10 of the said chapter shall be amended by substituting the words “four per cent.” for the words “three per cent.”

(b) Section 21 (a) of the said chapter shall be amended by substituting the words “four per cent.” for the words “three per cent.”

(c) Section 29 of the said chapter shall be amended by substituting the words “five per cent. per annum from the 1st day of January, 1920”, for the words “four per cent. per annum from the 1st day of January”.

(d) Section 23 of the said chapter shall be amended by inserting after the words “in every fifth year thereafter” the words “and in any other year in which it shall seem advisable to the Representative Body”.

(e) Section 25 of the said chapter shall be amended by inserting after the words “for the period of five years thereafter” the words “or until the next revision”, and by substituting the words “section 21” for the words “section 20”.

## CHAPTER V.

*Statute to amend Chapter I of the Statutes of the Church of Ireland passed in the Session of the General Synod, 1902, and entitled “A Statute to make better provision for the Regulation and Management of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin.”*

20th May, 1920.

**W**HEREAS it is expedient to make better provision for the Regulation and Management of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1920, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

1. Clause 11 of the Statute to make better provision for the Regulation and Management of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin (hereinafter referred to as “the principal Statute”), shall be amended by inserting therein after the words “the Cathedral Board” the clause following: “They shall not be members of the Chapter, but shall have the right to be present and to speak, but not to vote, at all Meetings of the Chapter”.

2. The following shall be substituted for the first sentence of Clause 14 of the principal Statute :—“ In the year 1921, and in every third year thereafter, the Dean and Chapter shall elect from among the clergymen of the Cathedral five persons, who, with the Dean, the Precentor, and the two senior Clerical Vicars, shall be members of the Cathedral Board”.

3. This Statute may be cited as the Christ Church Cathedral Regulation Act, 1920.

## CHAPTER VI.

*Statute to carry into effect certain Resolutions of the General Synod touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, “The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read,” “Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy Days throughout the year,” “The Calendar, with Table of Lessons,” “The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year,” “The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year,” “Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions,” “The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the year,” “The Order for the Administration of the Lord’s Supper or Holy Communion,” “The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church,” “The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses,” “The Order for the Visitation of the Sick,” “The Order for the Burial of the Dead,” “A Commination, or Denouncing of God’s Anger and Judgements against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint,” “The Form and Manner of Making Deacons,” “A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty*

*God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity."*

21st May, 1920.

**W**HEREAS certain Resolutions touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, "The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read," "Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy Days throughout the year," "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons," "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year," "The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year," "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions," "The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the year," "The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion," "The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church," "The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses," "The Order for the Visitation of the Sick," "The Order for the Burial of the Dead," "A Commination, or Denouncing of God's anger and Judgements against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint," "The Form and Manner of Making Deacons," "A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity," were, amongst others, duly passed in full Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1919, by the majorities required by the Statutes in such cases, and were duly transmitted by the Secretaries of the General Synod in the said year to the Secretaries of each Diocesan Synod in Ireland, within the time and in the manner required by the Statutes in that behalf;

And whereas it is expedient that the said Resolutions shall be carried into effect by a separate Statute :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by authority of the same, pursuant to the said Resolutions :

I. The following amendments in the Book of Common Prayer shall be made : That is to say :

1. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read"—

That in the first, fifth, and seventh paragraphs the words "Table of Lessons" shall be substituted for the word "Calendar"; and the third paragraph shall be omitted.

2. That the Table of Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays and other Holy Days throughout the year in the Book of Common Prayer shall be omitted therefrom, and that in lieu thereof the Table of Lessons set out in the Schedule annexed to this Act shall be inserted.

3. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled, "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons"—

That in the Title the words "with the Table of Lessons" shall be omitted, and that the Table of Daily Lessons in the said Calendar shall be omitted.

4. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year"—

(a) That in the Rubric immediately preceding *Venite, Exultemus Domino*, for the words "*upon which another Anthem is appointed*" shall be substituted the words "*and seven days after*".

(b) That in the rubric next but one before *Te Deum Laudamus* for the words "*Calendar (except there be Proper Lessons assigned for that day)*" shall be substituted the words "*Table of Lessons.*"

(c) That for the Rubric following the Canticle *Benedicite, Omnia Opera*, shall be substituted the following :

¶ Or Psalm cxlviii, Laudate Dominum ;

and that the text of the Psalm beginning "O praise the Lord of heaven" shall be omitted, together with the *Gloria Patri* which follows it.

5. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "Prayers and Thanksgivings on Several Occasions"—

(a) That for the Rubric "*To be used before the two final Prayers of the Litany and of Morning and Evening Prayer*" shall be substituted the following :

*To be used at Morning or Evening Prayer after the Prayer for Clergy and People ; in the Litany before the Prayer of St. Chrysostom ; and in the Communion Office after the Collect of the Day.*

(b) That after the Prayer during the Vacancy of a See the following Prayer shall be inserted :

*During the Vacancy of a Parish.*

ALMIGHTY GOD, the Giver of every good gift ; Look graciously, we beseech thee, on thy Church, and so guide with thy heavenly wisdom the minds of those to whom is committed the choice of a minister for this parish, that we may receive a faithful pastor, who shall feed thy flock according to thy will, and make ready a people acceptable unto thee : through Jesus Christ, thine only Son, our Lord. *Amen.*

(c) That the following shall be inserted after the Prayer for Christian Missions :—

¶ *Or this :*

O GOD, our Heavenly Father, who didst manifest thy love by sending thine only begotten Son into the world that all might live through him ; Pour thy Spirit upon thy Church that it may fulfil his command to preach the Gospel to every creature ; send forth, we beseech thee, labourers into thine harvest ; defend them in all dangers and temptations ; and hasten the time when the fulness of the Gentiles shall be gathered in, and all Israel shall be saved : through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

6. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “ The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the year ” :—

That in the Rubric which follows the title EASTER DAY, for the words “ *At Morning Prayer* ” shall be substituted the words “ *On Easter Day and seven days after* ” ; and that this Rubric, together with the Anthems which follow it, shall be removed from their present place and inserted in the Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year, immediately after the Psalm beginning “ O come, let us sing ”.

7. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “ The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion ” :—

(a) That at the end of the Rubric before the Benediction shall be added the words, “ *the people kneeling* ”.

(b) That for the Rubric beginning “ *Collects to be said after the Offertory* ” the following shall be substituted :

*Collects which may be said after the Collect of the Day, or before the Blessing, at the discretion of the Minister.*

8. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled, “The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church” :—

That Canon 12 “Of Sponsors” shall be added to the third Rubric preceding the Ministration of Public Baptism of Infants.

9. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses” :—

That for the words “With what matter was this child baptized?” shall be substituted the following :

Was this child baptized with water?

10. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “The Order for the Visitation of the Sick” :—

(a) That in the second paragraph of the Exhortation, for the words “as Saint Paul saith in the twelfth Chapter” shall be substituted the words “as it is written in the twelfth Chapter of the Epistle”.

(b) That immediately after the Psalm the following Rubric be inserted :

*Or one of the following Psalms :—Ps. xxiii ; Ps. xci ; Ps. cxxi ; Ps. cxliii ; Ps. cxlvi.*

11. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “The Order for the Burial of the Dead” :—

(a) That at the end of the Order for the Burial of the Dead shall be inserted the following Rubric :

*In case of inclement weather, it shall be lawful to say the whole of this Office in the Church, with the exception of the words of Committal, Forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty God, etc., which shall always be said by the graveside. In such case, the Committal may take place after the Prayer beginning O Merciful God, concluding with The grace, &c.*

(b) That after the Order for the Burial of the Dead be inserted the following Order for the Burial of Children who have been Baptized :

#### ORDER FOR THE BURIAL OF CHILDREN WHO HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED.

*The Priest and Clerks, meeting the Corpse at the entrance of the Church-yard, and going before it, either into the Church, or towards the Grave, shall say or sing,*

I am the resurrection and the life, saith the Lord : he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live : and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. *St. John xi. 25, 26.*



I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth. And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another. *Job* xix. 25, 26, 27.

We brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away: blessed be the Name of the Lord. *1 Tim.* vi. 7; *Job* i. 21.

¶ *After they are come into the Church shall be said this Psalm following.*

*Dominus regit me. Psalm xxiii.*

The Lord is my shepherd: therefore can I lack nothing.

He shall feed me in a green pasture: and lead me forth beside the waters of comfort.

He shall convert my soul: and bring me forth in the paths of righteousness, for his Name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff comfort me.

Thou shalt prepare a table before me against them that trouble me: thou hast anointed my head with oil, and my cup shall be full.

But thy loving-kindness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son: and to the Holy Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be: world without end. Amen.

¶ *Then shall follow the Lesson taken out of the fourth Chapter of the former Epistle of Saint Paul to the Thessalonians.*

*1 Thess. iv. 13.*

I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

¶ *Or*  
Rev. xxi. 3.

I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are past away. And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

¶ *When they come to the Grave, while the Corpse is made ready to be laid into the earth, the Priest shall say, or the Priest and Clerks shall sing:*

Man that is born of a woman hath but a short time to live, and is full of misery. He cometh up, and is cut down, like a flower; he fleeth as it were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay.

In the midst of life we are in death: of whom may we seek for succour, but of thee, O Lord, who for our sins are justly displeased?

Yet, O Lord God most holy, O Lord most mighty, O holy and most merciful Saviour, deliver us not into the bitter pains of eternal death.

Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our hearts; shut not thy merciful ears to our prayers; but spare us, Lord most holy, O God most mighty, O holy and merciful Saviour, thou most worthy Judge eternal, suffer us not, at our last hour, for any pains of death, to fall from thee.

¶ *Then, while the earth shall be cast upon the Body by some standing by, the Priest shall say,*

Forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty God to take unto himself the soul of this dear child here departed, we therefore commit *his* body to the ground; earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust; in sure and certain hope of the Resurrection to eternal life, through our Lord Jesus Christ; who shall change our mortal body, that it may be like unto his glorious body, according to the mighty working, whereby he is able to subdue all things to himself.

¶ *Then shall be said or sung,*

These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. And in their mouth was found no guile; for they are without fault before the throne of God.

¶ *Then the Priest shall say,*

Lord, have mercy upon us.

*Christ, have mercy upon us.*

Lord, have mercy upon us.

Our Father, which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil. Amen.

¶ *Then shall the Priest say either or both of these Collects following.*

O Lord Jesu Christ, who didst take little children into thine arms and bless them; Open thou our eyes, we beseech thee, that we may perceive that thou hast taken this child into the arms of thy love, and blessed *him* with the blessings of thy gracious favour; who livest and reignest with the Father and the Holy Spirit, one God, world without end. *Amen.*

O God, the fountain of life, whose ways are hidden and whose work is wonderful; who makest nothing in vain, and lovest that which thou hast made; Comfort the souls of thy servants, who by the death of this child are sore stricken and bereaved; and grant that they may so love and serve thee in this present life, that they, with *him*, may in the end obtain the fulness of thy promises, and be clothed with the perfection of glory in thy eternal kingdom; through the merits of thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. *Amen.*

12. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "A Commination, or Denouncing of God's Anger and Judgements against Sinners, with Certain Godly Prayers, to be read on the First Day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint":—

(a) That for the Title of the Commination shall be substituted "A Penitential Service to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times as the Ordinary shall appoint."

(b) That for the opening paragraphs and the beginning of the paragraph headed "*Minister*", down to and including the words "worthy fruits of repentance," the following be substituted:—

Brethren, there hath been, from ancient times, a godly custom in the Church, that, at the beginning of Lent, Christian people should be admonished, in an especial manner, of the great indignation of God against sin, and be moved thereby to earnest and true repentance, lest any be hardened by the deceitfulness of sin.

Remembering, therefore, that the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness, let us return unto our Lord God with all

contrition and meekness of heart ; bewailing and lamenting our sinful life, acknowledging and confessing our offences, and seeking to bring forth worthy fruits of repentance.

(c) That the quotation from Proverbs i. 28, 29, and 30, be omitted.

(d) That after the words “ unto which he vouchsafe to bring us all, for his infinite mercy ”, shall be added the following :

And now, brethren, I beseech you to ponder secretly in your hearts the commandments of God, and, humbling yourselves before him, to consider your ways, meekly kneeling upon your knees.

*Then shall the Minister read the following sentences collected out of Holy Scripture, leaving short spaces for silent prayer, all kneeling.*

The first of all the commandments is, Hear, O Mark xii. 29, 30. Israel : The Lord our God is one Lord ; and thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength : this is the first commandment.

No man can serve two masters : for either he will Matt. vi. 24. hate the one and love the other, or else he will hold to the one and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

Let us have grace, whereby we may serve God Heb. xii. 28, 29. acceptably with reverence and godly fear : for our God is a consuming fire.

Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, Rev. iv. 8. and is, and is to come.

Seek ye first the kingdom of God and His Matt. vi. 33. righteousness.

Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, Heb. x. 25. as the manner of some is ; but exhorting one another.

Children, obey your parents in the Lord : for this Eph. vi. 1. is right.

Render to all their dues ; tribute to whom tribute Rom. xiii. 7. is due ; custom to whom custom ; fear to whom fear ; honour to whom honour.

He that loveth not his brother abideth in death. 1 John iii. 14-18. Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer : and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him. Whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his compassion from him, how dwelleth

the love of God in him? My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue, but in deed and in truth.

Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body.

God hath not called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness.

Putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another.

Let him that stole steal no more; but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of his brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law.

Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from among you, with all malice.

Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

Godliness with contentment is great gain. They that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition.

*Then shall the Minister say,*

Search me, O God, and know my heart. Try me, and know my thoughts: and see if there be any way of wickedness in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

And that in the rubric beginning "*Then shall they all kneel upon their knees*", for the words "*Then shall they all kneel*" shall be substituted the words "*Then all, still kneeling*", and that the word "*and*" be omitted.

(e) That the following Rubric shall be placed at the end of the Office:

¶ *If there be a Sermon, this Office may begin with the Fifty-first Psalm.*

13. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "*The Form and Manner of Making Deacons*":—

That in the Rubric immediately before the Litany the words

“ *with the Prayers* ” shall be omitted, and that for the Rubric in the Litany, “ *Then shall the Priest, and the people with him, say the Lord’s Prayer* ”, the following words shall be substituted :

*Then shall the Bishop, and the people with him, say the Lord’s Prayer ; or else, omitting the Lord’s Prayer and that which follows after it, the Bishop shall proceed at once to the Service for the Communion.*

14. That for the Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God ; to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the day on which His Majesty began his happy reign, in the Book of Common Prayer, shall be substituted the following Form :—

A FORM OF PRAYER WITH THANKSGIVING TO ALMIGHTY GOD ;

To be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year upon the Anniversary of the Day of the Accession of the Reigning Sovereign, or upon such other day as shall be appointed by Authority.

1.

*At Mattins and Evensong the following Psalms, Lessons, Suffrages, and Collects may be used.*

*Proper Psalms.* xx. ci. cxxi.

*Proper Lessons.*

*The First,* Josh. i. to v. 10, or Prov. viii. to v. 17.

*The Second,* Rom. xiii. to v. 11, or Rev. xxi. 22–xxii. 4.

*The Suffrages next after the Creed.*

*Priest.* O Lord, shew thy mercy upon us ;

*Answer.* And grant us thy salvation.

*Priest.* O Lord, save the King ;

*Answer.* Who putteth his trust in thee.

*Priest.* Send him help from thy holy place ;

*Answer.* And evermore mightily defend him.

*Priest.* Be unto him, O Lord, a strong tower ;

*Answer.* From the face of his enemies.

*Priest.* Endue thy Ministers with righteousness ;

*Answer.* And make thy chosen people joyful.

*Priest.* O Lord, save thy people ;

*Answer.* And bless thine inheritance.

*Priest.* Give peace in our time, O Lord ;

*Answer.* Because there is none other that fighteth for us, but only thou, O God.

*Priest.* O Lord, hear our prayer ;

*Answer.* And let our cry come unto thee.

*After the first Collect, at Morning or Evening Prayer, the following Collect.*

O GOD, who providest for thy people by thy power, and rulest over them in love ; Vouchsafe so to bless thy Servant our King, that under him this nation may be wisely governed, and thy Church may serve thee in all godly quietness ; and grant that he being devoted to thee with his whole heart, and persevering in good works unto the end, may, by thy guidance, come to thine everlasting kingdom ; through Jesus Christ thy Son our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

*¶ If the Litany be sung or said, these Prayers immediately after the Prayers, We humbly beseech thee ; and if the Litany be not said, then these Prayers instead of the Prayers for the King and the Royal Family at Mattins or Evensong.*

O LORD our God, who upholdest and governest all things by the word of thy power ; Receive our humble prayers for our Sovereign Lord *GEORGE*, [as on this day] set over us by thy grace and providence to be our King ; and, together with him bless, we beseech thee, our gracious Queen *Mary*, *Alexandra* the Queen Mother, *Edward*, Prince of Wales, and all the Royal Family ; that they, ever trusting in thy goodness, protected by thy power, and crowned with thy gracious and endless favour, may long continue before thee in peace and safety, joy and honour, and after death may obtain everlasting life and glory ; by the merits and mediation of Christ Jesus our Saviour, who with thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

ALMIGHTY GOD, who rulest over all the kingdoms of the world, and dost order them according to thy good pleasure ; We yield thee unfeigned thanks, for that thou wast pleased [as on this day] to set thy Servant our Sovereign Lord, King *GEORGE*, upon the throne of this Realm. Let thy wisdom be his guide, and let thine arm strengthen him ; let truth and justice, holiness and righteousness, peace and charity, abound in his days. Direct all his counsels and endeavours to thy glory, and the welfare of his subjects ; give us grace to obey him cheerfully for conscience sake, and let him always possess the hearts of his people ; let his Reign be long and prosperous, and crown him with everlasting life in the world to come ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

#### *A Prayer for Unity.*

O GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace ; Give us grace seriously to lay to heart the great dangers we are in by our unhappy divisions. Take away from



us all hatred and prejudice, and whatsoever else may hinder us from godly union and concord ; that as there is but one Body, and one Spirit, and one Hope of our Calling, one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism, one God and Father of us all, so we may henceforth be all of one heart, and of one soul, united in one holy bond of Truth and Peace, of Faith and Charity, and may with one mind and one mouth glorify thee ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

2.

THE COMMUNION.

*In the Order of the Administration of Holy Communion, in place of the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel of the day, shall be said the following.*

*The Collect.*

O God, who providest for thy people by thy power, and rulest over them in love ; Vouchsafe so to bless thy Servant our King, that under him this nation may be wisely governed, and thy Church may serve thee in all godly quietness ; and grant that he being devoted to thee with his whole heart, and persevering in good works unto the end, may, by thy guidance, come to thine everlasting kingdom ; through Jesus Christ thy Son our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

*The Epistle.* 1 St. Peter ii. 11.

DEARLY beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul ; having your conversation honest among the Gentiles : that whereas they speak against you as evil-doers, they may, by your good works which they shall behold, glorify God in the day of visitation. Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake ; whether it be to the King, as supreme ; or unto governours, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evil-doers, and for the praise of them that do well. For so is the will of God, that with well-doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men : as free, and not using your liberty for a cloke of maliciousness, but as the servants of God. Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the King.

*The Gospel.* St. Matth. xxii. 16.

AND they sent out unto him their disciples, with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man : for thou regardest not the person of men. Tell us therefore, What

thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Cæsar, or not? But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? shew me the tribute-money. And they brought unto him a penny. And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? They say unto him, Cæsar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's; and unto God the things that are God's. When they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left him, and went their way.

¶ *If this day should fall on a Sunday or other holy-day, the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel of the day shall be used, and the Collect O God, who providest shall be said after the Collect of the day.*

## 3.

¶ *The following Service may also be used on the same day at any convenient time.*

*Te Deum Laudamus.*

WE praise thee, O God: we acknowledge thee to be the Lord.

All the earth doth worship thee: the Father everlasting.

To thee all Angels cry aloud: the Heavens and all the Powers therein.

To thee Cherubin, and Seraphin: continually do cry,

Holy, Holy, Holy: Lord God of Sabaoth;

Heaven and earth are full of the Majesty: of thy glory.

The glorious company of the Apostles: praise thee.

The goodly fellowship of the Prophets: praise thee.

The noble army of Martyrs: praise thee.

The holy Church throughout all the world: doth acknowledge thee;

The Father: of an infinite Majesty;

Thine honourable, true: and only Son;

Also the Holy Ghost: the Comforter.

Thou art the King of Glory: O Christ.

Thou art the everlasting Son: of the Father.

When thou tookest upon thee to deliver man: thou didst not abhor the Virgin's womb.

When thou hadst overcome the sharpness of death: thou didst open the Kingdom of Heaven to all believers.

Thou sittest at the right hand of God: in the Glory of the Father.

We believe that thou shalt come: to be our Judge.

We therefore pray thee, help thy servants: whom thou hast redeemed with thy precious blood.

Make them be numbered with thy Saints: in glory everlasting.

O LORD, save thy people : and bless thine heritage.  
Govern them : and lift them up for ever.  
Day by day : we magnify thee.  
And we worship thy Name : ever world without end.  
Vouchsafe, O Lord : to keep us this day without sin.  
O Lord, have mercy upon us : have mercy upon us.  
O Lord, let thy mercy lighten upon us : as our trust is in thee.  
O Lord, in thee have I trusted : let me never be confounded.

¶ *Then shall the Priest say,*

The Lord be with you.

*Answer.* And with thy spirit.

Let us pray.

Lord, have mercy upon us.

*Christ, have mercy upon us.*

Lord, have mercy upon us.

OUR Father, which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation ; But deliver us from evil. Amen.

¶ *Then the Priest standing up shall say,*

O Lord, save the King ;

*Answer.* Who putteth his trust in thee.

*Priest.* Send him help from thy holy place ;

*Answer.* And evermore mightily defend him.

*Priest.* Let his enemies have no advantage of him ;

*Answer.* Nor the wicked approach to hurt him.

*Priest.* O Lord, hear our prayer ;

*Answer.* And let our cry come unto thee.

Let us pray.

O God, who providest for thy people by thy power, and rulest over them in love ; Vouchsafe so to bless thy Servant our King, that under him this nation may be wisely governed, and thy Church may serve thee in all godly quietness ; and grant that he being devoted to thee with his whole heart, and persevering in good works unto the end, may, by thy guidance, come to thine everlasting kingdom : through Jesus Christ thy Son our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

O LORD our God, who upholdest and governest all things by the word of thy power ; receive our humble prayers for our Sovereign Lord *GEORGE*, [as on this day] set over us by thy grace and providence to be our King ; and, together with him, bless, we beseech thee, our gracious Queen *Mary, Alexandra* the Queen Mother, *Edward* Prince of Wales, and all the Royal Family ; that they, ever trusting in thy goodness, protected by thy power, and crowned with thy gracious and endless favour, may long continue before thee in peace and safety, joy and honour, and after death may obtain everlasting life and glory ; by the merits and mediation of Christ Jesus our Saviour, who with thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

ALMIGHTY GOD, who rulest over all the kingdoms of the world, and dost order them according to thy good pleasure ; We yield thee unfeigned thanks, for that thou wast pleased [as on this day] to set thy Servant our Sovereign Lord, King *GEORGE*, upon the Throne of this Realm. Let thy wisdom be his guide, and let thine arm strengthen him ; let truth and justice, holiness and righteousness, peace and charity, abound in his days. Direct all his counsels and endeavours to thy glory, and the welfare of his subjects ; give us grace to obey him cheerfully for conscience sake, and let him always possess the hearts of his people ; let his Reign be long and prosperous, and crown him with everlasting life in the world to come ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

*A Prayer for Unity.*

O GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace ; Give us grace seriously to lay to heart the great dangers we are in by our unhappy divisions. Take away from us all hatred and prejudice, and whatsoever else may hinder us from godly union and concord ; that, as there is but one Body, and one Spirit, and one Hope of our Calling, one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism, one God and Father of us all, so we may henceforth be all of one heart, and of one soul, united in one holy bond of Truth and Peace, of Faith and Charity, and may with one mind and one mouth glorify thee ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

ALMIGHTY GOD, the fountain of all wisdom, who knowest our necessities before we ask, and our ignorance in asking ; We beseech thee to have compassion upon our infirmities ; and those things, which for our unworthiness we dare not, and for our blindness we cannot, ask, vouchsafe to give us, for the worthiness of thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

THE blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst you, and remain with you always. *Amen.*

15. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest”:—

(a) That for the words:

“¶ *The Offertory shall begin with these sentences:*

Honour the Lord with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase.

So shall thy barns be filled with plenty, and thy presses shall burst out with new wine. *Proverbs* iii. 9, 10.”  
the following shall be substituted:—

¶ *The Offertory shall begin with this sentence:*

Honour the Lord with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase.

(b) That in the Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest the Rubric beginning “*Immediately before the Benediction*”, and the Prayer beginning “O Almighty Lord and everlasting God” shall be omitted; and that the Prayer for Christian Missions shall be removed from its present place and be printed after the second special Collect, preceded by the Rubric, “*After the Third Collect shall be said this Prayer following*”.

(c) That in the Rubric preceding the Prayer beginning “O Lord God of Hosts, who dwellest in the high and holy place”, for the words “*General Thanksgiving*” be substituted the words “*Prayer of St. Chrysostom*”.

16. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “The Form for the Consecration of a Church”:—

(a) That in the Address beginning “Dearly beloved in the Lord, forasmuch as devout and holy men”, for the words “Let us not doubt but that” down to and including the words “this our undertaking”, shall be substituted the words following: “Let us not doubt but that he also approveth of the setting apart of this place in solemn manner for the performance of all lawful offices of religious worship, and let us faithfully and devoutly pray for his blessing upon this our work”.

And that in the prayer beginning “O Eternal God, mighty in power”, the word “and” shall be inserted before the words “for blessing thy people in thy Name”, and the words “and for performing all other holy Ordinances which may be lawfully solemnized therein” shall be omitted.

(b) That in the Rubric beginning "*After this shall be read the Service for the day*" and ending "*otherwise directed*", for the words "*After this shall be read the Service for the day*" shall be substituted the words "*After this Morning Prayer may follow*".

(c) That in the prayer beginning "Blessed be thy Name, O Lord, that it hath pleased thee", for the words "And grant that in this place" down to and including the words "thy blessed Name", shall be substituted the following: And grant that all who shall enjoy the benefit of this pious work may use it right thankfully to the glory of thy blessed Name.

(d) That in the Rubric "*Before the Collect for the Day shall be said this Prayer*", for the word "*Before*" shall be substituted the word "*After*".

(e) That for the Epistle be substituted the following :

*The Epistle.* 1 Cor. iii. 16.

Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are. Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are yours; whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; and ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

That for the Gospel be substituted the following:

*The Gospel.* St. John ii. 13.

The Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem, and found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: and when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; and said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise. And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up. Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign showest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things? Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up. Then said the Jews, Forty and six years

was this temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days? But he spake of the temple of his body. When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

17. That wherever in the Book of Common Prayer the Prayer entitled "A Prayer for Unity" occurs it shall be printed as in that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions."

II. This Statute shall come into force on the first day of June, 1920.

III. This Statute may be cited as Prayer Book Statute, 1920.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

MAR 18 1921





SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF LESSONS.

\* It is convenient that, when alternative Lessons are provided, choice be exercised according to some scheme of consecutive reading. On every Sunday on which a Lesson from the Gospels is provided both for Mattins and for Evensong one of such Lessons shall always be read.

	M.			E.		
ADVENT SUNDAY ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Is. 1, 1-20 Is. 52, 1-10	John 3, 1-21 1 Thes. 4, 13-5, 11	Is. 2 " 1, 18-end	Matt. 24, 1-28 Rev. 14, 13-15, 4		
	Is. 3, 1-15 " 5, 1-16 " 6	Mark 1, 1-20 " 1, 21-end " 2, 1-22	" 4, 2-end " 5, 18-end " 8, 16-9, 7	James 1 " 2, 1-13 " 3 " 4 " 5		
	" 9, 8-10, 4 " 10, 24-11, 9 " 13, 1-14, 2	" 2, 23-3, 12 " 3, 13-end " 4, 1-20	" 10, 5-23 " 11, 10-12 end " 14, 3-27			
2ND SUNDAY IN ADVENT ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Is. 5 Is. 30, 8-21	John 5, 19-40 2 Pet. 3, 1-14	Is. 10, 33-11, 9 " 11, 10-12 end	Matt. 24, 29-end Rev. 20		
	Is. 17 " 19, 1-17 " 21, 1-12 " 24 " 28, 14-end " 29, 15-end	Mark 4, 21-end " 5, 1-20 " 5, 21-end " 6, 1-13 " 6, 14-29 " 6, 30-end	Is. 18 " 19, 18-end " 22, 1-14 " 28, 1-13 " 29, 1-14 " 30, 1-18	1 Peter 1, 1-21 " 1, 22-2, 10 " 2, 11-3, 7 " 3, 8-4, 6 " 4, 7-end " 5		
3RD SUNDAY IN ADVENT ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Is. 25, 1-9 Is. 29, 13-end	Luke 3, 1-17 1 Tim. 1, 12-2, 7	Is. 26 " 28, 1-22	Matt. 25, 1-30 Rev. 21		
	Is. 30, 19-end " 38, 1-20 " 40, 12-end " 42, 1-17 " 43, 14-44, 5 " 44, 24-45, 13	Mark 7, 1-23 " 7, 24-8, 10 " 8, 11-9, 1 " 9, 2-32 " 9, 33-end " 10, 1-31	Is. 31 " 40, 1-11 " 41 " 42, 18-43, 13 " 44, 6-23 " 45, 14-end	1 John 1, 1-2, 6 " 2, 7-end " 3, 1-12 " 3, 13-4, 6 " 4, 7-end " 5		

4TH SUNDAY IN ADVENT	...	...	Is. 32, 1-18 Is. 43, 1-13	Luke 1, 26-45 2 Tim. 3, 14-4, 8	Is. 33, 2-22 " 35	Matt. 25, 31-end Rev. 22
	M.	...	Is. 46	Mark 10, 32-end	Is. 47	2 or 3 John
	Tu.	...	" 48	" 11, 1-26	" 50, 4-10	2 Pet. 1
	W.	...	" 51, 1-16	" 11, 27-12, 12	" 51, 17-52, 12	" 2
	Th.	...	" 52, 13-53 end	" 12, 13-34	" 54	" 3
	F.	...	" 56, 1-8	" 12, 35-13, 13	" 57, 15-end	Jude
	S.	...	" 59	" 13, 14-end	—	—
CHRISTMAS EVE	...	...	Is. 9, 1-7	—	Zech. 2, 10-end	Titus 2, 11-3, 7
NATIVITY OF CHRIST	...	...	Is. 9, 1-7	Luke 2, 1-14	Is. 7, 10-14	1 John 4, 7-end
ST. STEPHEN	...	...	Gen. 4, 1-10	Acts 6	2 Chr. 24, 17-22	Acts 11, 19-26
ST. JOHN EVANGELIST	...	...	Ex. 33, 9-19	John 13, 21-35	Is. 6, 1-8	1 John 5, 1-12
INNOCENTS' DAY	...	...	Jer. 31, 1-17	Matt. 18, 1-10	" 49, 14-25	Mark 10, 13-16
§SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS DAY	...	...	Is. 40, 1-11 Is. 65, 17-end	Luke 2, 22-40 Col. 1, 1-20	Is. 40, 12-end " 41, 1-20	John 10, 1-16 Phil. 2, 1-11
December 29	...	...	Is. 55	Luke 12, 1-21	Is. 60, 1-12	Col. 2, 6-17
" 30	...	...	" 60, 13-end	" 12, 22-34	" 61	" 3, 1-17
" 31	...	...	" 62	" 12, 35-48	Deut. 30, 11-end	Luke 21, 25-36
CIRCUMCISION	...	...	Gen. 17, 1-13 Josh. 1, 1-9	1 Pet. 4, 7-end Rom. 8, 1-15	Deut. 10, 12-11, 1	Rom. 13
*2ND SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS	...	...	Is. 42, 1-16 Is. 51, 1-16	Matt. 6, 19-end Eph. 1	Is. 43, 1-13 " 43, 14-44, 5	Matt. 7, 13-27 1 John 3

§ NOTE.—The Lessons for the Sunday after Christmas shall be read only when December 29, 30, or 31 is a Sunday, and when December 31 is a Sunday the Morning Lessons only shall be read as here appointed.

\* NOTE.—The Lessons for the Second Sunday after Christmas shall be read only when January 2, 3, 4, or 5 is a Sunday, and when January 5 is a Sunday the Morning Lessons only shall be read as here appointed.

			M.		E.	
January 2	...	...	Is. 63, 1-6	Matt. 1, 18-end	Is. 63, 7-end	1 Thes. 1
" 3	...	...	" 64	" 2	" 65, 1-16	" 2, 1-16
" 4	...	...	" 65, 17-end	" 3, 1-4, 11	" 66, 1-9	" 2, 17-3 end
" 5	...	...	" 66, 10-end	" 4, 12-5, 16	" 49, 1-13	Rom. 15, 8-21
EPIPHANY	...	...	Is. 60	Luke 3, 15-22	Is. 61	John 2, 1-11
Week-days before 1st Sunday after Epiphany	M.	...	Hos. 2, 14-end	Matt. 5, 17-end	Hos. 4, 1-11	1 Thes. 4, 1-12
	Tu.	...	" 5, 8-6, 6	" 6, 1-18	" 8	" 4, 13-5, 11
	W.	...	" 9	" 6, 19-end	" 10	" 5, 12-end
	Th.	...	" 11	" 7	" 12	2 Thes. 1
	F.	...	" 13, 1-14	" 8, 1-17	" 14	" 2
1st SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	S.	...	Joel 1	" 8, 18-end	Joel 2, 1-14	" 3
1st SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	...	Is. 44, 6-23	John 1, 19-34	Is. 45, 1-17	John 4, 1-42
	...	...	Mal. 1, 6-11	Eph. 2	" 48	Col. 1, 20-2, 7
	M.	...	Joel 2, 15-end	Matt. 9, 1-17	Joel 3	Gal. 1
	T.	...	Amos 1	" 9, 18-34	Amos 2	" 2
	W.	...	" 3	" 9, 35-10, 23	" 4	" 3
2nd SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	Th.	...	" 5	" 10, 24-end	" 6	" 4, 1-5, 1
	F.	...	" 7	" 11	" 8	" 5, 2-end
	S.	...	" 9	" 12, 1-21	Obadiah	" 6
	...	...	Is. 49, 1-13	Luke 4, 16-30	Is. 49, 14-end	John 12, 20-43
	...	...	Zech. 9, 9-16	James 1, 1-21	" 50, 4-10	1 Thes. 1, 1-2, 12
2nd SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	M.	...	Jonah 1 and 2	Matt. 12, 22-end	Jonah 3 and 4	1 Cor. 1, 1-25
	T.	...	Mic. 1	" 13, 1-23	Mic. 2	" 1, 26-2 end
	W.	...	" 3	" 13, 24-43	" 4	" 3
	Th.	...	" 5, 2-end	" 13, 44-end	" 6	" 4, 1-17
	F.	...	" 7	" 14	Nah. 1	" 4, 18-5 end
	S.	...	Nah. 2	" 15, 1-28	" 3	" 6

3RD SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	Hos. 4, 1-10 Hos. 11, 1-12, 6	John 2 James 2, 1-17	Hos. 11 Joel 2, 12-27	John 6, 22-40 Gal. 1
	M.	Hab. 1	1 Cor. 7, 1-24	Hab. 2	1 Cor. 8
	Tu.	" 3, 2-end	" 9	Zeph. 1	" 10, 1-11,
	W.	Zeph. 2	" 11, 17-end	" 3	" 12, 1-27
	Th.	Zech. 11	" 12, 27-13-end	Zech. 13	" 14, 1-19
	F.	Mal. 1	" 14, 20-end	Mal. 2, 1-16.	" 15, 1-34
	S.	" 2, 17-3, 12	" 15, 35-end	" 3, 13-4 end	" 16
4TH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	Amos 3 Joel 3, 9-17	John 3, 22-end James 3	Amos 4, 4-end " 5, 1-24	John 6, 41-end 1 Cor. 1, 1-25
	M.	Jer. 1	2 Cor. 1, 1-2, 11	Jer. 2, 1-13	2 Cor. 2, 12-3 end
	Tu.	" 4, 1-18	" 4	" 5, 1-19.	" 5
	W.	" 5, 20-end	" 5, 20-7, 1	" 6, 1-21	" 7, 2-end
	Th.	" 7, 1-28	" 8	" 8	" 9
	F.	" 9, 1-24	" 10	" 10	" 11
	S.	" 14	" 12, 1-13	" 15	" 12, 14-13 end
5TH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	Amos 7 Dan. 9, 1-19	John 4, 43-end James 4	Amos 8, 1-12 " 9	John 7, 14-36 1 Cor. 1, 26--2 end
	M.	Jer. 17, 1-18	Acts 15, 1-29	Jer. 17, 19-end	Acts 15, 30-16, 5
	Tu.	" 18, 1-17	" 16, 6-end	" 20	" 17, 1-15
	W.	" 23, 9-32	" 17, 16-end	" 30, 1-22	" 18, 1-23
	Th.	" 31, 1-20	" 18, 24-19, 7	" 31, 23-end	" 19, 8-20
	F.	" 33, 1-13	" 19, 21-end	" 33, 14-end	" 20, 1-16
	S.	Ezek. 1	" 20, 17-end	Ezek. 11, 1-13	" 21, 1-16

	M.		E.	
6TH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	Mic. 2 Is. 13, 1-13	John 6, 1-21 James 5	Mic. 3 " 5, 2-end
M.	...	Ezek. 12, 17-end	Acts 21, 17-36	Ezek. 15
Tu	...	" 17	" 22, 23-23, 11	" 20, 27-44
W.	...	" 24, 15-end	" 24, 1-23	" 27
Th	...	" 31	" 25, 13-end	" 33, 1-20
F.	...	" 36, 22-end	" 27, 1-26	" 37, 15-end
S.	...	" 43, 1-9	" 28, 1-15	" 47, 1-12
SEPTUAGESIMA	...	Gen. 1, 1-2, 3	John 1, 1-18 Rev. 21, 1-14	Gen. 2, 4-end Job 38
M.	...	Gen. 3	Matt. 15, 29-16, 12	Gen. 4, 1-16
Tu	...	" 6, 5-end	" 16, 13-end	" 7
W.	...	" 8, 1-14	" 17, 1-23	" 8, 15-9, 17
Th	...	" 11, 1-9	" 17, 24-18, 14	" 11, 27-12, 10
F.	...	" 13	" 18, 15-end	" 14
S.	...	" 15	" 19, 1-15	" 16
SEXAGESIMA	...	Gen. 3	Mark 9, 33-end 1 Cor. 6	Gen. 6, 5-end 8, 6-end " 9, 1-17
M.	...	Gen. 17, 1-22	Matt. 19, 16-20, 16	Gen. 18
Tu	...	" 19, 1-3, 12-29	" 20, 17-end	" 21
W.	...	" 22, 1-19	" 21, 1-22	" 23
Th	...	" 24, 1-28	" 21, 23-end	" 24, 29-end
F.	...	" 25, 7-11, 19-end	" 22, 1-33	" 26, 1-5, 12-end
S.	...	" 27, 1-40	" 22, 34-23, 12	" 27, 41-28-end
				John 7, 37-8, 11 1 Cor. 3
				Acts 21, 37-22, 22 " 23, 12-end " 24, 24-25, 12 " 26 " 27, 27-end " 28, 16-end
				Acts 17, 16-31 Rev. 21, 15-22, 5 Rom. 1 " 2 " 3 " 4 " 5 " 6
				Luke 17, 20-end 1 Cor. 10, 1-24
				Rom. 7 " 8, 1-17 " 8, 18-end " 9 " 10 " 11

QUINQUAGESIMA	...	...	Gen. 12, 1-8 Gen. 13	Gen. 5, 1-16 1 Cor. 12, 4-end	Gen. 14, 8-end 15, 1-18	Luke 10, 25-37 2 Cor. 1, 1-22
ASH WEDNESDAY	...	M. ... Tu. ... ... Th. ... F. ... S. ...	Gen. 29, 1-20 " 31, 22-32, 2 Is. 58 Gen. 33 " 37 " 41, 1-40	Matt. 23, 13-end " 24, 1-28 Mark 2, 13-22 Matt. 24, 29-end " 25, 1-30 " 25, 31-end	Gen. 31, 1-9, 14-21 " 32, 3-30 Jonah 3 Gen. 35, 1-20 " 40 " 41, 41-end	Rom. 12 " 13 Heb. 3, 12-4, 13 Rom. 14 " 15 " 16
1ST SUNDAY IN LENT	...	...	Gen. 18 Gen. 19, 12-29	Matt. 3 Heb. 2, 1-3, 6	Gen. 21, 1-21 " 22, 1-19	Mark 14, 1-26 2 Cor. 4
Ember Day	...	M. ... Tu. ... W. ... Th. ... F. ... S. ...	Gen. 42 " 44 " 45, 16-46, 7 " 47, 13-end " 49, 1-32 Ex. 1, 1-14, 22-2, 10	Matt. 26, 1-30 " 26, 31-57 " 26, 57-end " 27, 1-26 " 27, 27-56 " 27, 57-28 end	Gen. 43 " 45, 1-15 " 46, 26-47, 12 " 48 " 49, 33-50 end Ex. 2, 11-22	Phil. 1 " 2 " 3 " 4 Col. 1, 1-20 " 1, 21-2, 7
2ND SUNDAY IN LENT	...	...	Gen. 27, 1-40 Gen. 27, 41-28, 5	Matt. 9, 1-17 Heb. 9, 11-end	Gen. 28, 10-end " 32, 3-end	Mark 14, 27-52 2 Cor. 5
	...	M. ... Tu. ... W. ... Th. ... F. ... S. ...	Ex. 2, 23-3 end " 4, 27-6, 1 " 7, 8-end " 8, 20-9, 12 " 10, 1-20 " 12, 1-20	John 1, 1-28 " 1, 29-end " 2 " 3, 1-21 " 3, 22-end " 4, 1-26	Ex. 4, 1-23 " 6, 2-13, 28-7, 7 " 8, 1-19 " 9, 13-end " 10, 21-11 end " 12, 21-36	Col. 2, 8-3, 11 " 3, 12-4, 1 " 4, 2-end Philemon Eph. 1 " 2

	M.			E.		
3RD SUNDAY IN LENT	...	...	Gen. 37 Gen. 33	Matt. 18, 1-14 Heb. 10, 19-end	Gen. 39 " 40 Gen. 41, 14-40 Ex. 13, 1-16	Mark 14, 53-end 2 Cor. 5, 20-7, 1
	M.	...	Ex. 12, 37-end	John 4, 27-end	" 14, 15-end	Eph. 3
	Tu.	...	" 13, 17-14, 14	" 5, 1-23	" 15, 27-16, 35	" 4, 1-16
	W.	...	" 15, 1-26	" 5, 24-end	" 18	" 4, 17-30
	Th.	...	" 17	" 6, 1-21	" 20, 1-21	" 4, 31-5, 21
	F.	...	" 19	" 6, 22-40	" 23, 18-end	" 5, 22-6, 9
	S.	...	" 22, 20-23, 17	" 6, 41-end		" 6, 10-end
4TH SUNDAY IN LENT	...	...	Gen. 42 Gen. 43	Luke 15 Heb. 12	Gen. 44, 1-45, 8 " 45, 16-46, 7	Mark 15, 1-21 2 Cor. 9
	M.	...	Ex. 24	John 7, 1-24	Ex. 25, 1-22	1 Tim. 1, 1-17
	Tu.	...	" 28, 1-4, 29-41	" 7, 25-end	" 29, 38-30, 16	" 1, 18-2-end
	W.	...	" 32	" 8, 1-30	" 33	" 3
	Th.	...	" 34	" 8, 31-end	" 35, 20-36, 7	" 4
	F.	...	" 40, 17-end	" 9	Lev. 6, 8-end	" 5
	S.	...	Lev. 19, 1-18, 30-end	" 10, 1-21	" 25, 1-24	" 6
5TH SUNDAY IN LENT	...	...	Ex. 1, 1-14 Ex. 2, 23-3 end	Matt. 20, 17-28 Heb. 13, 1-21	Ex. 4, 1-23 " 4, 27-6, 1	Mark 15, 22-end 2 Cor. 11, 16-12, 10
	M.	...	Numb. 6	John 10, 22-end	Numb. 9, 15-end, and 10, 29-end	Titus 1, 1-2, 8
	Tu.	...	" 11, 10-33	" 11, 1-44	" 12	" 2, 9-3 end
	W.	...	" 13, 1-3, 17-end	" 11, 45-end	" 14, 1-25	2 Tim. 1
	Th.	...	" 16, 1-35	" 12, 1-19	" 16, 36-17 end	" 2
	F.	...	" 20	" 12, 20-end	" 22, 1-35	" 3
	S.	...	" 22, 36-23, 26	" 13	" 23, 27-24 end	" 4



6TH SUNDAY IN LENT	...	...	Ex. 6, 2-13 Is. 52, 13-53 end	Matt. 26 Matt. 26, 17-56	Ex. 10, 21-11 end Is. 59, 12-end	Luke 19, 29-end John 12, 1-19
GOOD FRIDAY	...	...	Lam. 1, 1-12 " 3, 22-42 Numb. 21, 4-9 Ex. 24, 1-11 Gen. 22, 1-18	John 14, 1-14 " 15, 1-16 " 16, 1-15 " 17 " 18	Lam. 3, 1-21 Is. 42, 1-9 Levit. 16, 2-24 Ex. 16, 2-15 Is. 52, 13-53 end	John 14, 15-end " 15, 17-end " 16, 16-end " 13, 1-35 " 19, 31-end 1 Pet. 2, 11-end John 2, 13-22
EASTER EVE	...	...	Zech. 9, 9-12	Luke 23, 50-end	Job 19, 21-27	John 20, 11-23 Rom. 6, 1-13
EASTER DAY...	...	...	Ex. 12, 1-14 Ex. 15, 1-18	Rev. 1, 4-18	Is. 51, 1-16 Ex. 14, 5-end	1 Pet. 1, 1-12 " 1, 13-end Rev. 7, 9-end 1 Thes. 4, 13-end Acts 17, 16-31 " 26, 1-23
1ST SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	...	...	Is. 38, 9-20 Is. 25, 1-9 Is. 61 1 Kings 17, 8-end 2 Kings 4, 8-37 Jer. 31, 1-14	Luke 24, 1-12 Matt. 28, 1-10 John 21, 1-14 Mark 5, 21-end Luke 7, 11-17 John 11, 17-44	Is. 12 Is. 26, 1-19 Cant. 2, 10-end Dan. 12 Zeph. 3, 14-end Micah 7, 7-end	John 20, 24-end Rev. 5
	...	...	Is. 52, 1-12 Hosea 13, 9-14	Luke 24, 13-35 1 Cor. 15, 1-28	Is. 54 Ezek. 37, 1-14	Acts 1, 15-end " 2, 22-end " 4, 5-31 " 5, 12-6, 7 " 7, 17-34 " 8, 4-25
	...	...	Deut. 1, 3-18 " 2, 1-25 " 3, 18-end " 4, 25-40 " 5, 22-end " 7, 1-11	Acts 1, 1-14 " 2, 1-21 " 3, 1-4, 4 " 4, 32-5, 11 " 6, 8-7, 16 " 7, 35-8, 4	Deut. 1, 19-end " 2, 26-3, 5 " 4, 1-24 " 5, 1-21 " 6 " 7, 12-end	

		M.		E.	
2ND SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	...	Ex. 16, 1-15 Is. 55	John 5, 19-29 1 Cor. 15, 35-end	Ex. 32 " 33, 7-end Is. 56, 1-8 Deut. 9, 1-10	John 21 Phil. 3, 7-end
	M. ...	Deut. 8	Acts 8, 26-end	" 10	Acts 9, 1-31
	Tu. ...	" 9, 11-end	" 9, 32-end	" 11, 13-end	" 10, 1-23
	W. ...	" 11, 1-12	" 10, 24-end	" 11, 1-18	" 11, 1-18
	Th. ...	" 12, 1-14	" 11, 19-end	" 15, 1-18	" 12, 1-24
	F. ...	" 16, 1-20	" 12, 25-13, 12	" 17, 8-end	" 13, 13-43
3RD SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	S. ...	" 18, 9-end	" 13, 44-14, 7	" 19	" 14, 8-end
	...	Numb. 22, 1-35 " 22, 36-23, 26 Is. 57, 15-end	Mark 5, 21-end Acts 2, 22-end	Numb. 23, 27-24-end " 32, 1-27 Is. 59	John 11, 1-44 Rev. 2, 1-17
	M. ...	Deut. 21, 22-22, 8	Acts 15, 1-21	Deut. 24, 5-end	Acts 15, 22-35
	Tu. ...	" 26	" 15, 36-16, 5	" 28, 58-end	" 16, 6-end
	W. ...	" 29, 10-end	" 17, 1-15	" 30	" 17, 16-end
	Th. ...	" 31, 1-13	" 18, 1-23	" 31, 14-29	" 18, 24-19, 7
4TH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	F. ...	" 31, 30-32, 14	" 19, 8-20	" 32, 15-47	" 19, 21-end
	S. ...	" 33	" 20, 1-16	" 32, 48-end, and 34	" 20, 17-end
	...	Deut. 4, 1-24 Is. 60	Luke 16, 19-end Acts 3	Deut. 4, 25-40 " 5 Is. 61	Luke 7, 1-35 Rev. 2, 18-3, 6
	M. ...	Josh. 1	Acts 21, 1-16	Josh. 2	Acts 21, 17-36
	Tu. ...	" 3	" 21, 37-22, 22	" 4, 1-5, 1	" 22, 23-23, 11
	W. ...	" 5, 13-6, 20	" 23, 12-end	" 7	" 24, 1-23
	Th. ...	" 9, 3-end	" 24, 24-25, 12	" 10, 1-15	" 25, 13-end
	F. ...	" 21, 43-22, 8	" 26	" 22, 9-end	" 27
	S. ...	" 23	" 28, 1-15	" 24, 1-28	" 28, 16-end

5TH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	...	Deut. 6 Is. 62	Luke 20, 27-21, 4 Acts 4, 1-33	Deut. 8 " 10, 12-11, 1 Is. 63, 7-end	John 6, 47-69 Rev. 3, 7-end
ROGATION DAYS	M.	Deut. 7, 6-13	Matt. 6, 5-18	Deut. 11, 8-21	Matt. 6, 19-end
	Tu.	" 28, 1-14	Luke 5, 1-11	1 Kings 8, 22-43	James 5, 1-18
ASCENSION DAY	W.	Joel 2, 21-27	John 6, 22-40	Eccles. 11, 1-6	Heb. 1
	...	2 Kings 2, 1-15	Eph. 4, 1-16	Dan. 7, 9-10, 13-14	Luke 24, 36-end
	F.	Judg. 2, 6-end	Heb. 2	Judges 4	Heb. 3
SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION	S.	" 5	" 4, 1-13	" 6, 1-24	" 4, 14-5, 10
	...	Deut. 26 Lev. 16, 1-22	John 14, 1-14 Eph. 1, 3-end	Deut. 30 " 34	John 16, 5-end Acts 1, 1-14
WHIT-SUNDAY	M.	Is. 64	Heb. 5, 11-6 end	Is. 65, 17-end	Heb. 7
	Tu.	Judg. 6, 25-end	" 8	Judg. 7	" 9, 1-14
	W.	" 8, 32-9, 24	" 9, 15-end	" 13	" 10, 1-18
	Th.	" 11, 29-12, 7	" 10, 19-end	" 16, 4-end	" 11
	F.	" 14	" 12, 1-13	Ruth 2	" 12, 14-end
	S.	Ruth 1	" 13	Deut. 16, 9-12	Luke 11, 1-13
EMBER DAY	...	" 4, 1-17	Rom. 8, 1-17	Is. 11, 1-9	Rom. 8, 18-end
	...	Joel 2, 28-end	Acts 2, 12-36	Ezek. 36, 22-36	Gal. 5, 13-end
	M.	Ezek. 11, 14-20	1 Cor. 12, 1-13	Mic. 3, 8-4, 2	Acts. 2, 37-end
	Tu.	" 37, 1-14	" 2	Ezek. 47, 1-9	1 Cor. 12, 27-13 end
	W.	1 Kings 19, 1-18	Eph. 6, 10-20	1 Sam. 16, 1-14	" 3
	Th.	2 Sam. 23, 1-5	2 Cor. 5, 14-6, 10	Ex. 35, 30-36, 1	Acts 18, 24-19, 7
EMBER DAY	F.	Numb. 11, 16-17, 24-29	Matt. 9, 35-10, 20	Jer. 31, 31-34	2 Cor. 3
	S.	" 27, 15-end		Is. 61	Acts 20, 17-35

		M.		E.		
TRINITY SUNDAY	...	...	Is. 6, 1-8	Mark 1, 1-11 1 Pet. 1, 1-21	Ex. 34, 1-10 Numb. 6, 22-end Is. 40, 12-end 1 Sam. 2, 1-21	Matt. 28, 16-end Eph. 3
	M.	...	1 Sam. 1	James 1	" 3	Luke 1, 1-23
	Tu.	...	" 2, 22-end	" 2, 1-13	" 7	" 1, 24-56
	W.	...	" 4	" 2, 14-end	" 9, 1-25	" 1, 57-end
	Th.	...	" 8	" 3	" 10, 17-end	Matt. 1, 18-end
	F.	...	" 9, 26--10, 16	" 4	" 12	Luke 2, 1-39
	S.	...	" 11	" 5		Matt. 2
1ST SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	...	Josh. 1 Job 1	Mark 2, 1-22 Rom. 1	Josh. 5, 13--6, 20 " 24, 1-28 Job 2	Matt. 1, 18-end Acts 8, 26-end
	M.	...	1 Sam. 13	1 Pet. 1, 1-21	1 Sam. 14, 1-23	Luke 2, 40-end
	Tu.	...	" 14, 24-48	" 1, 22--2, 10	" 15	" 3, 1-22
	W.	...	" 16	" 2, 11--3, 7	" 17, 1-30	" 4, 1-30
	Th.	...	" 17, 31-54	" 3, 8--4, 6	" 17, 55--18, 16	" 5, 1-11
	F.	...	" 19	" 4, 7-end	" 20, 1-17	Mark 1, 21-39
	S.	...	" 20, 18-end	" 5	" 21, 1--22, 5	" 1, 40--2, 12
2ND SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	...	Judg. 4 or 5 Job 3	Mark 2, 23--3, 19 Rom. 5	Judg. 6, 33--7, 23 Ruth 1 Job 4	Matt. 2 Acts 9, 1-31
	M.	...	1 Sam. 22, 6-end	2 Pet. 1	1 Sam. 23	Luke 5, 27-end
	Tu.	...	" 24	" 2	" 25, 2-42	" 6, 1-19
	W.	...	" 26	" 3	" 28, 3-end	" 5, 1-16
	Th.	...	" 31	Jude	2 Sam. 1	" 5, 17-end
	F.	...	2 Sam. 2, 1--3, 1	1 John 1, 1--2, 6	" 3, 17-end	" 6, 1-23
	S.	...	" 5, 1-12, 17-end	" 2, 7-end	" 6	" 7

3RD SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	1 Sam. 1 Job 5, 6-end	Mark 4, 1-29 Rom. 6	1 Sam. 2, 1-21 Job 7	Matt. 4, 23-5, 16 Acts 10
M.	...	2 Sam. 7	1 John 3, 1-12	2 Sam. 9	Luke 7, 1-17
Tu.	...	" 11	" 3, 13-4, 26	" 12, 1-23	Matt. 11, 2-end
W.	...	" 13, 38-14, 24	" 4, 7-end	" 14, 25-15, 12	Luke 7, 36-8, 3
Th.	...	" 15, 13-end	" 5	" 16, 1-19	Matt. 12, 22-end
F.	...	" 17, 1-23	2 John	" 17, 24-18, 18	" 13, 1-23
S.	...	" 18, 19-end	3 John	" 19, 1-23	" 13, 24-43
4TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	1 Sam. 12 Job 8	Mark 6, 1-32 Rom. 12	1 Sam. 15, 1-23 Job 16	Matt. 5, 17-end Acts 13, 1-26
M.	...	2 Sam. 19, 24-end	1 Thes. 1	2 Sam. 23, 1-17	Matt. 13, 44-end
Tu.	...	" 24	" 2, 1-16	1 Kings 1, 5-31	Mark 4, 35-5, 20
W.	...	1 Kings 1, 32-end	" 2, 17-3 end	1 Chron. 22, 2-end	" 5, 21-end
Th.	...	1 Chron. 28, 1-10	" 4, 1-12	" 28, 20-29, 9	Matt. 9, 27-10, 23
F.	...	" 29, 10-end	" 4, 13-5, 11	1 Kings 3	" 10, 24-end
S.	...	1 Kings 4, 21-end	" 5, 12-end	" 5	Mark 6, 14-29
5TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	1 Sam. 17, 1-54 Job 11, 7-18	Mark 6, 53-7, 23 Rom. 13	1 Sam. 20, 1-17 Job 26	Matt. 6 Acts 14
M.	...	1 Kings 6, 1-14	2 Thes. 1	1 Kings 8, 1-21	Matt. 14, 22-end
Tu.	...	" 8, 22-53	" 2	" 8, 54-9, 9	Mark 8, 1-26
W.	...	" 10	" 3	" 11, 1-13	Matt. 16, 13-end
Th.	...	" 11, 26-end	Gal. 1	" 12, 1-24	" 17
F.	...	" 12, 25-13, 10	" 2	" 13, 11-end	Mark 9, 33-end
S.	...	" 14, 1-20	" 3	2 Chron. 12	Matt. 18, 12-end

		M.		E.	
6TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	2 Sam. 1 Job 13	Mark 7, 24-end Rom. 14, 1-15, 7	2 Sam. 7 " 12, 1-23 " 14, 1-15 2 Chron. 14	Matt. 7 Acts 15, 1-31
	M.	2 Chron. 13	Gal. 4, 1-5, 1	" 16	Luke 9, 51-end
	Tu.	" 15	" 5, 2-end	" 17	" 10, 1-24
	W.	1 Kings 16, 15-end	" 6	" 18, 17-end	" 10, 25-11, 13
	Th.	" 18, 1-16	1 Cor. 1, 1-25	" 21	" 12, 1-34
	F.	" 19	" 1, 26-2 end	" 20, 1-30	" 12, 35-end
7TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	S.	" 22, 1-40	" 3	1 Kings 3, 1-15	" 13
	...	2 Sam. 18	Mark 9, 2-32	" 8, 22-40, and 54-61	Matt. 9, 35-10, 23
	...	Job 15, 1-34	Phil. 1	Job 19, 1-27	Acts 16, 6-end
	M.	2 Kings 1	1 Cor. 4, 1-17	2 Kings 2, 1-22	Luke 14, 1-33
	Tu.	" 4, 1-37	" 4, 18-5 end	" 5	" 15
	W.	" 6, 1-23	" 6	" 6, 24-7, 2	" 16
8TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	Th.	" 7, 3-end	" 7, 1-24	" 8, 1-15	" 17
	F.	" 9	" 8	" 11, 1-20	" 18, 1-14
	S.	" 11, 21-12 end	" 9	" 13	Matt. 20, 1-16
	...	1 Kings 10, 1-13	Mark 10, 1-31	1 Kings 12	Matt. 10, 24-end
	...	Job 23	Phil. 2	" 13, 1-32	Acts 17, 16-end
	M.	2 Kings 14	1 Cor. 10, 1-11, 1	Job " 25 and 26	Mark 10, 32-end
	Tu.	" 15, 17-end	" 11, 17-end	2 Chron. 26	Luke 18, 35-19, 28
	W.	Is. 7, 1-17	" 12, 1-27	2 Kings 16	" 19, 29-44
	Th.	2 Kings 17, 1-23	" 12, 27-13 end	Is. 8, 1-18	Mark 11, 11-12, 12
	F.	" 18, 1-8	" 14, 1-19	2 Kings 17, 24-end	Matt. 22, 1-22
	S.	" 18, 13-end	" 14, 20-end	2 Chron. 30	" 22, 23-end
	...	" 18, 13-end	" 14, 20-end	2 Kings 19	" 22, 23-end

9TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	1 Kings 17 Job 27	Luke 1, 1-25 Phil 3	1 Kings 18 " 19 Job 28	Matt. 11 Acts 20, 17-end
	M.	2 Kings 20	1 Cor. 15, 1-34	2 Chron. 33	Matt. 23
	Tu.	" 22	" 15, 35-end	2 Kings 23, 1-20	Mark 12, 41-13, 13
	W.	" 23, 21-35	" 16	" 23, 36-24, 17	" 13, 14-end
	Th.	" 24, 18-25, 7	2 Cor. 1, 1-22	" 25, 8-end	Matt. 25, 1-30
10TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	F.	Jer. 19	" 1, 23-2 end	Jer. 21, 1-10	" 25, 31-end
	S.	" 22, 20-23, 8	" 3	" 24	Mark 14, 1-26
	...	1 Kings 21 Job 29	Luke 1, 26-56 Phil. 4	1 Kings 22, 1-40 2 Kings 4, 8-37 Job 33, 2-30	Matt. 13, 24-52 Acts 27
	M.	Jer. 25, 1-14	2 Cor. 4	Jer. 27, 2-end	Mark 14, 27-52
	Tu.	" 28	" 5	" 29, 1-20	" 14, 53-end
11TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	W.	" 32, 1-25	" 5, 20-7, 1	" 32, 26-end	" 15, 1-41
	Th.	" 33	" 7, 2-end	" 34, 8-end	Luke 23, 33-end
	F.	" 37	" 8	" 38, 1-13	Mark 15, 42-16 end
	S.	" 38, 14-end	" 9	" 39	Luke 24, 13-end
	...	2 Kings 5 Job 38	Luke 1, 57-end Col. 3, 12-4, 6	2 Kings 6, 8-23 " 7 Job 40, 1-14, and 42, 1-10	Matt. 16, 13-end Acts 28
	M.	Jer. 40	2 Cor. 10	Jer. 41	John 1, 1-28
	Tu.	" 42	" 11	" 43	" 1, 29-end
	W.	" 44, 1-14	" 12, 1-13	" 44, 15-end	" 2
	Th.	Ezek. 2	" 12, 14-13 end	Ezek. 3, 4-end	" 3, 1-21
	F.	" 8	Rom. 1	" 9,	" 3, 22-end
	S.	" 11, 14-end	" 2, 1-16	" 33, 21-end	" 4, 1-26



		M		E.	
12TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	2 Kings 18, 13-end	Luke 4, 1-15	2 Kings 19	Matt. 18, 15-end
	M.	Micah 6	Philemon	Is. 38, 1-20	Eph. 1
	Tu.	Ezra 1	Rom. 2, 17-end	Micah 7	John 4, 27-end
	W.	" 4	" 3	Ezra 3	" 5, 1-23
	Th.	Zech. 1, 1-17	" 4	Hagg. 1, 1-2, 9	" 5, 24-end
	F.	" 3	" 5	Zech. 1, 18-2 end	" 6, 1-21
13TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	S.	" 6, 9-end	" 6	Hagg. 2, 10-end	" 6, 22-40
	...	Ezra 5	" 7	Ezra 6	" 6, 41-end
	...	2 Kings 22	Luke 4, 31-5, 11	2 Kings 23, 1-30	Matt. 20, 1-28
	...	Habak. 2, 1-14	1 Tim. 6	2 Chron. 36, 1-21	Eph. 2
	M	Zech. 7	Rom. 8, 1-17	Habak. 3, 2-end	John 7, 1-24
	Tu.	Ezra 7	" 8, 18-end	Zech. 8, 15-end	" 7, 25-end
14TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	W.	" 9	" 9	Ezra 8, 15-end	" 8, 1-30
	Th.	Neh. 1	" 10	" 10, 1-19	" 8, 31-end
	F.	" 4	" 11, 1-24	Neh. 2	" 9
	S.	" 6, 1-7, 4	" 11, 25-end	" 5	" 10, 1-21
	...	Ezra 1, 1-8 and 3	Luke 7, 36-end	" 8	Matt. 21, 23-end
	...	Zeph. 1	1 Cor. 13	Neh. 1, 1-2, 8	Eph. 4, 1-24
15TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	M.	Neb. 9, 1-23	Rom. 12	Dan. 1	John 10, 22-end
	Tu.	" 13	" 13	Zeph. 3	" 11, 1-44
	W.	Dan. 2, 25-end	" 14	Neh. 9, 24-end	" 11, 45-end
	Th.	" 4, 19-end	" 15, 1-13	Dan. 2, 1-24	" 12, 1-19
	F.	" 9, 1-19	" 15, 14-end	" 4, 1-18	" 12, 20-end
	S.	" 10	" 16	" 7, 9-end	" 13

15TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	Dan. 3 Prov. 1	Luke 9, 57—10, 24 2 Tim. 1	Dan. 5 " 6 Prov. 2 Esth. 2, 5-11, 15-end " 4 " 6 and 7 Lam. 2 " 3, 22-60 " 5	Matt. 28 Eph. 4, 25—5, 21 John 14, 1-14 " 14, 15-end " 15 " 16, 1-15 " 16, 16-end " 17
	M.	Esth. 1	Phil. 1, 1-11		
	Tu.	" 3	" 1, 12-end		
	W.	" 5	" 2, 1-11		
	Th.	Lam. 1, 1-16	" 2, 12-end		
16TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	F.	" 3, 1-21	" 3		
	S.	" 4	" 4		
	...				
	...	Jer. 5, 1-19 Prov. 3, 1-26	Luke 11, 1-28 Titus 2, 1-3, 7	Jer. 5, 20-end " 7, 1-15 Prov. 4	John 8, 12-30 Eph. 5, 22—6, 9
	M.	Job 1	Col. 1, 1-20	Job 2	John 18, 1-27
17TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	Tu.	" 3	" 1, 21—2, 7	" 4	" 18, 28-end
	W.	" 5	" 2, 8-19	" 6	" 19, 1-30
	Th.	" 7	" 2, 20—3, 11	" 8	" 19, 31-end
	F.	" 9	" 3, 12—4, 1	" 10	" 20
	S.	" 11	" 4, 2-end	" 12	" 21
17TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	Jer. 17, 5-14 Prov. 6, 1-19	Luke 11, 29-end 1 Pet. 1, 1-21	Jer. 18, 1-17 " 22, 1-19 Prov. 8	John 8, 31-end Eph. 6, 10-end
	M.	Job 13	Philemon	Job 14	Luke 1, 1-23
	Tu.	" 15, 1-16	Eph. 1, 1-14	" 16, 1—17, 2	" 1, 24-56
	W.	" 17, 3-end	" 1, 15-end	" 18	" 1, 57-end
	Th.	" 19	" 2, 1-10	" 21	" 2, 1-21
17TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	F.	" 22	" 2, 11-end	" 23	" 2, 22-end
	S.	" 24	" 3	" 25, 1—26 end	" 3, 1-22
	...				

	M.			E.		
18TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...					
	Jer. 26	Luke 12, 1-34	Jer. 30, 1-3, 10-22	John 13		
	Prov. 9	1 Pet. 1, 22-2, 10	" 31, 1-20	1 John 1, 1-2, 11		
	Job 27	Eph. 4, 1-16	Prov. 14, 31-15, 17	Luke 4, 1-30		
	" 29, 1-30, 1	" 4, 17-30	Job 28	" 4, 31-end		
	" 32	" 4, 31-5, 21	" 31, 13-end	" 5, 1-16		
	" 38, 1-21	" 5, 22-end	" 33	" 5, 17-end		
	" 39	" 6, 1-9	" 38, 22-end	" 6, 1-19		
	" 41	" 6, 10-end	" 40	" 6, 20-38		
			" 42			
19TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...			John 14		
	Jer. 31, 23-37	Luke 12, 35-end	Jer. 35	1 John 2, 12-end		
	Prov. 16	1 Pet. 2, 11-3, 7	" 36			
	Prov. 1, 1-19	1 Tim. 1, 1-17	Prov. 22	Luke 6, 39-7, 10		
	" 2	" 1, 18-2 end	Prov. 1, 20-end	" 7, 11-35		
	" 3, 27-4, 19	" 3	" 3, 1-26	" 7, 36-end		
	" 6, 6-22	" 4	" 4, 20-5, 13	" 8, 1-21		
	" 9	" 5	" 8	" 8, 22-end		
	" 11, 1-25	" 6	" 10, 1-22	" 9, 1-17		
			" 12, 10-end			
20TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...			John 15		
	Ezek. 2	Luke 13	Ezek. 3, 4-21	1 John 3		
	Prov. 23, 15-end	1 Pet. 3, 8-4, 6	" 13, 1-16			
	Prov. 14, 9-27	Titus 1, 1-2, 8	Prov. 30, 1-14	Luke 9, 18-50		
	" 16, 31-17, 17	" 2, 9-3 end	Prov. 15, 18-end	" 9, 51-end		
	" 20, 1-22	2 Tim. 1	" 18, 10-end	" 10, 1-24		
	" 24, 23-end	" 2	" 22, 1-16	" 10, 25-end		
	" 26, 12-end	" 3	" 25	" 11, 1-28		
	" 30, 5-16	" 4	" 27, 1-22	" 11, 29-end		
			" 31, 10-end			

21ST SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	Ezek. 14 Prov. 31	Luke 14, 1-24 1 Pet. 4, 7-5, 11	Ezek. 18, 1-4, 19-end " 33, 1-20 Eccles. 1, 12-2, 13 " 2, 1-23 " 5 " 7, 1-14 " 8 " 10, 5-18	John 16 1 John 4 Luke 12, 35-53 " 13, 10-end " 14, 25-15, 10 " 16 " 17, 20-end " 18, 31-19 10
M. ... Tu. ... W. ... Th. ... F. ... S. ...	Ezek. 1 " 3, 1-15 " 4, 7-end " 6 " 7, 15-end " 9	Luke 12, 1-34 " 12, 54-13, 9 " 14, 1-24 " 15, 11-end " 17, 1-19 " 18, 1-30	Ezek. 34, 17-end " 37, 15-end Eccles. 4, 9-5, 9 Lev. 26, 1-26 Num. 10, 29-end " 14, 2-25 " 17, 1-11 " 20, 22-21, 9 " 32, 1-33	John 17 1 John 5 Luke 19, 29-end " 20, 27-21, 4 " 22, 1-38 " 22, 54-end " 23, 26-49 " 24, 13-end
22ND SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	Ezek. 34, 1-16 Eccles. 3, 1-15	Luke 14, 25-15, 10 2 Pet. 1	Ezek. 34, 17-end " 37, 15-end Eccles. 4, 9-5, 9 Lev. 26, 1-26 Num. 10, 29-end " 14, 2-25 " 17, 1-11 " 20, 22-21, 9 " 32, 1-33	John 17 1 John 5 Luke 19, 29-end " 20, 27-21, 4 " 22, 1-38 " 22, 54-end " 23, 26-49 " 24, 13-end
M. ... Tu. ... W. ... Th. ... F. ... S. ...	Lev. 5, 1-10 Num. 8, 1-20 " 11, 4-33 " 14, 26-end " 20, 1-13 2 Kings 18, 1-12	Luke 19, 11-28 " 20, 1-26 " 21, 5-end " 22, 39-53 " 23, 1-25 " 23, 50-24, 12	Prov. 3, 1-26 Jonah 4 Eccles. 9 Deut. 20, 1-9 " 27 " 31, 22-32, 14 " 32, 28-43 " 33, 1-12 " 34	John 9 1 Cor. 13 Acts 2, 1-21 " 3, 1-4, 4 " 4, 32-5, 11 " 6, 8-7, 16 " 7, 35-8, 4 " 8, 26-end
*23RD SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	Prov. 1, 20-end Eccles. 7	Luke 16 1 Cor. 1, 1-25	Prov. 3, 1-26 Jonah 4 Eccles. 9 Deut. 20, 1-9 " 27 " 31, 22-32, 14 " 32, 28-43 " 33, 1-12 " 34	John 9 1 Cor. 13 Acts 2, 1-21 " 3, 1-4, 4 " 4, 32-5, 11 " 6, 8-7, 16 " 7, 35-8, 4 " 8, 26-end
M. ... Tu. ... W. ... Th. ... F. ... S. ...	Deut. 13, 1-11 " 26, 1-11 Josh. 8, 30-end Deut. 32, 15-29 " 32, 44-end " 33, 13-end	Acts 1 " 2, 22-end " 4, 5-31 " 5, 12-6, 7 " 7, 17-34 " 8, 4-25	Prov. 3, 1-26 Jonah 4 Eccles. 9 Deut. 20, 1-9 " 27 " 31, 22-32, 14 " 32, 28-43 " 33, 1-12 " 34	John 9 1 Cor. 13 Acts 2, 1-21 " 3, 1-4, 4 " 4, 32-5, 11 " 6, 8-7, 16 " 7, 35-8, 4 " 8, 26-end

\* NOTE.—That if there be more than Twenty-four weeks after Trinity the Lessons for those weeks omitted after the Epiphany shall be read in their order to supply so many as are wanting; provided that the specified Lessons for the week next before Advent be always read as appointed in the Table.

		M.		E.	
SUNDAY NEXT BEFORE ADVENT	...	Eccles. 11 and 12	Heb. 11, 1-16	Hagg. 2, 1-9 Mal. 3 and 4 2 Chron. 27	Heb. 11, 17-12, 2 Luke 15, 11-end Rev. 2
	M.	2 Chron. 26	Rev. 1	" 29, 1-11, and 27-end	" 4
	Tu.	" 28	" 3	" 32, 1-8	" 6
	W.	" 30	" 5	" 33, 1-19	" 10
	Th.	" 32, 9-end	" 7	" 34, 29-35, 19	" 14, 1-13
	F.	" 34, 1-28	" 11, 15-12 end	"	"
S.	...	" 35, 20-end	" 18	" 36, 1-21	" 19, 1-16
HOLY DAYS.					
ST. ANDREW	...	Ezek. 47, 1-12	John 1, 35-42	Zech. 8, 20-end	John 12, 20-32
ST. THOMAS	...	2 Sam. 15, 17-21	John 11, 1-16	Is. 35	John 14, 1-7
CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL	...	Is. 49, 1-13	Gal. 1, 11-end	Jer. 1, 4-10	Acts 26, 1-23
PURIFICATION OF B.V.M.	...	Exod. 13, 11-16	Gal. 4, 1-7	Hagg. 2, 1-9	Heb. 10, 1-10
ST. MATTHIAS	...	1 Sam. 2, 27-35	Acts 20, 17-35	Is. 22, 15-22	John 15, 1-16
ST. PATRICK	...	Is. 8, 19-9, 2	John 1, 1-14 Acts 16, 6-10	Is. 51, 1-11	2 Cor. 4 2 Cor. 10
ANNUNCIATION OF B.V.M.	...	Gen. 3, 1-15	Heb. 2, 5-end	1 Sam. 1, 20-2, 11	Matt. 1, 18-23

ST. MARK	...	...	Is. 62, 6-end	2 Tim. 4, 1-11	Ezek. 1, 1-14	Acts 12, 25-13, 13
ST. PHILIP AND ST. JAMES	...	...	Is. 61	John 1, 43-end	Exod. 33, 17 end	John 6, 1-14
ST. BARNABAS	...	...	Job. 29, 11-end	Acts 4, 32-end	Is. 42, 5-12	Acts 14, 8-end
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	...	...	Mal. 3, 1-6	Luke 3, 1-20	Mal. 4	Matt. 11, 2-19
ST. PETER	...	...	Ezek. 3, 1-14	Acts 3	Ezek. 34, 11-16	John 21, 15-22
ST. JAMES	...	...	2 Kings 1, 1-15	Luke 9, 51-56	Jer. 26, 1-15	Mark, 1, 14-20
TRANSFIGURATION	...	...	Exod. 34, 29-end	2 Cor. 3	1 Kings 19, 1-18	Mark 9, 1-10
ST. BARTHOLOMEW	...	...	Gen. 28, 10-17	John 1, 43-end	Deut. 18, 15-end	Matt. 10, 1-15
ST. MATTHEW	...	...	1 Kings 19, 15-end	Matt. 19, 16-end	1 Chron. 29, 9-17	1 Tim. 6, 6-19
ST. MICHAEL	...	...	Gen. 31, 45-32, 2	Acts 12, 1-11	Dan. 10, 4-end	Heb. 1
ST. LUKE	...	...	Is. 55	Luke 1, 1-4	Is. 52, 1-10	Col. 4, 7-end
ST. SIMON AND ST. JUDE	...	...	Is. 28, 9-16	Eph. 2, 11-end	Jer. 3, 12-18	Luke 6, 12-23
ALL SAINTS	...	...	Is. 51, 1-11	Heb. 11, 32-12, 2	Dan. 12	Rev. 19, 6-10

## CHAPTER VII.

*Statute to fix a day from and after which certain Statutes of the General Synod shall take effect.*

21st May, 1920.

WHEREAS a certain Bill was passed in full Synod, assembled in Dublin in the year 1918, which was authorized to be cited as Prayer Book Statute, 1918 ;

And a certain other Bill was passed in full Synod, assembled in Dublin, as aforesaid, in the year 1919, which was authorized to be cited as Prayer Book Statute, 1919 ;

And whereas it was provided that the said several Statutes, 1918 and 1919, should come into force on a day thereafter to be appointed by the General Synod ;

And whereas it is expedient that a day should be fixed from and after which the said Statutes and the amendments and alterations in the Book of Common Prayer in the said Statutes respectively set forth should come into force ;

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by authority of the same :

The said Statutes, viz., Prayer Book Statute, 1918, and Prayer Book Statute, 1919, and the amendments and alterations in the Book of Common Prayer set forth and contained in the said Statutes, shall come into force and take effect from and after the first day of June, 1920.



The Representative Body of the Church of Ireland.

---

Incorporated (1870) under the name of The Representative Church Body.

---

# Report of Proceedings

OF THE

# REPRESENTATIVE BODY

LAID BEFORE THE

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND

AT ITS FIFTIETH ORDINARY SESSION,

1920.

---

DUBLIN:  
HODGES, FIGGIS, AND CO.,

PUBLISHERS TO THE UNIVERSITY.

1920.

DUBLIN :  
PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS,  
BY PONSONBY AND GIBBS.

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
<b>The Representative Body :</b>	
1. Present Members . . . . .	5
2. Committees . . . . .	8
<b>I. Finance :</b> . . . . .	9
Certificate of Auditors.	
1. Assets.	
2. Capital and Liabilities.	
3. Income and Expenses and Allocation Account.	
4. Receipts and Disbursements Account.	
5. Receipts from Voluntary Sources in 1919.	
6. General Sustentation Fund.	
7. Annuities and Stipends paid during 1919	
8. Commutation Accounts.	
9. Episcopal Superannuation Fund.	
10. Overdue Mortgage Interest.	
<b>II. Commutation and Superannuation :</b> . . . . .	17
1. Compositions, Advances, &c.	
2. Clergy Superannuation General Fund.	
<b>III. Glebes :</b> . . . . .	20
1. Glebes Vested.	
2. Purchase of Glebes	
3. Sale of Vested Glebes.	
4. Advances for Repairs.	
5. Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund.	
6. Glebe Grants out of Allocation Account.	
7. Diocesan Glebe Grants.	
8. Cutting of Trees.	
<b>IV. Legal :</b> . . . . .	24
<b>V. Sustentation :</b> . . . . .	25
1. Augmentation of Ecclesiastical Incomes.	
2. Grants to Poor Parishes.	

VI. Miscellaneous: . . . . . 27

1. Retrenchment and Reform.
2. Transfer of Burial Grounds.
3. Commission relative to Union of Poor Parishes.
4. Resolutions recommended to the General Synod.

VII. Conclusion: . . . . . 30

---

BALANCE SHEET . . . . . 34

INCOME AND EXPENSES ACCOUNT . . . . . 36

ALLOCATION ACCOUNT . . . . . 38

CHANGES IN CAPITAL AND RESERVES DURING 1919 . . . 41

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ACCOUNT . . . . . 42

---

Forms of Bequest . . . . . 44

# THE

## Representative Body of the Church of Ireland.

---

THE Representative Body is composed of the following 65 Members,—and the attendance of each Member at the 8 Meetings of the Representative Body, held during the year 1919, is denoted by the figure placed before his name :—

### I. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS: *ex officio* MEMBERS.—(13.)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 7. Archbishop of Armagh, Palace, Armagh.   |   |
| 6. Archbishop of Dublin,<br>Palace, Dublin.<br>4. Bishop of Meath,<br>Bishopscourt, Navan.<br>4. Bishop of Cashel,<br>The Palace, Waterford.<br>4. Bishop of Down,<br>Culloden See House, Craigavad,<br>Co. Down.<br>6. Bishop of Limerick,<br>Palace, Henry-street, Limerick.<br>6. Bishop of Clogher,<br>Bishopscourt, Clones. | 6. Bishop of Cork,<br>Palace, Cork.<br>5. Bishop of Killaloe,<br>Clarisford House, Killaloe.<br>5. Bishop of Tuam,<br>Palace, Tuam.<br>6. Bishop of Kilmore,<br>See House, Cavan.<br>8. Bishop of Ossory,<br>Palace, Kilkenny.<br>7. Bishop of Derry,<br>Palace, Londonderry. |

### II. ELECTED MEMBERS.—(39)

*(with the year in which each will retire).*

Cashel,	6. Ven. John White Bell, Archdeacon of Emly Cappamore, Co. Limerick.	...	(1922.)
	6. John Bagwell, esq., D.L. Drumleck, Bailly, Co. Dublin.	... ..	(1921.)
	8. Captain Andrew M. Carden, D.L., Barnane, Templemore.	... ..	(1920.)
Kilmore,	5. Ven. Joseph Mayne, Archdeacon of Kilmore, Stradone, Co. Cavan.	...	(1922.)
	6. J. Merrick Lloyd, esq., D.L., Croghan, Boyle.	... ..	(1921.)
	6. Willoughby James Bond, esq. D.L., Farragh, Longford.	... ..	(1920.)

<b>Cork,</b>	3. Ven. T. Courtenay Abbott, Archdeacon of Cloyne, Fermoy. (1922.)		
	4. Henry Daniel Conner, esq., K.C., 16 Fitzwilliam-place, Dublin. ... (1921.)	...	...
	6. H. C. Bowen, esq., 19 Upper Merrion-street, Dublin. ... (1920.)	...	...
<b>Derry,</b>	2. Ven. J. M. Goold Adams, Archdeacon of Derry, Strabane. (1922.)		
	2. General Ricardo, D.S.O., Sion Mills, Co. Tyrone. ... (1921.)	...	...
	4. Captain William Knox, D.L., Ballindrait, Co. Donegal. ... (1920.)	...	...
<b>Ossory,</b>	5. Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns, The Rectory, Wexford. ... (1920.)		
	5. Charles Mervyn Doyne, esq., D.L., Wells, Gorey. ... (1922.)	...	...
	8. Henry Bruen, esq., D.L., Oak Park, Carlow. ... (1921.)	...	...
<b>Armagh,</b>	5. Rev. C. K. Irwin, B.D., Derrynoose Rectory, Keady, Co. Armagh. ... (1920.)	...	...
	3. Sir James Henry Stronge, bart., D.L., Tynan Abbey, Tynan. ... (1922.)	...	...
	6. Henry B.-W. Armstrong, esq., D.L., Dean's Hill, Armagh. ... (1921.)	...	...
<b>Clogher,</b>	7. Ven. Jas. MacManaway, Archdeacon of Clogher, Enniskillen. ... (1920.)		
	5. George Knight, esq., Trim. ... (1922.)	...	...
	4. Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, esq., D.L., Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown. ... (1921.)	...	...
<b>Dublin,</b>	7. Very Rev. E. H. Waller, Dean of Kildare, Kildare. ... (1920.)		
	8. John Arthur Maconchy, esq., Rathmore, Raheny. ... (1922.)	...	...
	1. The Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels, Cloghereen, Howth. ... (1921.)	...	...
<b>Down,</b>	5. Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D., Archdeacon of Down, Downpatrick. ... (1920.)		
	7. George Herbert Ewart, esq., Bedford-street, Belfast. ... (1922.)	...	...
	5. W. A. Ferrar, esq., Cloona, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim. ... (1921.)	...	...
<b>Limerick,</b>	6. Very Rev. Thos. A. P. Hackett, D.D., Dean of Limerick, The Deanery, Limerick. (1921.)		
	5. Major John MacGillycuddy, D.L., Flesk Castle, Killarney, Co. Kerry. ... (1920.)	...	...
	8. Cecil Ernest Vandeleur, esq., Windgate House, Greystones ... (1922.)	...	...

Tuam,	3. Ven. James Treanor, Archdeacon of Tuam, Ballinrobe.	...	(1921.)
	5. Sir Malby Crofton, bart., D.L., Longford House, Ballisodare, Co. Sligo.	...	(1920.)
	1. Richard John Kinkead, esq., M.D., Forster House, Galway.	...	(1922.)
Killaloe,	8. Ven. Henry Varian Daly, Archdeacon of Clonfert, The Deanery, Gort.	...	(1921.)
	3. Lord Inchiquin, D.L., ...	...	(1920.)
	6. Lord Dunalley, ... Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.	...	(1922.)
Meath,	6. Ven. John Healy, LL.D., Archdeacon of Meath, Drakestown, Navan.	...	(1921.)
	8. Gustavus Rochfort Hyde, esq., ... Lynn timer, Mullingar.	...	(1920.)
	7. Colonel Charles Pepper, D.L., ... Ballygarth Castle, Julianstown, Drogheda.	...	(1922.)

## III. CO-OPTED MEMBERS.—(13.)

*(with the year in which each will retire).*

6.	Sir Algernon Coote, bart., H.M.L., Ballyfin House, Mountrath.	...	(1920.)
3.	Professor W. E. Thrift, F.T.C.D. 80 Grosvenor-square, Rathmines.	...	(1920.)
1.	Robert Frederick Stewart Colvill, esq., Coolock House, Coolock, Co. Dublin.	...	(1920.)
6.	Sir Ralph S. Benson ... Roebuck Grove, Stillorgan-road, Donnybrook.	...	(1920.)
2.	Henry S. Guinness, esq., Burton Hall, Stillorgan.	...	(1920.)
3.	The Right Hon. Lord Farnham, D.L., Farnham, Co. Cavan.	...	(1921.)
—	The Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. John H. Bernard, D.D., Provost of Trinity College, Dublin (a).	...	(1921.)
7.	Very Rev. F. G. Le P. M'Clintock, Dean of Armagh, Drumcar Rectory, Dunleer, Co. Louth.	...	(1921.)
2.	Andrew Jameson, esq., D.L., Sutton, Co. Dublin.	...	(1921.)
7.	Gerald FitzGibbon, esq., K.C., 10 Merrion-square, N., Dublin.	...	(1922.)
3.	W. B. Carson, esq. Broomfield, Malahide.	...	(1922.)
8.	The Right Hon. Sir William J. Goulding, bart., P.C., D.L., Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare.	...	(1922.)
2.	Sir Plunket Barton, bart., 19 Clyde-road, Dublin.	...	(1922.)

(a) Co-opted 11th February, 1920, in room of Rt. Hon. R. R. Cherry, P.C., K.C., resigned.



**COMMITTEES AND NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES.****COMMITTEES.**

- |                |           |                  |
|----------------|-----------|------------------|
| II. EXECUTIVE. | I. LEGAL. | IV. COMMUTATION. |
| III. FINANCE.  |           | V. GLEBES        |

**I. Legal.—(2 Meetings.)**

*Chairman:* o. Right Hon. R. R. Cherry.

- |                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. H. D. Conner, esq., K.C.        | 2. Gerald FitzGibbon, esq., K.C. |
| o. Right Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels. | 2. Sir Plunket Barton, bart.     |

**II. Executive and Report.—(1 Meeting.)**

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Robert F. S. Colvill, esq. | 1. Right Hon. Sir William J. Goulding, bart. |
| 1. J. A. Maconchy, esq.       |  |

**III. Finance.—(43 Meetings.)**

- |   |  |                                      |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 23. Right Hon. Sir William J. Goulding, bart. | 25. A. Jameson, esq.                       | 28. Henry S. Guinness, esq.          |
| 29. R. F. S. Colvill, esq.                    | 26. Colonel Pepper.                        | 24. W. B. Carson, esq.               |
| 6. G. H. Ewart, esq.                          | 26. C. E. Vandeleur, esq.                  | 30. Professor W. E. Thrift, F.T.C.D. |
|   | 34. J. A. Maconchy, esq., <i>Hon. Sec.</i> |                                      |

**IV. Commutation, Superannuation, and Sustentation.—(8 Meetings.)**

- |                               |   |                          |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 3. Sir Jas. H. Stronge, bart. | 4. Archdeacon of Meath.   | 4. W. A. Ferrar, esq.    |
| 1. Dr. Kinkead.               | 7. Archdeacon of Clogher.   | 7. Archdeacon of Emly.   |
| 3. Archdeacon of Derry.       | o. H. D. Conner, esq., K.C.                                       | 5. Rev. C. K. Irwin.     |
| 3. Archdeacon of Kilmore.     | 5. H. de F. Montgomery, esq.                                      | 2. Archdeacon of Cloyne. |
| 4. Archdeacon of Tuam.        | 8. Archdeacon of Clonfert.  | 3. Archdeacon of Down.   |
|                               | 6. The Very Rev. the Dean of Limerick, <i>Honorary Secretary.</i> |                          |

**V. Glebes and Churches.—(8 Meetings.)**

- |                               |   |                          |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 2. Sir Jas. H. Stronge, bart. | 5. H. B. W. Armstrong, esq.                           | 6. Archdeacon of Emly.   |
| 5. Archdeacon of Kilmore.     | o. H. D. Conner, esq., K.C.                           | 1. Archdeacon of Cloyne. |
| 8. Captain Andrew Carden.     | 1. Dr. Kinkead.                                       | 2. Rev. C. K. Irwin.     |
| 4. Dean of Limerick.          | 4. J. A. Maconchy, esq.                               | 2. Archdeacon of Down.   |
| 4. Archdeacon of Tuam.        | o. H. de F. Montgomery, esq.                          |                          |
| 4. Archdeacon of Meath.       | 7. Archdeacon of Clonfert.                            |                          |
|                               | 7. Ven. Archdeacon of Clogher, <i>Hon. Secretary.</i> |                          |

The Members of the Representative Body who *retire* at the commencement of the fiftieth Ordinary Session (1920) of the General Synod are as follows:—

**(1.) ELECTED MEMBERS.**

- |                                   |                              |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Captain Andrew Carden, D.L.       | Lord Inchiquin, D.L.         |
| Willoughby James Bond, esq., D.L. | Gustavus Rochfort Hyde, esq. |
| H. C. Bowen, esq.                 | Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D.      |
| Captain Wm. Knox, D.L.            | Rev. C. K. Irwin, B.D.       |
| Major John MacGillycuddy, D.L.    | Ven. James MacManaway.       |
| Sir Malby Crofton, bart., D.L.    | Very Rev. E. H. Waller.      |
|                                   | Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D.      |

All the above-mentioned Members are eligible for re-election. The election will take place in the Synod, at Two o'clock, on the afternoon of the first day of the Ordinary Meeting of the Synod, Tuesday, the 18th of May, 1920.

**(2.) CO-OPTED MEMBERS.**

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote, bart., H.M.L. | Robert Fred. Stewart Colvill, esq. |
| Professor W. E. Thrift, F.T.C.D.                   | Sir Ralph Benson.                  |
|  | Henry S. Guinness, esq.            |

## REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS.

---

THE REPRESENTATIVE BODY OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND submit to the General Synod the following Report of their proceedings for the year ended the 31st of December, 1919.

### I. FINANCE.

The annexed Accounts are presented as Statements of the financial transactions for the year ended the 31st of December, 1919. They have been examined by the Auditors appointed by the Standing Committee of the General Synod, Messrs. Craig, Gardner, and Co., whose Certificate is prefixed to the Balance Sheet (p. 33).

#### 1. Assets.

The Investments in Securities amount to £9,301,301 10s. 8d., the details of which will be found in the Balance Sheet (pp. 34 and 35).

Of these Investments, the Capital sum of £563,135 7s. 3d. is specifically allocated to various trusts; this Capital represents Securities transferred to the Representative Body, who have merely accepted the transfers, incurring no liability thereby.

During the past year Capital to the amount of £6,873 18s. 5d. was repaid to the Representative Body on account of Mortgages. Of the amount repaid, £3,853 3s. 9d. had been lent at 4 *per cent.*—£150 at 4½ *per cent.*—and £2,870 14s. 8d. at 4½ *per cent. per annum.*

Default has again been made in the interest on the holding of £99,250 Russian 4½ % Bonds of 1909.

#### NEW INVESTMENTS.

Sums amounting to £117,300 have been invested during the year, of which £75,100 represents 4% Funding Loan. The average rate of Interest on these Investments is £5 4s. 4d. *per cent.*

#### 2. Capital and Liabilities.

The Capital Accounts, exclusive of Reserves, amounted on the 31st December, 1919, to £9,250,962 15s. 2d., as compared with

£9,167,798 11s. 9d. on the 31st December, 1918, an increase of £83,164 3s. 5d., which, with increases of £17,361 8s. 1d. in Reserves, and £1,944 16s. 0d. in Glebes Parochial Trust, makes a net increase of £102,470 7s. 6d., as shown in the Table on p. 41. The principal increases are £31,337 19s. 4d. in Parochial Endowments, and £26,586 7s. 8d. in Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments.

#### AUXILIARY RESERVE FUND.

This Fund stands at £292,480 10s. 10d.

The whole of the Revenue derived from the investment of this amount is included in the income of £380,541 18s. 9d. accounted for in the Income and Expenses and Allocation Accounts (pages 36-39).

Having regard to the opinion of the Legal Committee, quoted on p. 24, the Representative Body have transferred to Auxiliary Reserve for the year 1919 the sum of £5,000, pursuant to the resolution of the General Synod of 1910; but, in view of the present exigencies, they recommend that the operation of that resolution shall be suspended for the year 1920, and the said sum of £5,000 applied as a Special Bonus to the Clergy, in addition to the sum of £6,500 recommended by the Representative Body to be charged against the Allocation Account, and the sum of £1,000 to be charged against the Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund.

Special circumstances alone can justify even a temporary departure from the considered policy adopted in 1910 after most careful consideration, and the Representative Body cannot too strongly emphasize the absolute necessity not only of maintaining but of increasing the perilously slender reserve which constitutes the safeguard for payment of the contract liabilities of the Church. It needs but little financial knowledge to recognize the general instability of Capital, and the ever-present danger of loss of income on securities in the past considered to be beyond risk.

#### DIOCESAN FUNDS.

The following tables show—(1) the Capital Funds to credit of each Diocese; and (2) the respective increases and decreases in the principal Diocesan Funds:—

TABLE OF DIOCESAN FUNDS.

No.	DIOCESES.	DIOCESAN STIPEND FUND.		DIOCESAN GENERAL FUND.		PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS.	
		* Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Armagh ...	741 6 4	...	471 14 10	...	2,127 14 3	...
2	Clogher ...	...	399 1 0	92 14 10	...	447 6 0	...
3	Meath ...	39 18 11	...	402 7 7	...	2,227 16 0	...
4	Derry and Raphoe ...	318 16 9	...	869 6 11	...	1,634 4 2	...
5	Down & Connor & Dromore	480 12 4	...	229 7 7	...	3,337 6 8	...
6	Kilmore ...	...	7,087 17 9	448 7 2	...	2,062 10 2	...
7	Elphin ...	...	...	462 19 9	...	1,269 17 8	...
8	Ardagh ...	...	...	...	2,742 18 2	1,551 19 10	...
9	Tuam ...	57 2 7	...	180 14 6	...	197 9 9	...
10	Killala and Achonry ...	58 0 2	...	32 11 4	...	325 0 0	...
11	Dublin, Glendalough, & Kildare	3,026 6 5	...	85 10 0	...	7,690 17 7	...
12	Ossory ...	...	102 4 5	128 4 1	...	108 18 0	...
13	Ferns ...	...	828 10 4	222 1 10	...	798 16 4	...
14	Leighlin ...	229 5 9	...	78 2 11	...	1,315 7 1	...
15	Cashel and Emly ...	666 8 4	...	142 16 11	...	500 0 0	...
16	Waterford and Lismore	456 16 10	...	266 17 5	...	440 11 6	...
17	Cork, Clonyne, and Ross	108 18 3	...	3,217 7 10	...	1,100 9 3	...
18	Killaloe and Kilfenora	...	36 12 10	197 19 6	...	101 18 8	...
19	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	93 5 1	...	69 19 10	...	9 16 5	...
20	Limerick ...	682 0 10	...	111 5 2	...	4,030 0 0	...
21	Ardfert and Aghadoe	562 8 6	...	116 14 9	...	...	...
	<i>Less</i> ...	7,521 7 1	8,454 6 4	7,827 4 9	2,742 18 2	31,337 19 4	...
	<i>Net</i> ...	...	7,521 7 1	2,742 18 2	...	...	...
			932 19 3	5,084 6 7	...	...	...

\* Exclusive of transfers from Commutation Capital. See p. 16.

STATEMENT OF THE VARIOUS CAPITAL FUNDS TO CREDIT  
OF EACH DIOCESE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1910.

DIOCESES.		Commutation Capital.		Private Endowment Fund.		Diocesan Stipend Funds.		Diocesan General Funds.		Diocesan Episcopal Funds.		Parochial Endowments.		Glebe Profit on Sales.		Glebe Head Rents Reduction Fund.		TOTAL.			
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
Armagh	9,544	14	9	68,428	11	3	320,597	3	1	28,720	11	2	159,555	13	4	3,207	19	9	661,593	7	3
Clogher	6,084	14	11	7,957	2	10	150,070	7	11	49,024	12	2	97,066	10	9	2,304	14	5	348,948	9	0
Meath	...	...	...	43,330	14	11	170,463	2	11	99,257	11	4	114,663	18	4	6,944	1	2	737,611	16	1
Derry and Raphoe	12,013	8	10	15,031	3	0	472,081	3	11	48,001	6	10	129,321	16	4	10,907	9	6	437,414	0	4
Down and Connor	...	...	...	35,213	19	9	386,168	2	9	35,070	6	4	329,947	6	5	824	16	0	844,977	6	4
Dromore	11,879	14	3	6,282	11	3	160,001	10	11	25,852	14	7	49,755	18	4	281	18	8	245,826	19	7
Kilmore	3,642	4	7	4,020	16	10	77,339	10	4	12,408	15	11	27,760	15	3	919	3	8	102,088	12	10
Elphin	...	...	...	5,238	4	1	89,397	18	1	21,766	1	5	21,234	18	6	814	10	2	138,421	12	3
Adaragh	...	...	...	6,564	14	8	147,302	13	9	32,342	15	8	25,868	6	3	2,308	1	0	217,195	17	8
Tuam	2,779	6	4	1,777	19	3	73,002	1	7	5,339	8	9	11,950	3	3	831	10	10	93,057	3	8
Killalee and Achonry	...	...	...	40,845	9	10	597,770	1	7	37,601	2	9	221,646	19	9	8,863	13	3	922,489	12	9
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	43,169	6	0	1,310	3	5	141,017	12	6	26,954	10	8	37,154	11	8	3,506	3	7	214,417	0	7
Ossory	3,858	18	3	11,408	11	6	150,051	18	4	21,892	18	7	46,253	7	7	1,620	17	6	231,227	13	6
Ferns	...	...	...	7,276	2	0	140,372	18	10	11,854	11	2	38,529	8	1	1,328	4	2	208,148	16	8
Leighlin	10,570	7	2	5,866	2	3	183,838	2	8	11,649	3	9	38,595	8	9	5,273	8	6	245,271	18	5
Cashel and Emly	4,058	13	11	15,125	8	6	94,153	0	2	24,508	8	5	36,452	14	11	1,506	5	11	176,264	11	10
Waterford and Lismore	16,224	16	2	11,398	5	3	435,852	18	5	102,131	1	4	94,381	3	10	1,473	12	4	704,389	15	4
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	...	...	...	17,430	4	3	153,504	5	2	19,400	10	10	63,885	4	0	4,147	12	7	258,628	10	6
Killaloe and Kiltarra	...	...	...	1,825	14	4	54,588	16	2	8,891	8	11	12,441	12	10	1,994	12	6	79,442	4	9
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	...	...	...	12,228	10	2	147,116	19	3	12,022	14	6	27,745	8	11	3,364	4	9	203,383	3	0
Limerick	2,805	12	9	2,857	2	11	101,818	15	11	10,970	9	7	25,158	19	4	2,684	5	2	146,771	18	0
Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	21,246	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,246	8	10
£	126,631	17	11	342,679	1	1	4,146,389	4	3	646,840	13	8	563,856	7	6	1,007,456	6	5	65,223	5	5
																			3,324	12	8
																			228,254	9	9

## SPECIAL WAR FINANCE.

In accordance with the approval of your Auditors, as confirmed by the Synods of 1917, 1918, and 1919, the Special War Finance Suspense Account has been continued pending liquidation by H. M. Treasury of Scheme B, under which the Government acquired from the Representative Body £1,334,610 9s. 8d. of American Securities. Of these Securities £181,550 os. od. have been returned.

The balance to credit of this Suspense Account is now £30,360 17s. 8d.

**3. Income and Expenses and Allocation Accounts.**

[Pages 36, 37 and 38, 39.]

On reference to the Income and Expenses Account it will be seen that the total revenue from investments in securities, and from other interest-bearing funds, amounted to £380,541 18s. 9d. This is the income for which the Representative Body, as Trustees, account to the General Synod. The payments which have been made thereout during the year consist of:—

1. Expenses of Administration	...	...	...	£13,821	15	1
2. Payments on Specific Trusts (as shown p. 36)	...	...	...	19,702	14	0
3. Contract Interest at 3½ and 4 per cent. (as shown on p. 38):—						
1. Diocesan Funds—Stipend	£155,220	16	6			
General	...	...	23,486	9	9	
Episcopal	...	...	22,419	16	0	
				201,127	2	3
2. Endowments and Trusts—						
Private Endowments	12,936	2	4			
Parochial Endowments	53,733	0	6			
Miscellaneous Trusts	19,832	4	1			
				86,501	6	11
3. Poor Parishes—						
General Sustentation						
Fund	...	...	3,668	13	11	
Do.	...	...	2,800	0	0	
Private Endowment						
Fund	...	...	3,956	12	0	
London Sustentation						
Committee	...	...	1,133	12	1	
Private Donors	...	...	450	13	3	
Grant, General Synod,						
1877	...	...	300	0	0	
Do. 1882	...	...	622	0	0	
				12,931	11	3
Carried forward, £300,560				0	5	£33,524 9 1

4. Widows and Orphans—	Carried forward, £300,560	0	5	£33,524	9	1
Church of Ireland						
Fund ...	9,037	10	5			
Diocesan Funds ...	1,539	14	5			
				10,577	4	10
5. Annuities—Commutation	4,739	5	10			
Superannuation	4,649	4	4			
Do. ...	1,074	15	0			
				10,463	5	2
6. Glebes—Profit on Sales	2,321	17	7			
Head Rents Reduction	116	7	2			
Glebes Loans Surplus	315	9	9			
Guarantee Fund do.	211	1	3			
Fire Insurance ...	303	8	11			
Guarantee Fund ...	667	6	2			
				3,935	10	10
7. Divinity School Fund	...	...	...	2,223	0	3
8. Reserve ...	...	...	...	1,799	3	4
9. Miscellaneous ...	1	19	4			
Do. ...	92	8	8			
				94	8	0
						329,652 12 10
						£363,177 1 11

leaving a balance of £17,364 16s. 10d., which, under normal circumstances, would be the balance for the year available for distribution by the General Synod. This balance has, however, been more than spent in advance by the General Synod, the net result being a deficit of £15,303 1s. 11d., as shown on p. 35.

#### 4. Receipts and Disbursements Account.

There pass through the hands of the Representative Body considerable sums of money other than the Revenue shown in the Income and Expenses Account, all of which were applied direct to the purposes for which they reached the Representative Body, some to Income Accounts, and some to Capital; and an Account of both Capital and Revenue will be found on pp. 42 and 43, showing all sums of money received from all sources, and how disposed of, during the year 1919.

#### 5. Receipts from Voluntary Sources in 1919.

The following are the Receipts for the several accounts during the past three years:—

	1917.			1918.			1919.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Assessment Account for Stipends ... ..	97,749	2	4	97,682	6	7	102,240	7	3
2. Sundry Diocesan, Parochial, and other Trusts	55,624	13	0	59,480	19	2	53,635	7	11
3. Purchase of Glebes ...	604	14	6	2,052	3	7	785	8	3
4. From the London Sustentation Committee	750	0	0	775	0	0	775	0	0
5. Gen. Sustentation Fund—									
Legacies ...	2,254	19	0	677	1	8	1,102	19	8
Subscriptions ...	208	14	4	216	6	9	239	5	7
6. Church of Ireland Auxiliary Fund ...	12	8	2	102	12	3	—	—	—
7. Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland) ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,233	0	0
	<hr/>			<hr/>			<hr/>		
	157,204	11	4	160,986	10	0	161,011	8	8

The amount of Assessment for 1919, compared with that for 1918, therefore shows an increase of £4,558 os. 8d.; and is £5,265 10s. 5d. more than the average for the three years 1916, 1917, and 1918.

## 6. General Sustentation Fund.

By Legacies and Subscriptions this Fund increased during the year to £115,681 16s. 5d.

The Representative Body recommend that the unappropriated balance of interest thereon, together with Dividends on Specific Trusts, amounting to £4,635 2s. 7d., and the subscriptions thereto, amounting to £237 5s. 7d., be applied as usual in aid of poor parishes.

## 7. Annuities and Stipends under Diocesan Schemes paid during 1919.

The amount paid to Clergymen for **Annuities**, falling due in 1919, was £4,426 5s. 3d., and the amount paid for **Stipends** under Diocesan Schemes during 1919 was £308,668 14s. 0d.



The following table affords a comparison at 15-year intervals :

	ANNUITIES.	STIPENDS UNDER DIOCESAN SCHEMES.
1874	£314,980 10 8	£85,154 12 8
1889	98,376 9 7	210,197 2 6
1904	26,621 6 10	263,465 8 5
1919	4,426 5 3	308,668 14 0

and demonstrates the transition from the Disestablishment Annuities to the Diocesan Stipends. These Stipends under Schemes do not exhaust all the payments for Ecclesiastical Incomes, for the reason that many payments to the Clergy are outside the Diocesan Schemes.

### 8. Commutation Accounts.

The Capital remaining to credit on the 31st of December, 1919, was £126,631 17s. 11d., charged with Annuities amounting to £4,253 17s. od.

During the year the lapse of Annuities enabled the following transfers to be made to the Diocesan Stipend Funds :—

1. Down and Connor and Dromore	...	...	£3,000	0	0
2. Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	...	...	3,000	0	0
3. Killaloe and Kilfenora	...	...	2,922	5	9
			<hr/>		
			£8,922	5	9

Sufficient Capital has been left in the Commutation Account of each of the Dioceses to provide—at 3½ *per cent.*—interest equal to the remaining Annuities.

### 9. Episcopal Superannuation Fund.

Two retiring Annuities of £700 each, payable to the Right Rev. George A. Chadwick, D.D., and Right Rev. H. S. O'Hara, D.D., were chargeable to the extent of £1,000 on this Fund on the 31st of December, 1919; £200 against the stipend of the present Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, and £200 against the Clergy General Superannuation Fund.

### 10. Overdue Mortgage Interest.

The Representative Body have mortgages on eleven Estates in respect of which sale proceedings are pending in the Irish Land Commission, and in five of these cases Receivers have been appointed.

In three other cases Receivers have been appointed, but no sale proceedings are pending.

## II. COMMUTATION AND SUPERANNUATION.

### 1. Compositions, Advances, *etc.*

The total amount which has been paid for Compositions and for Advances under Table III., to the 31st of December, 1919, is as follows:—

Compositions, 1871-1919	...	...	...	£1,428,212	4	5
Advances, 1871-1919	...	...	...	1,004,509	0	5

TOTAL of Compositions and Advances, to 31st Dec., 1919, £2,432,721 4 10

The total amount of the **Annuities** (representing 2,043 **Annuitants**), *originally* chargeable on the Commutation Fund, was £596,913 1s. 5d.

Of these Annuities, there have been extinguished—

1. By Compositions and Advances under Table III.	...	£320,658	1	1
2. By Purchase of Government Annuities, <i>etc.</i>	...	9,665	2	1
3. By Forfeiture under the Irish Church Act	...	120	7	0
4. By Deaths	...	262,215	14	3

£592,659 4 5

Leaving Annuities, payable to 37 Annuitants—  
still chargeable on the 1st of January, 1920—  
amounting to

4,253 17 0

£596,913 1 5

## 2. Clergy Superannuation General Fund.

On the 1st of January, 1919, the number of outstanding Retiring Annuities was 108, and of grants for Curates-assistant 20,—making a total of 128. The corresponding amounts of the grants authorized were, (1) of the former class, £14,914 3s. 5d., and (2) of the latter, £1,510,—making a total of £16,424 3s. 5d.

On the 1st of January, 1920, the number of outstanding Retiring Annuities was 116, and of grants for Curates-assistant 20,—making a total of 136. The corresponding amounts of the grants were (1) of the former class, £16,076 3s. 3d.; and (2) of the latter, £1,510,—making a total of £17,586 3s. 3d.

In the Appendix will be found the names of Clergymen to whom have been made (1) Grants of Retiring Annuities, and (2) Grants towards Annual Stipends for Curates-assistant,—these Grants being all in force on the date there given.

On the 1st of January, 1919, the Capital of the Fund was £128,556 4s. 1d. During the past year, the total Income available for Superannuation was £15,527 4s. 4d.,—made up of (1) the Diocesan Assessments, in advance for 1920, £10,433 os. od., (2) £4,694 4s. 4d., interest on Capital, and (3) transfer of £400 from Episcopal Superannuation Fund in accordance with the resolution of General Synod and the Statute of 1918. The total amount paid out during the year (1919) was £16,252 5s. 11d.

Deducting the Income from the Expenditure, there remained a debit balance of £875 1s. 7d.,—which has been withdrawn from Capital, and reduced this Fund to £127,681 2s. 6d.

The following Table shows the Capital of the Fund, the Income of the Fund, and the amounts of the Grants paid out

for each of the fifteen years during which this Clergy Superannuation General Fund has now existed.

	CAPITAL.			INCOME.			GRANTS PAID.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1905	81,875	19	9	13,058	19	6	7,580	5	6
1906	97,687	13	9	13,830	13	6	8,607	7	4
1907	102,910	19	11	13,897	16	5	9,252	10	4
1908	107,556	6	0	14,255	0	11	10,442	6	7
1909	112,809	0	4	14,222	14	4	11,403	9	10
1910	115,505	4	3	14,330	4	6	12,136	17	3
1911	117,698	11	6	14,446	4	4	12,635	0	7
1912	119,509	15	3	14,599	12	9	12,154	5	6
1913	121,955	1	7	14,783	0	3	12,446	3	5
1914	124,291	18	5	14,787	6	10	13,524	1	4
1915	125,555	3	11	14,830	7	11	13,847	17	2
1916	126,533	14	8	14,846	17	4	14,594	12	7
1917	126,716	7	2	14,950	11	2	14,190	2	9
1918	127,476	15	7	16,073	13	6	14,998	5	0
1919	128,556	4	1	15,527	4	4	16,252	5	11
1920	127,681	2	6						

In pursuance of Chapter XV, Section 24, the Representative Body beg to report that on the facts and figures given above, it is clear that the financial position of the Superannuation Scheme and the circumstances of the General Fund are such as to render necessary amendment of Chapter XV in order to provide Retiring Annuities on the scale prescribed by that Chapter, and recommend—

- (1) That Section 23 be amended by providing for a more frequent revision of the Assessment Table in order to meet the more frequent increases in Stipends.
- (2) That Section 21 (a) be amended by raising the rate of assessment from 3 to 4 *per cent.* as from the 1st of January, 1920.

A Bill embodying these recommendations will be introduced in the Session of 1920.

### III. GLEBES.

#### 1. Glebes Vested.

The total number of Glebes vested in the Representative Body on the 31st of December, 1919, is 932, viz.:—

Vested on 31st December, 1918	...	...	934
Sold during 1919	...	...	5
			<hr/>
			929
Vested during 1919	...	...	3
			<hr/>
			932

There still remain a considerable number of Glebes vested in Diocesan or Parochial Trustees.

#### 2. Purchase of Glebes.

(1.) On account of the purchase of Glebes, the Representative Body paid, up to the 31st of December, 1919, £591,991 12s. od., made up as follows:—

1. Contributed by Parishes and Private Donors	...	£314,684	15	6
2. Repaid by the Sale of Glebes	£162,974	12	10	
Do.	do.	See Lands	1,584	14 9
			<hr/>	164,559 7 7
3. Chargeable with interest on account of the purchase of Glebes	...	...	...	112,747 8 11
				<hr/>
				£591,991 12 0

(2.) Under 'The Glebe Lands, Representative Church Body (Ireland) Act, 1875' (38 & 39 Vict., ch. 42), the Representative Body obtained power to hold, on behalf of Parishes, lands for the erection thereon of Churches, Glebe Houses, School Houses or other buildings connected therewith, or for other Church purposes,—the lands so held not to exceed 30 acres for each Glebe. Three hundred and twenty-three Parishes availed themselves of this Act during the period from 1876 to 1919.

(3.) As stated last year, arrangements have now been completed by which rents of Glebe Lands and Houses, situated on

estates that are being sold under the Land Purchase Acts, can be bought by the Representative Body.

The rents of 110 Glebes have thus been purchased under the Land Purchase Acts, and the incumbents in occupation thereof are relieved of a portion of the charges hitherto existing,—the annual instalments of the terminable charges being less than the rents.

It is therefore desirable in all cases where Glebes are situated on such estates, that the incumbents should at once communicate through their Diocesan Councils with the Representative Body, so that proper steps may be taken to carry out the purchase of the rents.

### 3. Sale of Vested Glebes.

On account of the sale of 287 Glebes, the Representative Body received, up to the 31st of December, 1919, £282,591 11s. 8d.

After deducting (1) the cost price, and (2) expenses,—the proceeds, together with Dilapidation Moneys, were placed to the credit of the Parishes in which these Glebes are situated, to be used in building or purchasing more suitable residences.

The net result on the Sale of Glebes amounted, on the 31st of December, 1919, to £65,223 5s. 5d., as shown by the following account:—

Received for Sale of 287 Glebes	...	...	£282,591	11	8
<i>Deduct</i> (1) Cost Price	...	£162,974	12	10	
(2) Expenses*	...	21,800	16	2	
			<u>184,775</u>	9	0
	Profit	...	97,816	2	8
<i>Add</i> Dilapidation Moneys	...	...	4,008	13	4
			<u>101,824</u>	16	0
Total placed to credit of Parishes	...		101,824	16	0
<i>Deduct</i> amount used in providing new Glebes	...		36,601	10	7
			<u>65,223</u>	5	5
Balance allocated to various Parishes	...		£65,223	5	5

---

\* These expenses include repayment to the Representative Body for advances for repairs under the Schedules.

#### 4. Advances for Repairs.

The amount advanced by the Representative Body for permanent improvements, repairs, *etc.*, during the year was £7,878 4s. 11d., as compared with £6,473 14s. 9d. in 1918, and the total outstanding on the 31st of December, 1919, is £56,647 16s. 8d., as compared with £60,767 5s. 6d. outstanding on the 31st of December, 1918. This sum consists of:—

1. Schedule I.—Advances repayable by instalments in 30 years	...	...	£28,432	5	8
2. Schedule II.—Advances repayable by instalments in 15 years	...	...	21,065	17	11
3. Schedule IIa.—Advances repayable by instalments in 8 years	...	...	2,089	2	3
4. Schedule III.—Advances repayable by instalments in 4 years	...	...	5,060	10	10
			<hr/>		
			£56,647	16	8

#### 5. Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund.

In accordance with the resolution of the General Synod of 15th April, 1915, the sum of £409 1s. 7d., being a bonus of 10 *per cent.* upon the total amounts of Glebe Grants allocated under Clauses A, B, and C to each Diocese, has been placed to credit of this Fund for the year 1919.

Details of the Receipts and Disbursements for the year 1919 will be found in the Appendix.

#### 6. Glebe Grants out of Allocation Account.

The Representative Body, as authorized by the General Synod, made a £5 Glebe Grant for the year 1919,—in relief of

the demands upon many of the Clergy for Glebe repairs and payment of rent, as follows :—

1. Clause A,—to 652 Parishes	...	...	...	£3,354	11	
2. Clause B,—to 62 Parishes	...	...	...	315	0	0
3. Clause C,—paid direct to 85 Clergymen on account of the grant given to assist in the payment of house rent where no ecclesiastical residence is provided	...	...	...	421	5	0
				<hr/>		
				£4,090 16 0		

The Representative Body recommend a Glebe Grant of £5 for the year 1920, and have drafted a resolution to that effect for adoption by the General Synod. [See p. 28.]

The amounts expended during the year 1919 for Repairs and Insurance, out of the Glebe Grants of that and of previous years, were :—

1. Clause A,	...	...	...	£3,109	14	1
2. Clause B,	...	...	...	255	10	4
				<hr/>		
				£3,365 4 5		

## 7. Diocesan Glebe Grants.

From grants made by certain Dioceses, the sums of (1) £2,520 3s. 5d. and (2) £600 3s. 6d. are also respectively held for similar purposes.

## 8. Cutting of Trees.

On the 18th of December, 1907, the Glebes Committee adopted the following resolution,—and forwarded same to the several Diocesan Councils :—

That, in all cases in which applications are made for the cutting of Trees under the Rules of the Representative Body, it is expedient that the Diocesan Council, before giving permission, should consider whether some *planting*, in lieu of the timber cut, should be required ;—and that a copy of this Resolution should be sent to each of the Diocesan Councils.



## IV. LEGAL.

The Committee met twice during the year 1919, and gave, *inter alia*, the following opinion :—

*Query.*—The Representative Body ask the Legal Committee to report what is the true meaning of the words, “before declaring any surplus for the year,” in the resolution of the General Synod of 1910 *in re* the Auxiliary Reserve Fund.

*Opinion.*—The Legal Committee are of opinion that on the form of the accounts as prepared since 1914 there is no income and expenditure account answering exactly to the account referred to in the resolution of 1910. The meaning of “before declaring any surplus for the year” is that if in the Income and Expenditure Account, as presented to the Synod, there is a credit after the payment of the standing charges, then such balance to an extent of £5,000, if there is so much, is to be placed to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund; and the surplus, if any, after such appropriation, is the surplus of the year at the disposal of the Synod.

In this connection the Representative Body consider it right to subjoin a query to and opinion of the Legal Committee of the Standing Committee of the General Synod (*vide* Report of the Standing Committee) :—

*Query.*—To report whether, and by what procedure, the General Synod could apply to any purpose other than that defined by their resolution of April, 1910, *in re* the Auxiliary Fund, any or all of the several sums of £5,000 each which have been placed to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund in pursuance of that resolution; and, if so, whether the General Synod could, having regard to the resolution of the Representative Body of 10th May, 1904, apply any or all of such sums of £5,000 as revenue, now or hereafter available for augmentation of stipends or otherwise.

*Opinion.*—The Legal Committee are of opinion that the several sums of £5,000 which have heretofore been placed to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund pursuant to the resolution of April, 1910, cannot now be applied to any purpose other than that to which the capital of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund is expressly devoted. It is within the power of the General Synod to rescind the resolution allocating £5,000 per annum out of the Income and Expenditure Account to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund, and to apply the surplus, if any, of the Income and Expenditure Account in such manner as it thinks fit.

## V. SUSTENTATION.

### 1. Augmentation of Ecclesiastical Incomes.

1. In dealing with claims in relation to Minor Incumbents and Curates, for the year 1919, the Sustentation Committee investigated two personal claims for *augmentation of ecclesiastical incomes*, and recommended the following grants:—

To 2 Minor Incumbents and Curates ... £196 1 10

2. The Committee also investigated one claim made for *Diocesan Equitable Allowances*, and recommended the following grant:—

(1.) Diocese of Down, *etc.* ... £17 16 0

3. These grants, amounting to £213 17s. 10d., have been made.

4. Details of the Augmentation Grants, and of the Diocesan Equitable Allowances, made during the years 1917-1919, will be found in the Appendix.

### 2. Grants to Poor Parishes.

1. In Schedule I., in the Appendix, will be found the allocation among Poor Parishes, in the South and West, of £775, received from the LONDON SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE (through the generous and long-continued help of Miss Nugent), in December, 1918.

From the same Committee, in December, 1919, was received the sum of £775, which the Representative Body are engaged in allocating among Poor Parishes.

The best thanks of the Representative Body are given to Miss Nugent and to the London Committee of the Church of Ireland Sustentation Fund, of which she is the efficient Secretary, for their kind subscription this year of £775 for distribution to the Poor Parishes in the South and West of Ireland. The long-continued activity and zeal of the Committee and its Secretary were never more appreciated than at present in the terrible crisis through which the country is passing.

The Representative Body desire to take this opportunity of expressing their great appreciation of the kind and valued help

given by Lord Claude Hamilton, Chairman of the Church of Ireland London Sustentation Committee. Lord Claude Hamilton since the inception of the Committee in 1872 has been prominent in its good work, and has filled the office of Chairman of the Committee since 1890 with continual efforts for the support and maintenance of the Church of Ireland; and the Representative Body have heard with regret of his illness, and they earnestly desire his restoration to health and strength.

2. In Schedule II., in the Appendix, will be found particulars of the allocation of £5,700, and a special grant of £400, granted to Poor Parishes, being—

(1.)	The unappropriated balance of interest of the General Sustentation Fund for 1918	£4,697	14	1
(2.)	The amount of subscriptions to the same Fund for 1918	...	...	...
			215	6 9
(3.)	Portion of moneys specially lodged with the Representative Body by various contributors for distribution among Poor Parishes generally	...	...	786 19 2
			£5,700	0 0
(4.)	Do. do. Special Grant	...	400	0 0
			£6,100	0 0

3. In Schedule III., in the Appendix, will be found particulars of the allocation of £104 17s. 8d.,—being portion of the interest (for the year 1918) of the Rev. Dr. Henry Drought Sheppard's bequest for parishes where the income of the Incumbent suffers diminution owing to a deficiency in the payment of the Assessment.

4. On the 21st of January, 1920, the following resolution was adopted by the Representative Body:—

That, as recommended by the Commutation Committee, the limit of Income, £300, for Poor Parish Grants, as laid down in the resolution of the Representative Body, 19th July, 1911, and which appears on page 27, 49th Report of the Representative Body, be rescinded.

## VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

### 1. Retrenchment and Reform.

A Special Committee appointed to consider in what directions retrenchment and reform are possible in the Church of Ireland has sat frequently since October, 1919, and it is hoped that a report will be presented before the Session of the General Synod. An immense amount of evidence has been taken from witnesses from all parts of Ireland, representative of both Clergy and Laity.

### 2. Transfer of Burial Grounds.

In the Appendix will be found a list of sixty-six Burial Grounds, which have been transferred by the Representative Body to the Burial Boards of the districts within which such Burial Grounds are situated.

### 3. Commission relative to Union of Poor Parishes and Augmentation of Clerical Incomes.

During the year 1919 the Commission considered the cases of twenty-four Parishes, with the result that these have been formed into eleven Unions.

In the cases of four Parishes the Poor Parish Grants have been re-arranged.

### 4. Resolutions recommended for adoption by the General Synod.

The Representative Body recommend that the following resolutions be adopted by the General Synod :—

#### (1.) Poor Parishes Fund.

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to apply—

(a) the sum of £4,635 2s. 7d., the unappropriated balance of interest of the General Sustentation Fund for 1919,—and also,

(b) the sum of £238 5s. 7d., the net balance of subscriptions to the same Fund for 1919,—

in aid of Poor Parishes—by way of contributions either (1) to the augmentation of stipends, or (2) to assessments.

**(2.) £5 Glebe Grants.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to make a Glebe Grant of £5, for the present year (1920), to each of the various Glebes under Clauses A and B, and to individual Clergymen under Clause C, provided that no Glebe Grant be made to any clergyman in possession of a Glebe vested in the Representative Body who refuses to sign a Lease.

**(3.) Glebe Bonus.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to give to each Diocese a bonus of 10 *per cent.* upon the total amount of the Glebe Grants, to be placed to credit in accordance with options recommended in the Special Report of the Representative Body adopted at the Synod of 1915.

**(4.) Auxiliary Reserve Fund.**

That the operation of the following clause in the resolution of the General Synod of 1910 be suspended for the year ending 31st December, 1920:—

“III. That before declaring any surplus for the year on that account, the sum of £5,000 shall be placed to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund”—

**(5.) Bonus to Clergy.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to pay the sum of £12,500 for augmentation of stipends for the year 1920, to be allocated to the several Diocesan Councils in the proportion set out in the annexed table, and charged as to £11,500 against Allocation Account, and as to £1,000 against Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund Income Account.

				£
Armagh	...	...	...	818
Clogher	...	...	...	1,027
Meath	...	...	...	468
Derry and Raphoe	...	...	...	933
Down and Connor and Dromore	...	...	...	1,634
Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh	...	...	...	1,222
Tuam, Killala, and Achonry	...	...	...	1,043
Dublin, Glendalough, & Kildare	...	...	...	1,283
Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin	...	...	...	1,080
Cashel and Emly, Waterford and Lismore	...	...	...	615
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	...	...	...	823
Killaloe and Kilfenora, Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	...	...	...	784
Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe	...	...	...	770
				£12,500

**(6.) Architects' Salaries.**

That the figures £1,300 and £100 in rule 23, Chapter XIII, Constitution, be altered to £1,625 and £125, respectively.

(7.) *St. Luke's Parish, Belfast (Connor).*

That the Trustees of *St. Luke's Church, Belfast*, in the Diocese of Connor, having,—on the 21st day of March, 1920, pursuant to the powers given to them by the Trustee Churches (Ireland) Act, 1884,—by a unanimous resolution put an end to the Trusts for the time being subsisting with respect to such Church, and directed that all the property held for the purposes of the said Church should be transferred to the Representative Church Body, and defined the future Trusts thereof in the manner set out in the said resolution of the 21st day of March, 1920,—

It is hereby resolved that the General Synod of the Church of Ireland, pursuant to the powers vested in it by the said Act of Parliament, hereby sanction the Trusts and Regulations affecting *St. Luke's Church, Connor*, and the property belonging thereto, as declared by the said resolution, so passed by the said Trustees, a copy whereof is appended hereto,—

and direct that the said resolution shall be recorded.

The following are the resolutions of the Select Vestry, the Trustees, and the Representative Body :—

**Resolution passed by the Select Vestry (21st March, 1920).**

That the Select Vestry of *St. Luke's Parish, Lower Falls, Belfast (Connor)*, approve of the Trustees of the said Parish vesting all the property held by them for the purposes of the said Parish as follows :—The Churches of St. Matthias's, Falls Road, and St. Saviour's, Wilton Street, and the sum of £526 6s. 3d. 5 per cent. War Stock, 1929-1947, in the Representative Church Body; the Schools in Morpeth Street and in Southland Street in the Down and Connor and Dromore Board of Education; the Endowment property in the Diocesan Trustees of Down and Connor and Dromore, after payment out of the Endowments thereof of all costs incurred in connection with such Transfer, and in relation thereto, and on the following conditions, viz. :—

1. That the appointment of the Incumbent and of all other Officers be regulated according to the parochial system, as ordered by the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.
2. That the Parish undertakes to vest in the Representative Church Body sufficient Capital to produce £41 per annum.
3. That the Select Vestry hereby undertakes the collection, receipt, and disbursement of all funds connected with the Parish, and in accordance with the Statutes of the Church of Ireland.
4. That the Trusts now subsisting in respect to the said Parish and of the Trust property thereof be put an end to, so far as the same are inconsistent with the foregoing resolution.

W. WILLIAMS, *Chairman*.

JOSEPH WATSON, *Hon. Secretary of Vestry*.

The above resolution was passed unanimously at a Meeting of the Select Vestry of the Church of St. Luke's, Belfast (Connor), held on 15th March, 1920, and has been recorded on the Minutes of that Meeting.

**Resolution of the Trustees (21st March, 1920).**

The Trustees of *St. Luke's Parish, Lower Falls (Connor)*, unanimously direct that all the property held for the purposes of the said Parish shall be vested as follows :—

The Churches of St. Matthias's, Falls Road, and St. Saviour's, Wilton Street, and the sum of £526 6s. 3d. 5 per cent. War Stock, 1929-1947, in the Representative Church Body; the Schools in Morpeth Street and in Southland Street in the Down and Connor and Dromore Board of Education; the Endowment property in the Diocesan Trustees of Down and Connor and Dromore, after payment out of the endowments thereof of all costs incurred in connection with such Transfer, and in relation thereto, on the following conditions, viz. :—

1. That the appointment of the Incumbent and all other Officers be regulated according to the parochial system, as ordered by the Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

2. That the Select Vestry undertake to vest in the Representative Church Body sufficient Capital to produce £41 per annum, and undertake all matters of Finance connected with the Churches, viz., the receipt from the Representative Church Body of the annual income of the said Endowment Funds to be applied towards the stipend of the Incumbent for the time being, the collection of pew rents, subscriptions, collections, donations, etc., and the payment thereof in the first instance of all rents (if any), rates, taxes, insurance, and other outgoings, and the cost of maintenance and repairs of the Churches, and then of the salaries of the Incumbent and Officers of the Churches.

3. That the Trusts now subsisting with respect to the said Churches and the Trust property thereof be, and the same are hereby, put an end to, so far as the same are inconsistent with the foregoing resolution.

CHARLES F. DOWN, JAS. T. READE, G. H. EWART, ALEC. WILSON, ALFRED EDW. BRETT, THOMAS BROWN,	}	<i>Trustees.</i>
--	---	------------------

25th March, 1920.

#### Resolution of Representative Body (21st April, 1920).

*St. Luke's Parish, Belfast.*

That the Representative Church Body hereby consent that all the property vested in the Trustees of *St. Luke's*, in the Diocese of Connor, for the purposes of the Parish of *St. Luke's*, may be transferred to the Representative Church Body, the Diocesan Board of Education, and the Diocesan Trustees respectively, pursuant to the Resolutions of the Select Vestry and of the Trustees.

#### (8.) Kiltoghart and Drumshambo, Ardagh (Mrs. St. George's Bequest).

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to transfer the interest on Mrs. St. George's Bequest to Kiltoghart and Drumshambo Parishes, Diocese of Ardagh, from the Assessment to the Augmentation of Stipend of the Parishes, if and whensoever they should think fit, the bequest having been made originally to the General Sustentation Fund, but transferred by the General Synod to the Sustentation Funds of Kiltoghart and Drumshambo Parishes.

## VII. CONCLUSION.

The Report for 1919 would convey a very false impression if it were taken as a complete reflection of the financial affairs of the Church of Ireland. It does no more than present a statement of the condition of those funds in respect of which the Representative Body is in account with the General Synod, and in the disposal of the income derived from which it is bound by the terms of the relevant trusts or by the instructions of the General Synod. In this connection it should be borne in mind that, while it is the function of the Representative Body to manage the funds of the Church, and to act as adviser to the General Synod, its discretionary powers in regard to expenditure are prescribed by statute, and are confined within the most narrow limits.

But while an examination of the accounts for the last ten years would show that the annual income receivable by the Representative Body is larger by nearly £40,000 than in 1910, a very different light is shed upon this apparently satisfactory feature by two considerations—viz., first, that very little of the increased income is free money, the larger part of it being payable as interest on additional capital held in trust; and, secondly, that the purchasing power of money has been halved.

On paper the position of the funds in the hands of the Representative Body is, allowing for the critical condition of the world in general and of Europe in particular, as strong as ever; on the other hand, as paymaster of a large staff of clergymen, the Representative Body finds itself in a position of increasing moral embarrassment. It pays the same stipends as before, but the value of those stipends is halved. In every trading concern the wages bill has risen, and the extra cost is passed on to the consumer; but in the case of the Church, the Representative Body has no resources out of which to increase stipends, and accordingly the stipends stand at the same nominal figure as they did ten years ago.

It is in these circumstances that voluntary efforts to meet the grave disability under which the Representative Body lies have been set on foot in every part of Ireland—efforts of which no detailed mention can find place in the official Report concerning its funds which the Representative Body presents to the General Synod. But it is not improper for the Representative Body to refer to them, and, while acknowledging that much has been done, to urge upon the laity of the Church of Ireland the necessity for doing a great deal more.

Between one-quarter and one-third only of the amount paid in stipends to the parochial clergy is received annually from the parishes in the form of voluntary contributions, the larger portion of those stipends being derived from the interest upon invested capital; and the magnitude of the demand now made upon the laity, if justice is to be done to the clergy, is revealed by these



figures. The doubling of all payments made to the Sustentation Fund would add only about 30 per cent. to clerical incomes, and therefore the present annual payments made by the laity would need to be more than quadrupled if the clergy were to be put in receipt of incomes relatively equal in purchasing power to those payable before the war. The high cost of maintaining the existing staff of parochial clergy, even in normal times, has been concealed from the members of the Church by the income accruing annually upon a very large invested capital; and it is only the fall in the value of money which has revealed to them the extensiveness of the Church's commitments, and taught them that either the staff of clergy must be reduced by a far-reaching policy of uniting parishes, or a very substantial increase in the annual subscriptions, amounting to the virtual re-endowment of the Church, must be made if the obligations of justice are to be met. The urgency of this duty has been realized in some measure, but not fully as yet. It cannot be reiterated too often that it is not in the office of the Representative Body, but in the parishes and homes throughout the land, that the problem of the payment of adequate stipends will be solved.

Half a century has passed since the Bill for the Disestablishment of the Church of Ireland passed into law. In that time administrative questions of great complexity have arisen and been handled successfully. God has been very gracious to the Church, and His blessing has rested upon it manifestly.

In the coming years other problems await the Church, and other trials threaten it; but the prospect need cause no alarm to those who confess that God is their Hope and Strength.

ANTHONY F. MAUDE,  
*Secretary.*

52 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, EAST,  
DUBLIN,  
*17th of March, 1920.*

BALANCE SHEET,  
INCOME AND EXPENSES ACCOUNT  
AND  
ALLOCATION ACCOUNT

For the Year ended 31st December, 1919.

---

1. We have examined the annexed Balance Sheet, and the accompanying Income and Expenses Account, and Allocation Account, and have compared same with the Books of the Representative Church Body.

2. We have satisfied ourselves that all revenue received from Investments has been accounted for.

3. Deeds representing the Mortgage Loans and Scrip or certificates from Bankers or H. M. Treasury representing the Stocks and Shares have been produced to us, and we have verified the balances of the various Bank accounts.

4. The Mortgage Loans have been written down to their realizable value, but no provision has been made for the heavy depreciation which has occurred in the market value of the Stocks and Shares.

5. We have again to report that no revenue was received during the year from the Russian Government Bonds, and the Swansea Harbour Stock failed to produce any revenue for the latter half of the year. The investment in London United Tramway Company (as reconstructed) is now producing about one half of the revenue formerly received. These investments all stand in the Balance Sheet at their original cost price.

6. Subject to these remarks, the said Balance Sheet in our opinion exhibits a true and correct view of the state of the Funds under the control of the Representative Church Body, according to the best of our information, and as shown by the Books.

CRAIG, GARDNER, & CO.,  
*Chartered Accountants.*

DUBLIN, 12th March, 1920.

## CAPITAL AND LIABILITIES.

CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Commutation Capital ... ..	...	...	...	126,631	17	11			
2. Private Endowment Fund, Boulter Annuities ... ..	...	...	...	149,913	17	7			
Do. Sundry Benefactions ... ..	...	...	...	192,765	3	6			
3. Diocesan and Parochial Funds, viz.:									
Diocesan Stipend Fund ... ..	4,146,389	4	3						
Do. General Fund ... ..	646,840	13	8						
Do. Episcopal Fund ... ..	563,856	7	6						
Parochial Endowments ... ..	1,607,456	6	5						
Glebes Profit on Sales ... ..	65,223	5	5						
Do. Head Rents Reduction Fund ... ..	3,324	12	8						
				7,033,090	9	11			
				7,502,401	8	11			
4. General Synod Funds, viz.:									
General Sustentation Fund ... ..	115,681	16	5						
Poor Parishes ... ..	231,746	0	0						
Clergy Superannuation General Fund ... ..	127,681	2	6						
Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund ... ..	55,939	9	5						
Episcopal Superannuation Fund ... ..	30,797	9	7						
Fund for the Augmentation of Clerical Stipends ... ..	56,155	0	4						
Glebes Improvement Loans, Capitalized Surplus ... ..	9,014	0	4						
Do. Guarantee Fund, do. ... ..	6,030	6	5						
				576,857	0	1			
5. Glebes Fire Insurance Fund ... ..	...	...	...	8,766	16	10			
6. The Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland) ... ..	...	...	...	259,496	16	7			
7. Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments ... ..	...	...	...	807,361	8	5			
8. Glebes Dilapidations Guarantee Fund ... ..	...	...	...	19,588	19	10			
9. Diocesan Widows and Orphans Funds ... ..	...	...	...	76,490	4	6			
							9,250,962	15	2
INCOME ACCOUNTS—									
Diocesan and Parochial, viz.:									
Episcopal Superannuation ... ..	886	7	0						
Parochial Endowments ... ..	5,641	1	5						
Glebes Profit on Sales ... ..	142	3	1						
Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund ... ..	6,766	1	1						
				13,435	12	7			
General Synod, viz.:									
General Sustentation Fund ... ..	4,635	2	7						
Do. Subscriptions ... ..	238	5	7						
Poor Parishes ... ..	775	0	0						
Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund ... ..	402	14	2						
				6,051	2	4			
Commutation Moneys Income ... ..	...	...	...	3	5	0			
Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments ... ..	...	...	...	12,181	18	9			
Glebes Dilapidations Guarantee Fund Interest ... ..	...	...	...	644	15	6			
Unexpended Glebe Grants ... ..	...	...	...	6,664	17	9			
Sundry Parishes, Allocated Private Endwt. Fund ... ..	...	...	...	359	17	11			
The Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland) ... ..	...	...	...	208	3	11			
Diocesan Widows and Orphans Funds ... ..	...	...	...	573	11	3			
							40,123	5	0
LIABILITIES—									
Officers' Lodgments and Insurance ... ..	...	...	...	1,740	9	8			
Glebes Fire Insurance Compensation ... ..	...	...	...	85	17	0			
Received for Glebes Repairs, etc., yet unexpended ... ..	...	...	...	2,593	7	7			
Churches Fire Insurance Premiums ... ..	...	...	...	655	18	2			
Due to Bankers ... ..	...	...	...	7,586	3	1			
							12,661	15	6
Auxiliary Reserve Fund ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	292,480	10	10
Investments Reserve ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,153	8	4
Special War Finance Suspense Account ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,360	17	8
							£9,679,742	12	6

31st December, 1919.

				ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£
<b>INVESTMENTS AT COST—</b>								
<b>1. General Funds—</b>								
Mortgages on Land	...	...	...	...	749,162	6	1	
British Funds	..	...	...	...	1,231,191	14	3	
Corporation and County Stocks	...	...	...	...	579,704	19	6	
Colonial Government Securities	...	...	...	...	680,748	19	7	
Colonial and Foreign Corporation Stocks and Bonds	...	...	...	...	194,950	0	6	
Home Railway Debenture, Rentcharge, Guaranteed and Preference Stocks	...	...	...	...	3,191,842	5	8	
Indian and Colonial Railway Stocks	...	...	...	...	572,789	15	3	
American Railroad Shares and Bonds	...	...	...	...	711,154	2	4	
South American Railway Debenture Stocks	...	...	...	...	196,873	15	4	
Banks, Guaranteed Bonds	...	...	...	...	12,607	14	9	
Canal and Dock Companies Debenture and Guaranteed Stocks	...	...	...	...	120,716	13	0	
Gas Companies Debenture and Preference Stocks	...	...	...	...	48,457	8	6	
Steamship Companies Debenture Stocks	...	...	...	...	32,780	5	0	
Telegraph and Telephone Companies Debentures and Bonds	...	...	...	...	25,607	7	7	
Tramway and Power Companies Debenture Stocks and Preference Shares	...	...	...	...	152,434	14	5	
Foreign Government Securities	...	...	...	...	121,941	11	0	
Trust, Loan, and Finance Companies, Mortgages and Debentures	...	...	...	...	115,202	10	8	
					*8,738,166	3	5	
<b>2. Specific Trusts</b>	...	...	...	...	563,135	7	3	
Interest and Dividends due	...	...	...	...	103,381	17	4	
Do. accrued but not yet payable	...	...	...	...	38,734	10	5	
								9,301,301 10 8
Glebes Houses and Lands at cost	...	...	...	...	427,432	4	5	
Less Parochial Trust Fund, being the amount lodged by Parishes towards purchase of Glebes	...	...	...	...	314,684	15	6	
								112,747 8 11
Glebes Improvement Loans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,647 16 8
Freehold House and Furniture, 52 St. Stephen's Green, E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000 0 0
Income Tax Recoverable	...	...	...	...	53,599	16	10	
Less Income Tax due to Commissioners of Inland Revenue	...	...	...	...	5,031	8	10	
								48,568 8 0
Cash in hands of Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57 18 7
Deficit as per Allocation Account	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,303 1 11

\* Some of these Securities have been deposited on Loan with H.M. Treasury (see 47th Report, p. 10).

# INCOME AND EXPENSES ACCOUNT FOR

(Showing Income from Investments)

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To General Synod Payments	...	...	...	...	955	18 5
„ General Administrative Expenses:—						
Legal Expenses	...	...	£458	12	10	
Account Books, Stationery, Postage and Printing	...	...	708	12	6	
Office Salaries	...	...	4,250	19	3	
Superannuation, Retired Officials	...	...	1,231	12	7	
Miscellaneous Expenses, including Servants'						
Wages, Fuel, Light, <i>etc.</i>	...	...	1,510	17	1	
Outlay on Premises, Furniture, <i>etc.</i>	...	...	41	13	3	
Insurance, Rates and Taxes	...	...	264	14	0	
War Bonus, Office Staff	...	...	1,191	12	4	
Grants to Officials Retiring	...	...	200	0	0	
			9,858	13	10	
Less Administration Expenses charged to						
Specific Trusts	...	...	57	13	6	
						9,801 0 4
„ Glebes Administrative Expenses:—						
Office Salaries	...	...	1,073	6	8	
Architects' Salaries and Expenses (Rules						
23 and 24 <i>d</i> )	...	...	1,643	19	4	
Do. Superannuation	...	...	200	0	0	
Sundry Expenses, viz.:—						
Law Costs	...	£22	0	4		
Miscellaneous Expenses	...	127	7	1		
		149	7	5		
Deduct difference between						
interest collected, and						
3½ <i>per cent.</i> charged on						
sums advanced for pur-						
chase	...	1	17	1		
			147	10	4	
						3,064 16 4
						13,821 15 1
„ Revenue per Contra—allocated to Specific Trusts	...	...	19,702	14	0	
„ Balance carried to Allocation Account	...	...	347,017	9	8	
						£380,541 18 9

THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1919  
and Expenses of Administration).

Cr.			£	s.	d.
By Revenue from Investments, General Funds :					
Dividends on Stocks and Shares	...	...	£325,354	15	6*
Interest on Mortgages	...	...	29,105	4	11
„ Advances for Purchase of Glebes	...	...	3,995	0	6
„ „ „ Improvement of Glebe Houses	...	...	2,068	9	3
„ „ Allowed by Bankers	...	...	315	14	7
„ Revenue from Investments, Specific Trusts	...	...	19,702	14	0

£380,541 18 9

\* This does not include the increased income derived from Consols converted into War Loan and from American Securities sold (and now represented by 5 per cent. War Stock) or lent to H. M. Treasury.

# ALLOCATION ACCOUNT, (SHOWING THE APPLICATION OF THE

DR.					£	s.	d.
To Balance—deficit, 1918	...	...	...	...	7,465	4	4
<b>To Interest allocated to various Funds,</b>							
as per Abstract, <i>viz.</i> :—							
1. Commutation Moneys	...	...	...	4,739	5	10	
2. Private Endowment Fund	...	...	...	12,936	2	4	
3. Diocesan and Parochial Funds	...	...	...	257,298	7	6	
4. General Synod Funds	...	...	...	23,206	4	6	
5. Glebes Fire Insurance Fund	...	...	...	303	8	11	
6. The Widows and Orphans Fund	...	...	...	9,037	10	5	
7. Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments	...	...	...	19,832	4	1	
8. Glebes Dilapidations Guarantee Fund	...	...	...	667	6	2	
9. Diocesan Widows and Orphans Funds	...	...	...	1,539	14	5	
10. Officers' Lodgments and Insurance	...	...	...	92	8	8	
					329,652 12 10		
<b>To Standing Allocations, <i>viz.</i> :—</b>							
Contribution of £1 for each Glebe vested (Rule 24 <i>e</i> )	934	0	0				
Income Tax on Glebes (Schedule A)	3,294	5	11				
Auxiliary Reserve Fund	5,000	0	0				
					9,228 5 11		
<b>To Amounts allocated by General Synod, 1919—</b>							
Glebes Grants, <i>viz.</i> :—							
Clause A	...	...	...	£3,354	11	0	
„ B	...	...	...	315	0	0	
„ C	...	...	...	421	5	0	
					4,090 16 0		
Less Grants A and B written back					25 9 1		
					4,065 6 11		
Bonus of 10 <i>per cent.</i> on Clauses A, B, and C Grants	409	1	7				
					4,474 8 6		
Special War Bonus to Clergy	...	...	...	11,500	0	0	
					15,974 8 6		
<b>TOTAL ALLOCATIONS,</b>					£362,320 11 7		

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

NET INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.)

---

	Cr.				£	s.	d.
By Balance from Income and Expenses Account	...	...	...	...	347,017	9	8
By Balance, being deficit	...	...	...	...	15,303	1	11

---

£362,320 11 7

---



## ABSTRACT

SHOWING DETAILS OF ALLOCATION OF INTEREST FOR THE YEAR ENDED  
31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

FUNDS.	ENDOWMENTS CREATED up to 31st December, 1890.			(a) Commutation Moneys,—and (b) Endowments created subsequent to 31st Dec., 1890, and prior to 1st Jan., 1919.			ENDOWMENTS CREATED subsequent to 31st December, 1918.			TOTAL.		
	Interest at 4 per cent. per annum.			Interest at 3½ per cent. per annum.			Interest at 4 per cent. per annum.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Commutation Moneys ...	...	...	...	4,739	5	10	...	...	...	4,739	5	10
2. Private Endowment Fund ...	7,746	12	8	5,189	9	8	...	...	...	12,936	2	4
<b>3. Diocesan or Parochial Funds, viz.:</b>												
Diocesan Stipend Fund ...	97,294	16	5	57,325	15	4	600	4	9	155,220	16	6
„ General Fund... ..	8,654	2	11	14,010	8	4	821	18	6	23,486	9	9
„ Episcopal Fund ...	21,574	10	3	845	5	9	...	...	...	22,419	16	0
Parochial Endowments ...	35,458	16	5	17,362	1	8	912	2	5	53,733	0	6
Glebes Profit on Sales ...	1,319	18	11	691	10	5	310	8	3	2,321	17	7
„ Head Rents (Reduction Fd.)	...	...	...	116	7	2	...	...	...	116	7	2
										257,298	7	6
<b>4. General Synod Funds, viz.:</b>												
General Sustentation Fund ...	923	10	1	2,687	13	10	57	10	0	3,668	13	11
Poor Parishes, Private Endt. Fund	3,956	12	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,956	12	0
„ „ Gen. Sustentation Fd.	2,800	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,800	0	0
Poor Parishes, London Sustentation Committee ... ..	1,121	5	8	12	6	5	...	...	...	1,133	12	1
Poor Parishes, Private Donors ...	414	4	0	36	9	3	...	...	...	450	13	3
„ „ Grant, Gen. Synod, 1877	300	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	0	0
„ „ Grant, Gen. Synod, 1882	622	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	622	0	0
Clergy Superannuation Gen. Fund	2,696	2	4	1,943	13	2	9	8	10	4,649	4	4
Investments Reserve ...	...	...	...	1,718	16	3	80	7	1	1,799	3	4
Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund ... ..	2,121	1	0	101	19	3	...	...	...	2,223	0	3
Episcopal Superannuation Fund ...	...	...	...	1,074	15	0	...	...	...	1,074	15	0
Glebes Improvement Loans Capitalized Surplus ...	...	...	...	315	9	9	...	...	...	315	9	9
Glebes Guarantee Fund do. ...	...	...	...	211	1	3	...	...	...	211	1	3
Fund for Augmentation of Clerical Stipends ... ..	...	...	...	1	17	0	0	2	4	1	19	4
										23,206	4	6
<b>5. Glebes Fire Insurance Fund ...</b>	...	...	...	303	8	11	...	...	...	303	8	11
<b>6. The Widows and Orphans Fund</b> (Church of Ireland) ...	1,205	6	0	7,174	8	0	657	16	5	9,037	10	5
<b>7. Miscell. Trusts &amp; Endowments, &amp;c.</b>	11,754	2	4	7,945	13	9	132	8	0	19,832	4	1
<b>8. Glebes Guarantee Fund</b>	...	...	...	578	8	9	88	17	5	667	6	2
<b>9. Diocesan Widows &amp; Orphans Funds</b>	211	12	9	1,253	7	0	74	14	8	1,539	14	5
<b>10. Officers' Lodgments and Insurance</b>	92	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	8	8
	200,267	2	5	125,639	11	9	3,745	18	8	329,662	12	10

# CHANGES IN CAPITAL ACCOUNTS AND RESERVES DURING YEAR 1919.

1920.]

## Representative Body of the Church of Ireland.

41

31st December, 1918.			31st December, 1919.			CAPITAL ACCOUNTS.		Increase.		Decrease.	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	
135,320	18	7	126,631	17	11	1. Commutation Moneys	...	—	—	8,689	0 8
149,803	10	4	149,913	17	7	2. Private Endowment Fund, Boulter Annuities	...	110	7 3	—	—
192,765	3	6	192,765	3	6	Do. Sundry Benefactions	...	—	—	—	—
4,138,399	17	9	4,146,389	4	3	3. Diocesan or Parochial Funds, viz.:—					
641,756	7	1	646,840	13	8	Diocesan Stipend Fund	...	7,989	6 6	—	—
563,681	15	0	563,856	7	6	" General Fund	...	5,084	6 7	—	—
1,576,118	7	1	1,607,456	6	5	" Episcopal Fund	...	174	12 6	—	—
58,325	7	10	65,223	5	5	Parochial Endowments	...	31,337	19 4	—	—
3,324	12	8	3,324	12	8	Glebes Profit on Sales	...	6,897	17 7	—	—
312,739	19	6	314,684	15	6	" Head Rents (Reduction Fund)	...	—	—	—	—
						" Parochial Trust Fund	...	1,944	16 0	—	—
114,578	16	9	115,681	16	5	4. General Synod Funds, viz.:—					
232,246	0	0	231,746	0	0	General Sustentation Fund	...	1,102	19 8	—	—
30,707	9	7	30,707	9	7	Poor Parishes	...	—	—	500	0 0
128,556	4	1	127,681	2	6	Episcopal Superannuation Fund	...	—	—	—	—
55,939	9	5	55,939	9	5	Clergy Superannuation General Fund	...	—	—	875	1 7
54	16	1	56	15	5	Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund	...	—	—	—	—
9,014	0	4	9,014	0	4	Fund for the Augmentation of Clerical Stipends	...	1	19 4	—	—
6,030	6	5	6,030	6	5	Glebes Loans Capitalized Surplus	...	—	—	—	—
8,669	16	5	8,766	16	10	" Guarantee Fund Capitalized Surplus	...	—	—	—	—
246,750	11	2	259,496	16	7	Glebes Fire Insurance Fund	...	97	0 5	—	—
780,775	0	9	807,361	8	5	6. Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland)	...	12,746	5 5	—	—
19,062	18	3	19,588	19	10	7. Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments	...	26,586	7 8	—	—
75,917	2	8	76,490	4	6	8. Glebes Dilapidations Guarantee Fund	...	526	1 7	—	—
9,480,538	11	3	*9,565,647	10	8	9. Diocesan Widows and Orphans Funds	...	573	1 10	—	—
287,467	17	0	292,480	10	10	Reserves:—		95,173	1 8	10,064	2 3
51,159	6	4	53,153	8	4	Auxiliary Reserve Fund	...	5,012	13 10	—	—
20,006	5	5	30,360	17	8	Investments Reserve	...	1,994	2 0	—	—
						Special War Finance Suspense Account	...	10,354	12 3	—	—
358,633	8	9	375,994	16	10	Net Increase in Capital Accounts	...	17,361	8 1	—	—
						Add Net Increase in Reserves	...	85,108	19 5	—	—
						Total Increase in Capital and Reserves	...	17,361	8 1	—	—
								102,470	7 6	—	—

\* viz.:—£9,250,962 15s. 2d. shown as Capital in Balance Sheet.  
and 314,684 15s. 6d. as shown by deduction from Asset of "Glebe Houses and Lands at Cost."  
£9,565,647 10s. 8d.

## Summary of Receipts and Disbursements

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>Private Endowment Fund</b> —Allocated Interest paid out	...	...	...	10,722	9	9
<b>Commutation Moneys</b> —Annuities ... ..	...	...	...	4,426	5	3
<b>Diocesan Schemes</b> —						
Stipends of Clergy ... ..	308,668	14	0			
Episcopal Stipends ... ..	22,049	4	6			
Payments out of Diocesan General Funds ...	23,714	12	11			
				354,432	11	5
<b>Parochial Endowments</b> —						
Payments out of Capital ... ..	286	14	9			
Do. Income ... ..	30,799	7	3			
				31,086	2	0
<b>Superannuation</b> —						
Clergy Superannuation Annuities t ... ..	16,252	5	11			
Episcopal Superannuation Annuities ... ..	1,225	0	0			
				17,477	5	11
<b>Miscellaneous Trusts</b> —						
Payments out of Capital ... ..	207	17	7			
Payments out of Income ... ..	25,911	13	7			
				26,119	11	2
Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland) ...	6,532	0	5			
Diocesan Widows and Orphans Funds ... ..	2,200	8	1			
Do. do. loss on sale of Securities	23	15	0			
				8,756	3	6
<b>Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund</b> —						
Payments to Minor Incumbents and Curates ...	196	1	10			
Divinity School Hostel ... ..	1,000	0	0			
				1,196	1	10
<b>Payments out of Income and Expenses</b>						
<b>Account</b> —(p. 36)						
General Synod Expenses, 1919 ... ..	955	18	5			
General Administrative Expenses ... ..	9,801	0	4			
Glebes Do. Do. ... ..	3,064	16	4			
				13,821	15	1
<b>Loss on Mortgage Loans Capital</b> ... ..				69	9	6
<b>Officers' Lodgments and Insurances</b> —						
Interest per Allocation Account ... ..				92	8	8
<b>Sundry Glebes Accounts</b> —						
Glebes Income Tax, Schedule A ... ..	3,294	5	11			
Grants (from General Fund) paid out ... ..	3,166	10	4			
Grants (Diocesan) ... ..	1,899	5	11			
Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund Payments ... ..	2,569	13	11			
Profit on Sales Account, Interest paid to individuals	882	13	10			
Do. do. paid for purchase of Glebes	202	0	0			
Fire Insurance, proportion of Premiums paid out ...	206	8	6			
Head Rents Reduction Fund, Income ... ..	116	7	2			
Dilapidations Guarantee Fund; Repayments and						
Repairs ... ..	1,372	3	10			
Dilapidations Guarantee Fund; Interest paid out ...	642	0	1			
				14,351	9	6
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS,</b> ... ..				£482,551	13	7
<b>Additions to Capital Accounts and to</b>						
<b>Reserves,</b> including Special War Finance Suspense Account, as per						
accompanying Statement (p. 41) ... ..				102,470	7	6
<b>BALANCE</b> carried forward to next Account, viz. :—						
Various Income Accounts (unexpended revenue) ... ..				40,123	5	•

**BALANCE** brought forward from 1918, *viz.* :—

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Various Income Accounts (unexpended Revenue) ...	37,808	3	8			
Less Allocation Account (Deficit) (p. 39) ...	7,465	4	4			
				30,342	19	4

**RECEIPTS.****Revenue from Investments, per Income**

and Expenses Account (p. 37) ...	...	380,541	18	9
Extra Income, Special War Finance ...	...	10,354	12	3

**Contributions—****For Diocesan Stipend Fund—**

(Assessments) ...	...	102,240	7	3
-------------------	-----	---------	---	---

**For Sundry Diocesan, Parochial, and other Trusts—**

Diocesan General Funds ...	...	9,812	6	11
----------------------------	-----	-------	---	----

Parochial Endowments, Capital ...	...	19,950	14	10
-----------------------------------	-----	--------	----	----

Do. Income ...	...	1,910	1	4
----------------	-----	-------	---	---

Miscellaneous Trusts, Capital ...	...	16,255	13	3
-----------------------------------	-----	--------	----	---

Do. Income ...	...	5,706	11	7
----------------	-----	-------	----	---

For Purchase of Glebes ...	...	785	8	3
----------------------------	-----	-----	---	---

For Poor Parishes (from the London				
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

Sustentation Committee) ...	...	775	0	0
-----------------------------	-----	-----	---	---

**General Sustentation Fund—**

Legacies ...	...	1,102	19	8
--------------	-----	-------	----	---

Subscriptions ...	...	239	5	7
-------------------	-----	-----	---	---

158,778 8 8

**Sundry Receipts** not acknowledged**in Report as Contributions—**

Diocesan General Fund Income ...	...	41	16	6
----------------------------------	-----	----	----	---

**Diocesan Stipend Fund—**

Rents, <i>etc.</i> , applied towards Assessment ...	...	465	18	10
---	-----	-----	----	----

Parochial Endowments, Capital ...	...	6,563	10	9
-----------------------------------	-----	-------	----	---

**Parochial Endowments, Income—**

Rents, <i>etc.</i> ...	...	658	8	4
------------------------	-----	-----	---	---

Clergy Superannuation General Fund ...	...	9	0	0
--	-----	---	---	---

**Contributions to Clergy Widows**

and Orphans Fund ...	...	8,142	2	2
----------------------	-----	-------	---	---

Do. Do. Capital ...	...	2,233	0	0
---------------------	-----	-------	---	---

Miscellaneous Trusts, Income ...	...	266	16	5
----------------------------------	-----	-----	----	---

**Contributions to Diocesan Widows and Orphans Funds, *etc.***

Do. Do. other receipts, ...	...	101	9	10
-----------------------------	-----	-----	---	----

	...	261	9	8
--	-----	-----	---	---

18,743 12 6

**Investments Reserve—Mortgage Interest re-**

covered ...	...	10	18	8
-------------	-----	----	----	---

Do. Extra Income on Consols ...	...	253	9	6
---------------------------------	-----	-----	---	---

264 8 2

**Sundry Glebes Accounts—**

Glebes Parochial Trust Fund ...	...	297	16	4
---------------------------------	-----	-----	----	---

Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund ...	...	5	10	0
---------------------------------	-----	---	----	---

Profit on Sale of Glebes, Capital Account ...	...	8,081	6	10
---	-----	-------	---	----

Mortgage Interest, <i>etc.</i> ...	...	84	3	6
------------------------------------	-----	----	---	---

**Surplus interest on Glebes Loans under**

Rule 24 ...	...	443	3	11
-------------	-----	-----	---	----

**Contributions of Incumbents to Dilapi-**

dations Guarantee Fund (under Rule 45) ...	...	1,898	5	5
--	-----	-------	---	---

**Diocesan Glebe Grants (Clause A), Dio-**

cesan remittance ...	...	1	0	6
----------------------	-----	---	---	---

**Glebes Improvement Loans Capitalized**

Surplus ...	...	4	18	0
-------------	-----	---	----	---

10,816 4 6

TOTAL RECEIPTS, ...	...	£579,499	4	10
	...	15,303	1	11

**Deficit, as per Allocation Account ...**

£625,145 6 1

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

MAR 18 1921



## APPENDIX.

## CONTENTS.

<b>The Representative Body :</b>	PAGE
List of Members, during 51 years, 1870-1920 ... ..	157
<b>Finance :</b>	
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ... ..	46
<b>Superannuation :</b>	
Clergy Superannuation Fund,—Names of Annuitants ...	97
Diocesan Superannuation Assessment Table ... ..	101
<b>Glebes :</b>	
Glebes Accounts ... ..	82
Glebe Grants,—out of Allocation Account ... ..	102
Glebe Grants,—out of Diocesan Funds ... ..	103
Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund ... ..	104
Report on Maintenance and Condition of Glebes ...	105
<b>Sustentation :</b>	
Augmentation Grants ... ..	106
Grants to Poor Parishes ... ..	109
Clergy Good Service Funds ... ..	128
Denis Crofton and Francis Donagh Fund ... ..	135
<b>Miscellaneous :</b>	
List of 66 Burial Grounds transferred to Burial Boards ...	137
Certain Resolutions of General Synod, 1919 ... ..	139
Officers of General Synod ... ..	142
Diocesan Officers ... ..	143
Reversionary Benefactions ... ..	154
Alphabetical List of Contributions, received during 1919 ...	165
Totals of Contributions, received during 50 years, 1870-1919 ...	175
INDEX to the 50 Reports of the Representative Body, 1871-1920 ...	177
Forms of Bequest ... ..	194

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS,

1919.

## ABSTRACTS OF VARIOUS ACCOUNTS AND FUNDS, VIZ. :—

	PAGE
1. Commutation Moneys—	
(a) Capital Account ... ..	48
(b) Income Account ... ..	48
(c) Diocesan Receipts and Disbursements for the year ...	49
(d) Diocesan Balances and Existing Annuities ... ..	50
(e) Receipts and Disbursements from 1871-1919—Capital ...	51
(f) Do. do. Income ... ..	51
2. Private Endowments—	
(a) Boulter Endowments—Capital Account ... ..	52
(b) Sundry Benefactions—Capital Account ... ..	52
(c) Private Endowment Fund, Income Account ... ..	52
(d) Sundry Parishes, Allocated Interest Account ... ..	53
(e) Diocesan Balances ... ..	54
3. Diocesan Stipend Funds—	
(a) Capital Account ... ..	55
(b) Income Account ... ..	55
(c) Diocesan Receipts and Disbursements for the year ...	56
(d) Comparative Statement of Assessments received ...	57
(e) Particulars relative to Diocesan Financial Schemes ...	58
4. Diocesan General Funds—	
(a) Capital Account ... ..	59
(b) Income Account ... ..	59
(c) Diocesan Balances ... ..	60
5. Episcopal Sustentation Fund—	
(a) Capital Account ... ..	61
(b) Income Account ... ..	61
(c) Diocesan Balances ... ..	62

6. Parochial Endowments—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					63
(b) Income Account ... ..					63
(c) Diocesan Balances ... ..					64
7. General Sustentation Fund—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					65
(b) Income Account ... ..					65
(c) Subscriptions Account ... ..					65
8. Poor Parishes (Allocated Funds)—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					66
(b) Income Account ... ..					67
(c) Capital arranged according to Dioceses ... ..					68
9. Clergy Superannuation General Fund—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					69
(b) Income Account ... ..					69
10. Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					70
(b) Income Account ... ..					70
11. Episcopal Superannuation Fund—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					71
(b) Income Account ... ..					71
(c) Retiring Annuities Account ... ..					71
12. The Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland)—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					72
(b) Income Account ... ..					72
13. Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					73
(b) Do. do. (showing principal Trusts) ... ..					74
(c) Income Account ... ..					73
(d) Do. do. (showing principal Trusts) ... ..					76
14. Diocesan Widows and Orphans Funds—					
(a) Capital Account ... ..					78
(b) Income Account ... ..					78
15. Investments Reserve ... ..					79
16. The Auxiliary Reserve Fund ... ..					79
17. Churches Fire Insurance—					
Premiums Account ... ..					80
18. Special War Finance Suspense Account ... ..					81
19-37. GLEBES ACCOUNTS. (See separate Index, p. 82.)					



STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	Annuities. £ s. d.	Capital. £ s. d.	Cr.	Annuities. £ s. d.	Capital. £ s. d.
To Annuities extinguished by deaths during 1919 ...	298 11 3	—	By Balance on 31st December, 1918 ...	4,552 8 3	135,320 18 7
To Diocesan Stipend Fund, Capital ...	—	8,922 5 9	By Commutation Moneys—	—	—
To Balance ...	4,253 17 0	126,631 17 11	Income ...	—	233 5 1
	<u>£4,552 8 3</u>	<u>£135,554 3 8</u>		<u>£4,552 8 3</u>	<u>£135,554 3 8</u>

## (b) INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
To Annuities paid during 1919 ...	4,426 5 3	By Balance on 31st December, 1918 ...	3 5 0
To Diocesan Stipend Fund, Income ...	79 15 6	By Allocation Account—Interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919 ...	4,739 5 10
To Commutation Moneys, Capital ...	233 5 1		
To Balance (amount due to Representatives of Deceased Annuitant) ...	3 5 0		
	<u>£4,742 10 10</u>		<u>£4,742 10 10</u>

(c) DIOCESAN RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

No.	DIOCESES, &c.	Capital Balances to credit on the 31st Dec., 1918.	Receipts.		Revenue Balances to credit on the 31st Dec., 1918.	Disbursements.		Revenue Balances to credit on the 31st Dec. 1919.	Capital Balances to credit on the 31st Dec., 1919.	No.
			£	s. d.		£	s. d.			
			Interest at 3½ per cent. <i>per annum</i> to the 31st Dec., 1919.			Transfers.	Annuities, 1919.			
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1	Armagh	9,527 7 2	333	13 7	—	—	316	6 0	9,544 14 9	1
2	Clogher	6,078 19 8	212	16 7	—	—	207	1 4	6,084 14 11	2
3	Meath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4	Derry and Raphoe	12,012 6 10	420	8 8	—	—	419	6 8	12,013 8 10	4
5	Down and Connor and	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6	Dromore	14,801 3 8	518	14 8	—	3,000 0 0	440	4 1	11,879 14 3	6
7	Kilmore	3,625 2 10	127	1 9	—	—	110	0 0	3,642 4 7	7
8	Elphin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9	Ardagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	Tuam	2,764 5 8	96	18 8	—	—	81	18 0	2,779 6 4	10
11	Killala and Achonry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
12	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	46,116 12 4	1,614	7 1	—	3,000 0 0	1,561	13 5	43,169 6 0	12
13	Ossory	3,858 18 3	135	5 5	—	17 5 5	118	0 0	3,858 18 3	13
14	Ferns	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15	Leighlin	10,570 7 2	370	10 8	—	44 13 0	325	17 8	10,570 7 2	15
16	Cashel and Emly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17	Waterford and Lismore	4,026 19 5	141	6 10	—	—	109	12 4	4,058 13 11	17
18	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	16,224 16 2	568	1 9	3 5 0	17 17 1	550	4 8	16,224 16 2	18
19	Killaloe and Kilfenora	2,908 11 6	101	16 8	—	2,922 5 9	88	2 5	—	19
20	Clonfert & Kilmaeduaugh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21	Limerick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
	Ardfert and Aghadoe	2,805 7 11	98	3 6	—	—	97	18 8	2,805 12 9	
	Total, £	135,320 18 7	4,739	5 10	3 5 0	*9,002 1 3	4,426	5 3	126,631 17 11	

\* Capital Revenue .. .. £8,922 5 9  
79 1, 6

## Abstract No. 1.

COMMUTATION MONEYS—*continued*.

(d) DIOCESAN BALANCES AT 31ST DEC., 1919, AND EXISTING ANNUITIES.

No.	DIOCESES, <i>etc.</i>	Number of Annuities.	COMMUTATION MONEYS.		
			Annuities.	Capital.	Revenue.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Armagh ... ..	3	316 6 c	9,544 14 9	—
2	Clogher ... ..	2	207 1 5	6,084 14 11	—
3	Meath ... ..	—	—	—	—
4	Derry and Raphoe ... ..	5	419 6 3	12,013 8 10	—
5	Down and Connor and Dromore	4	414 7 4	11,879 14 3	—
6	Kilmore ... ..	1	110 0 0	3,642 4 7	—
7	Elphin ... ..	—	—	—	—
8	Ardagh ... ..	—	—	—	—
9	Tuam ... ..	1	81 18 0	2,779 6 4	—
10	Killala and Achonry ... ..	—	—	—	—
11	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	11	1,503 5 1	43,169 6 0	—
12	Ossory ... ..	1	118 0 0	3,858 18 3	—
13	Ferns ... ..	—	—	—	—
14	Leighlin ... ..	3	325 17 4	10,570 7 2	—
15	Cashel and Emly ... ..	—	—	—	—
16	Waterford and Lismore ... ..	1	109 12 4	4,058 13 11	—
17	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross ... ..	4	550 4 7	16,224 16 2	3 5 0
18	Killaloe and Kilfenora ... ..	—	—	—	—
19	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh ... ..	—	—	—	—
20	Limerick ... ..	—	—	—	—
21	Ardfert and Aghadoe ... ..	1	97 18 8	2,805 12 9	—
22	Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin	—	—	—	—
23	St. Patrick's (National) Cathedral	—	—	—	—
	Total,	37	£4,253 17 0	£126,631 17 11	£3 5 0

## (e) SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 1871 TO 1919 (CAPITAL).

Dr.	Annuities. £ s. d.	Capital. £ s. d.	Cr.	Annuities. £ s. d.	Capital. £ s. d.
To Advances under Tables II. and III. and Government Annuities purchased ...	330,287 9 7	2,494,409 10 8	By Commissioners of Church Temporalities ...	†592,493 1 5	7,581,075 8 9
Annuities extinguished by deaths ...	262,215 14 3	—	By Reversions of Deductible Curates Stipends ...	4,420 0 0	—
To Commutation Monies—Income	—	1,552,330 2 7	/		
To Glebes Parochial Trust Fund	35 13 6	299 16 6			
To Annuity forfeited and Law Costs <i>re</i> same ...	120 7 1	33 16 6			
Sundry Transfers, viz.—					
To Diocesan Stipend Funds	—	1,445,204 8 8			
To Diocesan General Funds	—	166,162 16 1			
To Diocesan Episcopal Funds	—	109,701 15 1			
To Parochial Endowments—Capital	—	109 4 10			
To Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments ...	—	35,094 7 11			
To Composition Balances—Capital	—	1,651,097 12 0			
To Balance ...	*4,253 17 0	126,631 17 11			
	£596,913 1 5	£7,581,075 8 9		£596,913 1 5	£7,581,075 8 9

## (f) SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM 1871 TO 1919 (INCOME).

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
To Annuities paid ...	... ..	By Interest at 4 <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , 1871 to 1886	1,850,229 0 2
		By Interest at 3½ <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> since 1886	1,163,846 15 4
		By Commutation Monies—Capital ...	1,552,330 2 7
	£4,566,405 18 1		£4,566,405 18 1

\* Representing 37 Annuitants.

† Representing 2,043 Annuitants.

## Abstract No. 2.

## PRIVATE ENDOWMENT FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## (a) (BOULTER ANNUITIES.)

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Glebes Parochial Trust	...	...	500 0 0	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	149,803 10 4
To Balance ...	...	...	149,913 17 7	By Allocation Account—Interest at 4 <i>per cent.</i> on £15,259 2s. 10d., under Statute of General Synod, 1889	...	...	610 7 3
			<u>£150,413 17 7</u>				<u>£150,413 17 7</u>

## (b) (SUNDRY BENEFACTIONS.)

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance ...	...	...	192,765 3 6	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	192,765 3 6
			<u>£192,765 3 6</u>				<u>£192,765 3 6</u>

## (c) PRIVATE ENDOWMENT FUND, INCOME.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Transfer to Sundry Parishes (Allocated Private Endowment Fund, Income) (p. 53)	...	...	12,117 9 9	By Allocation Account—Interest :— at 4 <i>per cent. per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919	...	...	7,136 5 5
To Transfer to Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund, Income ...	...	...	208 5 4	at 3½ <i>per cent. per annum</i> , do.	...	...	5,189 9 8
			<u>£12,325 15 1</u>				<u>£12,325 15 1</u>

## (d) SUNDRY PARISHES. (ALLOCATED PRIVATE ENDOWMENT FUND, INCOME.)

Dr.	£	s.	d.		Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Sundry Payments	...	...	10,722	9	9	...	...	342
To Sundry Transfers to other Accounts	...	...	1,377	16	8	...	...	14
To Balance	...	...	359	17	11	...	...	9
			£12,460	4	4			12,117
								£12,460
								4
								4

## ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS FOR 1919.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Boulter and Robinson Fund	...	...	4,437	17	10	...	...
Primate Lindsay Endowment (Armagh Cathedral)	...	...	1,316	8	0	...	...
Archbishop King's Endowments	...	...	764	17	11	...	...
Sir Maurice Eustace Endowments	...	...	610	0	0	...	...
Bishop Gore's Charity (Waterford Diocese)	...	...	432	0	0	...	...
John Brett Endowment (Trim, Meath)	...	...	424	0	0	...	...
Lord Kilmorey's Endowment (St. Mary's, Newry)	...	...	295	0	0	...	...
Evans Trust Funds	...	...	186	13	8	...	...
Lady Fetherston Endowment (Rathaspeck, Ardagh)	...	...	159	15	4	...	...
Lord Clermont's Endowment	...	...	129	8	0	...	...
Rev. Charles Columbine's Endowment	...	...	107	1	0	...	...
Lord Blessington's Endowment (Blessington Church)	...	...	100	0	0	...	...
Lady Meadows' Endowment (Rathronan, Lismore)	...	...	21	16	3	...	...
Sundry Endowments	...	...	1,737	11	9	...	...
						10,722	9
						9	9

## Abstract No. 2.

## ALLOCATED PRIVATE ENDOWMENT FUND.

(e) DIOCESAN BALANCES AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

No.	DIOCESES.				Allocated Private Endowment Fund.	
					Capital.	Revenue.
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Armagh	...	...	...	68,428 11 3	9 1 6
2	Clogher	...	...	...	7,957 2 10	—
3	Meath	...	...	...	43,330 14 11	4 0 3
4	Derry and Raphoe	...	...	...	15,031 3 0	—
5	Down and Connor and Dromore	...	...	...	35,213 19 9	22 7 9
6	Kilmore	...	...	...	6,282 11 3	68 0 9
7	Elphin	...	...	...	4,029 16 10	—
8	Ardagh	...	...	...	5,238 4 1	—
9	Tuam	...	...	...	6,564 14 8	7 11 4
10	Killala and Achonry	...	...	...	1,777 19 3	—
11	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	...	...	...	40,845 9 10	0 6 5
12	Ossory	...	...	...	1,316 3 5	—
13	Ferns	...	...	...	11,408 11 6	—
14	Leighlin	...	...	...	7,276 2 0	—
15	Cashel and Emly	...	...	...	5,866 2 3	95 15 11
16	Waterford and Lismore	...	...	...	15,125 8 6	—
17	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	...	...	...	11,398 5 3	—
18	Killaloe and Kilfenora	...	...	...	17,430 4 3	136 3 6
19	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	...	...	...	1,825 14 4	—
20	Limerick	...	...	...	12,228 10 2	—
21	Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	...	...	2,857 2 11	16 10 6
22	Boulter Annuities Augmentation Fd.	...	...	...	15,259 2 10	—
23	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5,206 16 8	—
24	Boulter Annuities Accumulated Int.	...	...	...	780 9 4	—
Total, £					342,679 1 1	359 17 11

### Abstract No. 3.

(a) DIOCESAN STIPEND FUND, CAPITAL.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1919.

[illegible]

(b) DIOCESAN STIPEND FUND, INCOME.

[illegible]



## (c) RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1919 AND BALANCES.

No.	DIOCESES.	Balances to credit on the 31st Dec., 1918.	Receipts.			Disbursements.			Balances to credit on the 31st Dec., 1919.	No.
			Contributions received direct for Assessment during 1919.	Commutation Moneys.	* Transfers from other Accounts.	Interest at 3½ & 4 per cent. per annum to the 31st Dec., 1919.	† Stipends, 1919.			
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1	† Armagh	328,855 16 9	8,988 2 4	—	5,018 19 6	12,139 18 4	25,405 13 10	329,597 3 1	1	
2	† Clogher	150,469 8 11	5,793 0 0	—	3,699 17 3	5,733 18 11	15,625 17 2	150,070 7 11	2	
3	† Meath	170,423 4 0	5,095 16 1	—	5,827 10 6	6,523 6 5	18,006 14 1	170,463 2 11	3	
4	† Derry and Raphoe	471,762 7 2	7,292 7 1	—	8,245 12 4	17,501 1 1	24,228 19 1	472,081 3 11	4	
5	Down and Connor	382,687 10 5	11,888 2 4	3,000 0 0	8,407 13 4	14,539 10 5	34,354 13 9	386,168 2 9	5	
6	† Kilmore	167,089 8 8	4,375 19 7	—	8,490 3 2	6,112 10 11	13,186 5 1	160,001 10 11	6	
7	† Elphin	57,339 10 4	1,882 15 7	—	1,057 13 4	2,218 6 0	5,158 14 11	57,339 10 4	7	
8	† Ardagh	89,367 18 1	2,044 8 9	—	1,713 17 4	3,388 1 10	7,146 7 11	89,367 18 1	8	
9	† Tuam	147,245 11 2	1,886 0 4	—	2,396 17 11	5,426 11 10	9,652 7 6	147,302 13 9	9	
10	† Killala and Achonry	72,944 1 5	1,961 12 7	—	1,837 6 2	2,775 2 0	6,516 0 7	73,002 1 7	10	
11	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	501,743 15 2	17,576 15 0	3,000 0 0	4,479 17 10	18,722 2 5	37,752 8 10	507,7 0 1	7	11
12	† Ossory	141,719 16 11	2,452 18 1	—	1,222 5 10	5,264 10 2	9,941 18 6	141,617 12 6	12	
13	† Ferns	150,880 8 8	4,275 18 6	—	2,328 2 11	5,603 2 2	13,035 13 11	150,051 18 4	13	
14	† Leighlin	140,143 13 1	3,416 11 10	—	1,756 16 0	5,316 15 10	10,260 17 11	140,372 18 10	14	
15	† Cashel and Emly	183,171 14 4	1,877 19 7	—	1,605 17 11	6,767 0 5	9,584 9 7	183,838 2 8	15	
16	Waterford and Lismore	94,006 3 4	2,538 17 4	—	1,752 17 4	3,551 15 11	7,386 13 9	94,493 0 2	16	
17	† Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	435,744 0 2	10,025 0 4	—	3,328 10 10	16,481 1 0	29,725 13 11	435,852 18 5	17	
18	† Killaloe and Killynora	150,618 12 3	3,241 8 6	2,922 5 9	3,150 1 7	5,666 0 8	12,094 3 7	153,504 5 2	18	
19	† Clonfert & Kilmacduagh	54,495 11 1	803 17 3	—	1,170 12 1	2,107 19 6	3,989 3 9	54,588 16 2	19	
20	† Limerick	146,434 18 5	2,197 6 1	—	1,996 6 7	5,510 19 1	9,022 10 11	147,116 19 3	20	
21	† Ardferd and Aghadoe	101,256 7 5	2,025 10 1	—	2,159 2 3	3,871 1 7	7,493 5 5	101,818 15 11	21	
Total, £		4,138,399 17 9	102,240 7 3	8,922 5 9	59,274 11 0	155,220 16 6	308,668 14 0	4,146,389 4 3		

\* Parochial Subscriptions, paid direct to the Representative Body and subsequently used for Assessments and Dividends on Securities, are included under the head of "Transfers from other Accounts."

† Including Augmentations, Bonuses, &c.

‡ These Dioceses have two Stipend Funds.

§ Debit transfers.

**Abstract No. 3. DIOCESAN STIPEND FUNDS—continued.**

(d) COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS for ASSESSMENT UNDER DIOCESAN SCHEMES, received in CASH during the years 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919, respectively.

DIOCESES.	Cash Received during 1915.	Cash Received during 1916.	Cash Received during 1917.	Cash Received during 1918.	Cash Received during 1919.	DIOCESES.
Armagh ... ..	£ 8,008 s. 17 d.	£ 7,965 s. 13 d.	£ 7,904 s. 17 d.	£ 8,138 s. 17 d.	£ 8,988 s. 2 d.	Armagh.
Clogher ... ..	5,775 0 0	6,107 10 0	5,573 10 0	6,050 15 4	5,793 0 0	Clogher.
Meath ... ..	6,143 16 0	5,916 5 9	5,727 16 1	5,971 18 2	5,695 16 1	Meath.
Derry and Raphoe ...	6,972 13 3	6,940 11 10	6,854 4 1	7,069 6 0	7,292 7 1	Derry and Raphoe.
Down and Connor and Dromore ... ..	10,709 11 8	11,569 15 0	10,793 12 8	10,734 11 0	11,888 2 4	Down and Connor and Dromore.
Kilmore ... ..	4,512 11 4	4,193 18 8	4,099 0 7	4,887 17 10	4,375 19 7	Kilmore.
Elphin ... ..	1,959 10 9	1,803 16 1	2,128 1 11	1,998 19 3	1,882 15 7	Elphin.
Ardagh ... ..	2,017 4 2	2,129 14 11	1,918 9 0	2,195 9 0	2,044 8 9	Ardagh.
Tuam ... ..	1,859 2 2	1,920 16 6	1,920 5 11	1,821 2 2	1,886 0 4	Tuam.
Killala and Achonry ...	1,767 19 0	2,124 0 3	1,900 2 2	1,898 10 4	1,961 12 7	Killala and Achonry.
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare ... ..	17,271 2 2	15,488 0 0	16,994 0 0	15,101 15 7	17,576 15 0	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare.
Ossory ... ..	2,335 12 4	2,437 9 10	2,332 16 6	2,287 14 9	2,452 18 1	Ossory.
Ferns ... ..	3,881 18 0	4,037 4 7	3,998 2 7	4,080 3 3	4,275 18 6	Ferns.
Leighlin ... ..	3,249 8 3	3,137 11 9	3,137 10 6	3,305 12 3	3,416 11 10	Leighlin.
Cashel and Emly ...	1,767 10 3	*	3,658 12 7	1,938 15 9	1,877 19 7	Cashel and Emly.
Waterford and Lismore	2,638 14 5	2,557 6 11	2,523 0 7	2,497 9 5	2,538 17 4	Waterford and Lismore.
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	9,279 2 0	10,079 2 0	9,651 15 0	10,153 17 4	10,025 0 4	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.
Killaloe and Kilkennora	3,201 9 9	3,101 13 8	2,935 10 8	3,406 7 1	3,241 8 6	Killaloe and Kilkennora.
Clonfert & Kilmacduagh	727 10 1	755 3 8	699 18 6	743 6 7	803 17 3	Clonfert & Kilmacduagh.
Limerick ... ..	1,571 18 0	1,531 5 2	1,612 12 10	1,852 4 6	2,197 6 1	Limerick.
Ardfert and Aghadoc	1,614 17 10	1,696 1 1	1,385 3 1	1,547 13 2	2,025 10 1	Ardfert and Aghadoc.
Total, £	97,265 9 4	95,493 1 7	97,749 2 4	97,682 6 7	102,240 7 3	

(e) Particulars relative to DIOCESAN FINANCIAL SCHEMES, for the year 1919, compiled from Returns furnished by the Diocesan Councils.

No.	DIOCESES.	Proportion of Assessment to Stipend: <i>per cent.</i>	Total Annual Assessments payable by Parishes.		Total Annual Stipends proposed to be secured.		Total Annual Incomes Chargeable.		No.
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.	1st January, 1919.	31st December, 1919.	
1	Armagh	61.37	8,812	9 0	14,357	5 10	15,327	14 4	1
2	Clogher	62.50	7,554	0 0	12,085	0 0	12,000	0 0	2
3	Meath	65.46	7,599	2 0	11,608	2 6	12,060	0 0	3
4	Derry and Raphoe	53.93	9,729	10 0	18,038	0 0	14,284	1 7	4
5	Down and Connor	53.70	16,260	0 0	30,275	0 0	26,526	12 8	5
6	Dromore	61.13	6,214	0 0	10,165	0 0	32,170	19 0	6
7	Kilmore	64.30	2,810	0 0	4,370	0 0	11,370	19 11	7
8	Elphin	50.89	2,635	10 0	5,177	0 0	4,711	0 0	8
9	Ardagh	52.22	3,455	14 9	6,615	6 0	6,024	7 4	9
10	Tuam	53.62	2,478	18 6	4,621	0 0	8,010	16 0	10
11	Killala and Achonry	54.65	20,957	7 6	38,346	15 0	5,142	0 0	11
12	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	47.26	3,325	0 0	7,035	0 0	38,207	3 5	12
13	Ossory	64.32	5,387	10 0	8,375	2 6	8,189	0 1	13
14	Ferns	51.75	4,195	0 0	8,105	0 0	11,291	13 8	14
15	Leighlin	50.00	3,272	0 0	6,544	0 0	9,627	5 2	15
16	Cashel and Emly	60.00	3,924	0 0	6,540	0 0	9,032	14 0	16
17	Waterford and Lismore	55.26	13,760	0 0	24,900	0 0	7,230	0 0	17
18	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	52.73	4,762	0 0	9,030	0 0	26,642	17 8	18
19	Killaloe and Kilmacduagh	51.39	1,696	0 0	3,300	0 0	27,244	8 11	19
20	Limerick	53.64	3,071	5 7	5,725	0 0	9,324	15 0	20
21	Ardfert and Aghadoe	59.52	2,957	0 0	4,968	0 0	3,300	0 0	21
Total,			134,856	7 4	240,180	11 10	272,682	6 0	
							*276,039		1
							13,285		11

\* Including (in addition to regular Stipends) £34,070 5s. 6d. in respect of Augmentation Grants, Bonuses (including War Bonuses), Good and Long Service Allowances, payments to Deans, Archdeacons, Diocesan Curates, *etc.*

† In these cases, the Diocesan Secretaries state that certain Parishes have overpaid their Assessments.

# Abstract No. 4.

## (a) DIOCESAN GENERAL FUND, CAPITAL.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Diocesan Stipend Fund, Capital	...	...	186 14 8	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	641,756 7 1
To Balance ...	...	...	646,840 13 8	By Diocesan General Fund, Income	...	...	5,271 1 3
			<u>£647,027 8 4</u>				<u>£647,027 8 4</u>

## (b) DIOCESAN GENERAL FUND, INCOME.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Sundry Payments	...	...	23,714 12 11	By Contributions received	...	...	9,812 6 11
To Transfers to other Accounts	...	...	4,725 17 6	By Dividends on Specific Donations	...	...	370 18 6
To Diocesan General Fund, Capital	...	...	5,271 1 3	By Malicious Injury Award	...	...	4 18 6
				By Sundry Receipts	...	...	36 18 0
				By Allocation Account—Interest:—			
				at 4 per cent. per annum, to 31st December, 1919	8,654	2	11
				at 3½ per cent. per annum, do.	14,010	8	4
				at 4 per cent. per annum (new), do.	821	18	6
			<u>£33,711 11 8</u>				<u>£33,711 11 8</u>

## ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS FOR 1919.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Stipend Augmentation (including payments to Dignitaries)	17,994	6	8			
Superannuation	3,486	0	1			
Education	88	3	3			
Diocesan Widows and Orphans Funds	276	12	5			
Glebe Repairs	508	4	4			
Miscellaneous	1,361	6	2			
				23,714	12	11

## Abstract No. 4.

## (c) DIOCESAN GENERAL FUNDS.

## STATEMENT OF BALANCES TO CREDIT ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

DIOCESES.	Diocesan Supplemental or Miscellaneous Funds.		Diocesan Superannuation Funds.		Diocesan Poor Parishes and sundry Augmentation Funds.		Diocesan Education and Widows and Orphans Funds.		Totals.	DIOCESES.
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£ s. d.	
Armagh	...	7,936 4 10	...	13,957 19 5	...	5,065 3 9	...	1,761 3 2	28,720 11 2	Armagh.
Clogher	...	32,428 11 2	...	16,596 1 0	...	—	...	—	49,024 12 2	Clogher.
Meath	...	84,800 11 3	...	10,987 14 0	...	2,662 0 6	...	807 5 7	99,257 11 4	Meath.
Derry and Raphoe	...	7,684 2 7	...	39,444 5 2	...	9,060 19 1	...	872 0 0	48,061 6 10	Derry and Raphoe.
Down and Connor and Dromore	...	8,159 16 1	...	22,493 16 8	...	1,018 19 7	...	3,397 14 0	35,070 6 4	Down and Connor and Dromore.
Kilmore	...	13,247 2 8	...	12,605 11 11	...	—	...	—	25,852 14 7	Kilmore.
Elphin	...	5,529 11 11	...	6,127 15 0	...	811 9 0	...	—	12,468 15 11	Elphin.
Ardagh	...	15,178 12 3	...	6,587 9 2	...	—	...	—	21,766 1 5	Ardagh.
Tuam	...	24,218 3 0	...	6,485 17 5	...	1,638 15 3	...	—	32,342 15 8	Tuam.
Killala and Achonry	...	1,036 3 3	...	4,157 12 11	...	145 12 7	...	—	5,339 8 9	Killala and Achonry.
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	...	3,228 3 9	...	25,216 6 4	...	9,156 12 8	...	—	37,601 2 9	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare.
Ossory	...	11,097 11 5	...	14,787 6 5	...	844 18 0	...	225 3 10	26,954 19 8	Ossory.
Ferns	...	—	...	11,355 10 5	...	8,330 9 7	...	2,206 18 7	21,892 18 7	Ferns.
Leighlin	...	1,683 7 3	...	8,188 8 2	...	1,099 10 11	...	883 4 10	11,854 11 2	Leighlin.
Cashel and Emly	...	—	...	11,649 3 9	...	—	...	—	11,649 3 9	Cashel and Emly.
Waterford and Lismore	...	13,691 1 0	...	10,877 7 5	...	—	...	—	24,568 8 5	Waterford and Lismore.
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.	...	78,113 10 6	...	10,414 1 2	...	13,605 15 8	...	—	102,134 1 4	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.
Killaloe and Kilfenora	...	11,085 0 3	...	2,297 8 1	...	6,114 2 6	...	—	19,496 10 10	Killaloe and Kilfenora.
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	...	3,300 0 0	...	4,986 17 10	...	604 11 1	...	—	8,891 8 11	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh.
Limerick	...	5,206 3 6	...	6,427 14 2	...	1,288 16 10	...	—	12,922 14 6	Limerick.
Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	2,596 13 0	...	8,373 16 7	...	—	...	—	10,970 9 7	Ardfert and Aghadoe.
Total, £	£	330,220 9 8	£	245,018 17 0	£	61,447 17 0	£	10,153 10 0	646,840 13 8	

**Abstract No. 5. (a) EPISCOPAL SUSTENTATION FUND, CAPITAL.**

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance ...	...	...	...	By Balance on 31st December, 1918 ...	...	...	...
					563,681	15	0
					<hr/>		
					£563,681	15	0

**(b) EPISCOPAL SUSTENTATION FUND, INCOME.**

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Sundry Payments ...	...	...	...	By Dividends on Specific Donations ...	...	...	...
To Episcopal Superannuation Retiring Annuity Fund	...	...	...	By Allocation Account—Interest:—			
(see Abstract No. 11 (c)) ...	...	...	...	at 4 <i>per cent. per annum</i> , to 31st Dec. 1919 ...	...	...	...
To Balance ...	...	...	...	at 3½ <i>per cent. per annum</i> , do. ...	...	...	...
					22,049	4	6
					200	0	0
					174	12	6
					<hr/>		
					£22,423	17	0

## Abstract No. 5.

## EPISCOPAL SUSTENTATION.

STATEMENT showing

(c) DIOCESAN EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT BALANCES,

existing on 31st December, 1919.

No.	DIOCESES.	Capital.			Episcopal Income.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	Armagh ... ..	a 62,500	0	0	2,500	0	0
2	Clogher ... ..	36,040	6	0	1,441	11	4
3	Meath ... ..	37,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
4	Derry and Raphoe ... ..	50,000	0	0	b 2,000	0	0
5	Down and Connor and Dromore	44,478	16	8	1,751	16	8
6	Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh ...	39,198	0	5	1,541	16	8
7	Tuam, Killala, and Achonry ...	37,501	19	9	1,493	8	0
8	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	62,500	0	0	2,500	0	0
9	Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin ...	38,375	0	11	1,535	0	0
10	Cashel and Emly, Waterford and Lismore	40,000	0	0	1,549	4	4
11	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross ...	42,600	0	0	1,703	10	0
12	Killaloe and Kilfenora, Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	37,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
13	Limerick, Ardfer, and Aghadoe	35,487	11	3	c 1,407	10	0
Total, £		563,681	15	0	22,423	17	0

a Includes £25,000 for Endowment of the Primacy.

b Not including £140 interest on proceeds of sale of Palace Garden. Temporarily reduced by £200 for Episcopal Superannuation.

c Exclusive of £50 *per annum* paid from Diocesan Stipend Fund (No. 2).

# Abstract No. 6.

## (a) PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS, CAPITAL.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Dr.	£	s	d.	Cr.	£	s	d.
To Sundry Parishes and Individuals, Payments ...	286	14	9	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	1,576	118	7 1
To Balance ...	1,607	456	6 5	By Sundry Parishes and Individuals, Contributions	19,950	14	10 6
				By Transfers from other Accounts	5,110	8	6
				By Sundry Receipts ...	6,563	10	9
					£1,607	743	1 2

## (b) PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS, INCOME.

Dr.	£	s	d.	Cr.	£	s	d.
To Sundry Parishes and Individuals, Payments ...	30,799	7	3	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	3,139	7	3
To Transfers to other Accounts ...	29,930	0	2	By Sundry Parishes and Individuals, Contributions	1,910	1	4
To Balance ...	5,641	1	5	By Sundry Receipts	658	8	4
				By Dividends on Specific Donations	6,929	11	5
				By Allocation Account—Interest:—			
				at 4 per cent. per annum, to 31st Dec., 1919	35,458	16	5
				at 3½ per cent. per annum, do.	17,362	1	8
				at 4 per cent. per annum (new), do.	912	2	5
					£66,370	8	10

### ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS FOR 1919.

	£	s	d.	£	s	d.
Stipend Augmentations	...	...	...	22,293	6	3
General Church Purposes	...	...	...	4,773	14	10
Glebe Repairs, etc. ...	...	...	...	364	6	10
Upkeep of Graves and Graveyards	...	...	...	491	8	8
Schools (including Sunday Schools)	...	...	...	393	14	11
Poor of various Parishes	...	...	...	222	16	10
Church Repairs	...	...	...	193	0	1
Marshal Beresford Fund Grants	...	...	...	2,026	0	0
Law Costs ...	...	...	...	40	18	10
				30,799	7	3



## Abstract No. 6.

## PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENT FUND.

(c) DIOCESAN BALANCES AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

No.	DIOCESES.				Parochial Endowments.	
					Capital.	Revenue.
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Armagh	...	...	...	159,555 13 4	1,135 11 3
2	Clogher	...	...	...	97,466 10 9	262 13 4
3	Meat	..	...	...	114,663 18 4	335 13 7
4	Derry and Raphoe	...	...	...	129,321 16 4	221 4 7
5	Down and Connor and Dromore	...	...	...	329,947 6 5	632 3 6
6	Kilmore	...	...	...	49,755 18 4	643 4 9
7	Elphin	...	...	...	27,766 15 3	56 17 1
8	Ardagh	...	...	...	21,234 18 6	2 9 4
9	Tuam	...	...	...	25,868 6 3	326 12 2
10	Killala and Achonry	...	...	...	11,950 3 3	116 15 11
11	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	...	...	...	221,646 19 9	355 5 11
12	Ossory	...	...	...	37,154 11 8	1 13 8
13	Ferns	...	...	...	46,253 7 7	67 14 10
14	Leighlin	...	...	...	36,529 8 1	85 7 8
15	Cashel and Emly	...	...	...	38,595 8 9	484 1 10
16	Waterford and Lismore	...	...	...	36,452 14 11	16 10 2
17	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	...	...	...	94,361 3 10	546 0 7
18	Killaloe and Kilfenora	...	...	...	63,885 4 0	163 1 3
19	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	...	...	...	12,141 12 10	7 5 5
20	Limerick	...	...	...	27,745 8 11	180 14 7
21	Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	...	...	25,158 19 4	Nil.
Total, £					1,607,456 6 5	5,641 1 5

# Abstract No. 7.

## GENERAL SUSTENTATION FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

1920.]

### (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, being amount of Capital at 31st December, 1919, per Balance Sheet	...	...	...	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	...
	...	...	...	By Legacies received	...	...	...
	£115,681	16	5		£115,681	16	5

### (b) INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Amount transferred to Poor Parishes, Income Account, Surplus, 1918*	...	...	...	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	...
To Episcopal Superannuation Fund, Income, in terms of Statute	...	...	...	By Dividends on Specific Donations	...	...	...
To Balance, being unexpended Income at 31st December, 1919, as per Balance Sheet	...	...	...	By Allocation Account—Interest:— at 4 <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919 at 3½ <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , do. at 4 <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> (new), do.	923 10 1 2,687 13 10 57 10 0		
	£9,732	16	8		£9,732	16	8

### (c) SUBSCRIPTIONS ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Amount transferred to Poor Parishes, Income* ...	215	6	9	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	...
To Allocation to Parish of Kilmee (Ross), from Bequest	1	0	0	By Contributions received during the year 1919	...	...	...
To Balance, being unexpended Subscriptions at 31st December, 1919, as per Balance Sheet	238	5	7		£454	12	4
	£454	12	4				

\* Grants authorised by the General Synod.

## Abstract No. 8.

## POOR PARISHES

## (FUNDS ALLOCATED TO SPECIFIC PARISHES)

## (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
To Transfer to Glebes Parochial Trust ...	... 500 0 0	By Balance at 31st December, 1918 ...	... 232,246 0 0
To Balance, being Amount of Capital on 31st December, 1919, per Balance Sheet ...	231,746 0 0		
	<u>£232,246 0 0</u>		<u>£232,246 0 0</u>

NOTE.—In addition to the above Funds, numerous Benefactions and Bequests have been received for the relief of poor parishes generally (the money in some cases being applicable to a particular Diocese). These moneys not having been allocated to specific parishes, and being subject to special conditions, are included in the Account for Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments (Abstract No. 13).

## Abstract No. 8.

## POOR PARISHES—continued.

## (b) INCOME ACCOUNT.

## (SECTION I.)

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Amounts distributed among various Poor Parishes in South and West of Ireland, being sums received from London Sustentation Committee in 1918. (For particulars of allocation, see pp. 109-112) ...	775	0	0	By Balance at 31st December, 1918 ...	775	0	0
To Amount transferred to Section III. (see below) ...	1,133	12	1	By Cash received during 1919 from London Sustentation Committee ...	775	0	0
To Balance to be distributed in 1920 ...	775	0	0	By Interest for the year 1919 on Capital (London Sustentation Committee Funds) ...	1,133	12	1
	£2,683	12	1		£2,683	12	1

## (SECTION II.)

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Amounts distributed amongst various Poor Parishes ...	6,100	0	0	By Amounts transferred per Resolutions of General Synod, 1919:—			
				(a) From General Sustentation Fund, being surplus Income of that Fund for 1918 ...	4,697	14	1
				(b) From General Sustentation Fund, being surplus Subscriptions for year 1918 ...	215	6	9
				By Amount transferred from Poor Parishes, unallocated Funds, being part of the Contributions received for distribution amongst Poor Parishes generally	1,186	19	2
	£6,100	0	0		£6,100	0	0

## (SECTION III.)

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Amounts distributed amongst various Poor Parishes ...	9,262	17	4	By Interest on Capital for year 1919, on Funds other than those of London Sustentation Committee ...	8,129	5	3
	£9,262	17	4	By Amount transferred from Section I. (see above) ...	1,133	12	1
					£9,262	17	4

# POOR PARISHES—continued.

## Abstract No. 8.

### (c) CAPITAL ARRANGED ACCORDING TO DIOCESES.

No.	DIOCESES.	I. Private Endow- ment Fund.	II. General Susten- tation Fund.	III. London Sustentation Committee.	IV. Private Donors' Con- tributions.	V. Grant, General Synod, 1877 (from General Sustentation Fund).	VI. Grant, General Synod, 1882 (from Income and Expenditure Account).	TOTALS	No.
1	Armagh	£ 4,000	£ 3,500	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1,750	£ 9,250	1
2	Clogher	3,500	3,000	...	1,000	...	...	7,500	2
3	Meath	9,250	5,800	...	...	...	1,300	16,350	3
4	Derry and Raphoe	10,250	8,000	164	2,212	3,000	...	23,626	4
5	Down and Connor and Dromore	7,500	7,300	...	500	1,500	3,500	20,300	5
6	Kilmore	3,000	2,750	...	300	...	1,200	7,250	6
7	Elphin	5,500	2,500	20	425	...	1,300	9,745	7
8	Ardagh	2,915	2,000	...	900	...	500	6,315	8
9	Tuam	7,000	3,600	6,250	1,000	...	...	17,850	9
10	Killala and Achoury	5,250	2,000	4,875	750	...	...	12,875	10
11	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	3,500	5,000	100	540	3,000	3,500	15,640	11
12	Ossory	2,000	3,000	...	...	...	700	5,700	12
13	Ferns	5,000	2,500	...	...	...	800	8,300	13
14	Leighlin	1,000	1,500	...	200	...	...	2,700	14
15	Cashel and Emly	3,500	2,250	...	300	...	...	6,050	15
16	Waterford and Lismore	3,000	2,000	1,000	...	...	...	6,000	16
17	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	3,500	...	6,400	820	...	...	10,720	17
18	Killaloe and Killybegga	6,750	4,500	2,100	500	...	...	13,850	18
19	Clonfert & Kilmacduagh	3,000	3,000	2,100	1,000	...	1,000	10,100	19
20	Limerick	4,000	3,000	...	500	...	...	7,500	20
21	Ardfert and Aghadoe	5,500	2,800	5,375	450	...	...	14,125	21
Total, £		98,915	70,000	28,384	11,397	7,500	15,550	231,746	

## Abstract No. 9. CLERGY SUPERANNUATION GENERAL FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Transfer to Income Account to meet deficit	...	875	1 7	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	128,556	4 1
To Balance, being amount of Capital at 31st December, 1919, as per Balance Sheet	...	127,681	2 6				
	£128,556	4 1			£128,556	4 1	

## (b) INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Annuities paid	...	16,252	5 11	By Annual Diocesan Contributions, viz.:—			
To Transfer to Episcopal Superannuation	...			Diocesan General Fund, Income	...	10,400	0 0
respect of retired Bishop	...	150	0 0	Miscellaneous Trusts & Endowments	...	24	0 0
				Receipts from other sources	...	9	0 0
						10,433	0 0
				By Dividends on Specific Security	...	45	0 0
				By Episcopal Superannuation Fund, Income, in terms of Statute	...	...	...
				By Allocation Account—Interest:—	...	400	0 0
				at 4 per cent. per annum, to 31st December, 1919	...	2,696	2 4
				do. at 3½ per cent. per annum, do.	...	1,943	13 2
				do. at 4 per cent. per annum, do.	...	9	8 10
				By Transfer from Capital Account	...	875	1 7
	£16,402	5 11			£16,402	5 11	

## Abstract No. 10. CHURCH OF IRELAND DIVINITY SCHOOL FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, being Amount of Fund at 31st December, 1919, as per Balance Sheet	...	55,939	9 5	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	55,939	9 5
	<u>£55,939 9 5</u>				<u>£55,939 9 5</u>		

## (b) INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Sums applied in Augmentation of Incomes of Minor Incumbents and Curates to amounts not exceeding £200 <i>per annum</i> in accordance with Statute, 1888	...	...	...	By Balance	...	185	6 5
To Dio. Stipend Fund, Equitable Allowances to those Dioceses which have augmented the Incomes of their Clergy	...	...	...	By Private Endowment Fund, Surplus Income transferred in accordance with Statute	...	208	5 4
To Amount paid out for the purposes of the Hostel, for the year to 31st December, 1919, pursuant to Statute, 1913	...	...	...	By Allocation Account—Interest :—			
To Dio. General Fund, Amount allocated towards War Bonus to Clergy by General Synod, 1919	...	...	...	at 4 <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919	...	2,121	1 0
To Balance	...	...	...	at 3½ <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , do.	do.	101	19 3
	<u>£2,616 12 0</u>				<u>£2,616 12 0</u>		

\* £50,000 of this is subject to certain prior charges imposed by Statute.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, being amount of Capital on 31st December, 1919, as per Balance Sheet	...	30,707	9 7	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	30,707	9 7
		<u>£30,707</u>	9 7			<u>£30,707</u>	9 7

## (b) INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Amount transferred to Annuities Account, being sum required to make up Annuities paid	...	875	0 0	By Balance	...	...	...
To Amount transferred to Clergy Superannuation General Fund in terms of Statute	...	400	0 0	By Amount transferred from General Sustentation Fund, Income, in terms of Statute, being interest on £10,000	...	...	...
To Balance, being unexpended Income	...	886	7 0	By Allocation Account—Interest at 3½ per cent. per annum, to 31st December, 1919	...	1,074	15 0
		<u>£2,161</u>	7 0			<u>£2,161</u>	7 0

## (c) RETIRING ANNUITIES ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Annuities paid	...	...	...	By Amount transferred from Episcopal Sustentation Fund, Income, being proportion of the Annuities payable out of the Income of the vacated Sees	...	200	0 0
				By Amount transferred from Clergy Superannuation General Fund	...	150	0 0
				By Balance required to make up the Annuities transferred from Income Account (b)	...	875	0 0
						<u>£1,225</u>	0 0





Abstract No. 13. (a) MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS AND ENDOWMENTS, CAPITAL.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1919.

[illegible]

## (c) MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS AND ENDOWMENTS, INCOME.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Payments ...	...	...	...	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	...
To Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	By Contributions received	...	...	...
To Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	By Rents of School and other Lands, <i>etc.</i>	...	...	...
To Transfers to other Accounts ...	...	...	...	By Dividends on Specific Donations	...	...	...
To Balance, as per Balance Sheet	...	...	...	By Allocation Account—Interest:—	...	...	...
				at 4 per cent. per annum, to 31st December, 1919	11,754	2	4
				at 3½ per cent. per annum, do.	7,945	13	9
				at 4 per cent. per annum (new), do.	132	8	0
					£49,717	2	6

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT (RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1919, AND BALANCES).

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	Balances to credit on 31st December, 1918.	Contributions received during 1919.	Other Receipts during 1919.	Transfers from other Accounts.	Payments in 1919.	Transfers to other Accounts.	Balances to credit on 31st December, 1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Irish Clergy Widows and Daughters (Archbishops' Fund) ... ..	32,666 16 1			35 17 8			32,702 13 9
Clergy Widows and Daughters Annuity Fund—Right Hon. Mountifort Longfield's Endowment ... ..	23,630 7 10						23,630 7 10
St. Patrick's (National) Cathedral—							
General Endowment Fund ... ..	30,783 9 1	602 0 0				258 7 2	31,127 1 11
Deanery do. ... ..	22,957 13 2						22,957 13 2
Choir Endowment Fund ... ..	5,201 7 9	5 3 0					5,206 10 9
Choir Superannuation Fund ... ..	3,383 6 8	26 8 0		119 3 6			3,528 18 2
Fabric Fund ... ..	2,743 15 0			152 4 4	198 19 11		2,696 19 5
Dean West Memorial Fund ... ..	559 11 2	200 0 0					559 11 2
The Endowment Fund of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin,—including Mr. Henry Roe's Endowment of £20,000 ... ..	50,286 12 11						50,286 12 11
Sundry Deanery Accounts ... ..	12,738 19 10			0 10 7			12,739 10 5
Sundry Cathedral Economy and other Funds ... ..	88,004 11 6	78 14 9		168 5 9			88,251 12 0
Reversionary and other Benefactions ... ..	9,204 7 1						9,204 7 1

Denis Crofton and Francis Donagh Fund	...	19,884	4	5	19,884	4	5
Professorship of Pastoral Theology, University of Dublin	...	...	...	...	5,000	0	0
Divinity School Exhibition Funds—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Most Rev. Samuel Butcher Memorial	...	2,651	9	5	2,651	9	5
Very Rev. Achilles Daunt Memorial	...	1,671	6	2	1,671	6	2
Right Hon. William Brooke Memorial	...	540	8	10	540	8	10
Right Hon. and Rev. Lord O'Neill Memorial	...	840	17	5	840	17	5
Right Hon. Mountfort Longfield's Endowment	...	4,872	0	0	4,872	0	0
Rev. Dr. Salmon's Endowment	...	500	0	0	500	0	0
Divinity Hostel—Cashel & Waterford Bursaries	...	875	15	5	875	15	5
*Clergy Good Service Funds	...	80,257	9	8	80,263	1	4
Clerical Relief Funds	...	46,419	17	2	46,436	10	3
Educational and School Accounts	...	15,152	17	0	15,152	17	0
Poor Parishes Funds, General	...	27,339	5	8	27,659	5	8
Jane and Ellen Connolly Endowment	...	20,000	10	0	20,000	10	0
Poor Parishes Funds, Diocesan	...	84,345	16	1	84,345	16	1
General Purposes Fund	...	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0
Fund for Payment of additional Clergymen in Belfast	...	23,187	11	5	23,214	11	5
The Spiritual Aid Society for Ireland	...	8,241	11	8	8,241	11	8
Marshal Beresford Fund	...	501	14	0	501	14	0
†Sundry Special Trusts	...	150,331	8	4	10,259	8	6
		780,775	0	9	10,796	19	2
					258	7	2
					207	17	7
					8	17	8
					175,605	6	8
					807,361	8	5

## INCOME ACCOUNT (RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1919, AND BALANCES).

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	Balances to credit on 31st December, 1918.	Contributions received during the year 1919.	Other Receipts (including Dividends on specific Investments. £8,083 10s. 6d.)	Interest at 3½ and 4 per cent. per annum for the year 1919.	Transfers from other Accounts.	Payments in 1919.	Transfers to other Accounts.	Balances to credit on 31st December, 1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Irish Clergy Widows and Daughters (Archbishops') Fund ... ..			704 6 4	31 11 4		700 0 0	35 17 8	
Clergy Widows & Daughters Annuity Fund— Right Hon. Mountfort Longfield's Endowment ... ..	339 18 5		531 0 8	468 8 10		950 0 0		389 7 11
St. Patrick's (National) Cathedral— General Endowment Fund ... ..		694 18 4		1,174 2 11	358 18 9	2,204 0 0	24 0 0	
Deanery do. ... ..				894 1 0		894 1 0		
Choir Endowment Fund ... ..				183 19 7			183 19 7	
Do. Superannuation Fund ... ..				119 3 6			119 3 6	
Fabric Fund ... ..				102 17 7		53 12 6	49 5 1	
Dean West Memorial ... ..				19 11 3			19 11 3	
The Endowment Fund of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin,—including Mr. Henry Roe's Endowment of £20,000 ... ..				2,011 8 8	150 0 0	2,011 8 8		150 0 0
Sundry Deanery Accounts ... ..	37 5 9			487 17 10	43 6 4	299 10 4	194 12 7	74 7 0
Sundry Cathedral Economy and other Funds	1,317 6 0			3,342 7 6	180 0 0	2,981 4 5	515 15 6	1,399 18 5
Reversionary and other Benefactions ... ..	40 17 8	20 0 0	60 0 0	276 13 8		354 0 4		43 11 0
Denis Crofton and Francis Donagh Fund ... ..			317 18 0	399 18 4		717 16 4		

Professorship of Pastoral Theology, University of Dublin

Divinity School Exhibition Funds—

Most Rev. Samuel Butcher Memorial  
Very Rev. Achilles Daunt Memorial  
Right Hon. William Brooke Memorial  
Right Hon. and Rev. Lord O'Neill Memorial  
Right Hon. Mountfort Longfield's Endowment  
Rev. Dr. Salmon's Endowment

Divinity Hostel—Cashel and Waterford Bursaries

Clergy Good Service Funds

Clerical Relief Funds

Educational and School Accounts

Poor Parishes Funds, General

Jane and Ellen Connolly Endowment

Poor Parishes Funds, Diocesan

General Purposes Fund

Fund for Payment of additional Clergymen in Belfast

The Spiritual Aid Society for Ireland

Marshal Beresford Fund

Sundry Special Trusts

195	4	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	5 11 3	25 0 0
809	5	1	105 11 3	66 2 5	21 10 5	105 11 3	66 2 5	21 10 5	5 11 3	25 0 0
			32 2 0	194 17 7	20 0 0	32 2 0	194 17 7	20 0 0	5 11 3	25 0 0
									6 2 5	15 0 0
									0 10 5	5 5 0
										227 6 0
										860 2 8
										5 0 0
26	12	11	20 0 0	1 6 7		20 0 0	1 6 7			22 19 6
51	11	11	21 12 0	3,117 8 10		21 12 0	3,117 8 10		5 11 8	62 8 3
191	1	10	1,155 8 4	499 13 1		1,155 8 4	499 13 1		36 13 1	180 4 10
258	14	11	537 16 1	187 2 4		537 16 1	187 2 4		678 1 0	305 12 4
1,275	17	7	105 19 2	902 6 5		105 19 2	902 6 5		12 0 0	1,200 16 2
539	7	0	612 5 10			612 5 10			600 0 0	551 12 10
300	8	6	979 9 1	1,876 14 0		979 9 1	1,876 14 0		896 5 3	426 14 8
929	17	2	11 4 10	201 4 3		11 4 10	201 4 3		346 13 4	795 12 11
*101	0	1	2,226 15 3	385 2 9		2,226 15 3	385 2 9		1,520 12 8	845 18 7
233	7	9	2 12 0	305 2 8		2 12 0	305 2 8		2,501 10 4	214 2 5
4,410	15	4	2,497 7 0	22 10 0		2,497 7 0	22 10 0		327 0 0	1,658 12 4
3,202	11	4	82 18 0	4,292 3 2		82 18 0	4,292 3 2		306 0 0	2,722 5 11
									0 13 3	3,572 16 11
14,059	3	1	5,706 11 7	10,119 3 9		5,706 11 7	10,119 3 9		25,911 13 7	14,178 0 2
									2,554 10 0	12,181 18 9

\* Debit balance.



## Abstract No. 15. INVESTMENTS RESERVE.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Mortgage Loans Capital, loss	...	69	9	6	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	51,159
To Balance per Balance Sheet ...	...	53,153	8	4	By Mortgage Loans, Interest recovered	...	10
					By Extra Income derived from the Conversion of Consols	...	18
					By Allocation Account—Interest at 3½ per cent. <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919	...	8
					4 per cent. <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919	...	7
							1
							<u>£53,222</u>
							17
							10

## Abstract No. 16. THE AUXILIARY RESERVE FUND.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, being amount of Fund at 31st Dec., 1919,	...	292,480	10	10	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	287,467
as per Balance Sheet	...	...	...	...	By Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments, Income	...	12
					By Allocation Account, per Resolution of General Synod, 1910	...	13
						...	10
							5,000
							0
							0
							<u>£292,480</u>
							10
							10



# Abstract No. 17. CHURCHES FIRE INSURANCE PREMIUMS.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Dr.		Cr.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Premiums paid to County Fire Office during the year	1,317 4 1	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	... 403 4 9
To Balance, per Balance Sheet	... 655 18 2	By Premiums received during the year	... 1,375 8 6
		By Commission at 15 per cent. allowed	... 194 9 0
	<u>£1,973 2 3</u>		<u>£1,973 2 3</u>



## GLEBES ACCOUNTS

1919.

	PAGE
19. BALANCE SHEET ...	83
20. Purchase Account ...	84
21. Improvement Loans ...	84
22. Parochial Trust Fund—	
(a) Transactions for year 1919 ...	85
23 & 24. (b) Diocesan Balances ...	86
25. Profit on Sales—	
(a) Capital Account ...	87
(b) Income Account ...	87
(b) Diocesan Balances ...	86
26. Head Rents Reduction Fund—	
(a) Capital Account ...	88
(b) Income Account ...	88
27. Fire Insurance Fund ...	89
28. Fire Insurance Compensation Account ...	89
29. Dilapidations Guarantee Fund—	
(a) Capital Account ...	90
(b) Interest Account ...	90
30. Guarantee Fund, Capitalized Surplus ...	90
31. General Synod Grants—Clauses A, B, & C ...	91
32. Diocesan Grants—do. do. ...	92
33. Income Tax (Schedule A) ...	93
34. Loans Capitalized Surplus—	
(a) Capital Account ...	93
(b) Income Account ...	93
35. Diocesan Repair Fund ...	94
36. GENERAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ...	95
37. Expenses and Payments charged against Income from Investments	96

# **Abstract No. 19. GLEBES DEPARTMENT BALANCE SHEET.**

BALANCES OF THE VARIOUS GLEBE ACCOUNTS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1919. (For particulars of year's transactions see Abstracts Nos. 20 to 37.)

Funds and Liabilities.		Assets.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Glebes Parochial Trust Fund—sums lodged with the Representative Body for the purchase of Glebes	314,684 15 6	Cost Price of Glebes Lands and Houses, vested in the Representative Church Body	427,432 4 5
Profit on Sales of Glebes, Capital	65,223 5 5	Loans due by Incumbents for Repairs and Improvements under Clause 14 of the 'Rules as to the Repairs of Glebes Houses,' repayable by half-yearly instalments	56,647 16 8
Do. Undistributed Income	142 3 1		
Fund for Reduction of Head Rents	3,324 12 8		
Fund for Relief of Fire Insurance Premiums	8,766 16 10		
Dilapidations Guarantee Fund—Amounts at credit of various Incumbents, being sums deducted from their Stipends under Clause 20 of the 'Rules as to the Repairs of Glebe Houses'	19,588 19 10		
Do. Interest accrued thereon	644 15 6		
Unexpended Glebe Grants	6,664 17 9		
Fire Insurance Compensation—Amounts recovered from Fire Insurance Company, not yet expended	85 17 0		
Sums received for Repairs, <i>etc.</i> , not yet expended	2,593 7 7		
Glebes Improvement Loans, Capitalized Surplus	9,014 0 4		
Do. Guarantee Fund, Capitalized Surplus	6,030 6 5		
Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund	6,766 1 1		
<b>Balance, being net amount of Representative Church Body's Funds invested in Glebes</b>	<b>443,529 19 0</b>		
	40,550 2 1		
	<b>£484,080 1 1</b>		<b>£484,080 1 1</b>

# Abstract No. 20. GLEBES PURCHASE ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance at 31st December, 1918	...	...	425,483 9 2	By Sales during year ...	...	...	...
To Purchases during year 1919	...	...	2,553 19 5	By Balance per Balance Sheet, being Cost price of Glebe Lands and Houses vested in Representative Church Body at 31st December, 1919	427,432	4	5
			<u>£428,037 8 7</u>		<u>£428,037</u>	8	7

# Abstract No. 21. GLEBES IMPROVEMENT LOANS.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance at 31st December, 1918 :—				By Loans repaid and proportion of Instalments relating to Principal :—			
Schedule I. ...	£30,801	17	7	Schedule I. ...	£3,578	11	2
Do. II. ...	23,048	4	6	Do. II. ...	4,103	11	6
Do. IIA. ...	2,290	14	10	Do. IIA. ...	782	7	10
Do. III. ...	4,626	8	7	Do. III. ...	3,533	3	3
			<u>60,767 5 6</u>		<u>11,997</u>	13	9
To Sums advanced during year :—				By Balance, being Amount of Loans outstanding at 31st December, 1919 :—			
Schedule I. ...	1,208	19	3	Schedule I. ...	28,432	5	8
Do. II. ...	2,121	4	11	Do. II. ...	21,065	17	11
Do. IIA. ...	580	15	3	Do. IIA. ...	2,089	2	3
Do. III. ...	3,967	5	6	Do. III. ...	5,060	10	10
			<u>7,878 4 11</u>		<u>56,647</u>	16	8
			<u>£68,645 10 5</u>		<u>£68,645</u>	10	5



## Abstracts Nos. 23 and 24.

GLEBES PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND,  
AND PROFIT ON SALES.

(b) DIOCESAN BALANCES AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

No.	DIOCESES.	Glebes Parochial Trust Funds.	Glebes Profit on Sales.	
			Capital.	Revenue.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Armagh ... ..	45,659 16 4	3,207 19 9	35 13 9
2	Clogher ... ..	23,902 5 10	2,304 14 5	0 0 1
3	Meath ... ..	22,757 4 5	6,944 1 2	4 16 5*
4	Derry and Raphoe ...	31,414 13 4	10,967 9 6	0 4 1
5	Down and Connor and Dromore	31,204 11 4	824 16 0	0 12 11
6	Kilmore ... ..	20,237 9 4	281 18 8	—
7	Elphin ... ..	7,458 12 11	919 3 8	—
8	Ardagh ... ..	10,898 14 7	814 10 2	—
9	Tuam ... ..	4,253 11 9	2,308 1 0	—
10	Killala and Achonry ...	6,598 6 9	831 10 10	—
11	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	29,504 0 1	8,863 13 3	41 14 9
12	Ossory ... ..	11,505 11 9	3,506 3 7	0 6 9
13	Ferns ... ..	7,633 6 1	1,620 17 6	—
14	Leighlin ... ..	5,793 7 8	1,328 4 2	—
15	Cashel and Emly ...	11,772 13 0	5,273 8 6	—
16	Waterford and Lismore	4,597 15 5	1,596 5 11	—
17	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	16,565 14 6	1,473 12 4	5 5 0
18	Killaloe and Kilfenora	13,287 19 0	4,147 12 7	1 7 4
19	Clonfert & Kilmacduagh	3,354 11 1	1,994 12 6	1 18 9
20	Limerick ... ..	3,742 10 10	3,330 4 9	50 1 3
21	Ardfert and Aghadoe ...	2,541 19 6	2,684 5 2	9 14 10
	Total, £	314,684 15 6	65,223 5 5	142 3 1

\* Debit balance.

## Abstract No. 25. GLEBES PROFIT ON SALES.

## (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Amount paid for purchase of Glebes ...	202	0	0	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	58,325	7	10
To Transfers—Parochial Endowments, Capital ...	777	0	3	By Glebes Mortgage Interest ...	15	13	1
To Diocesan General Fund ...	627	5	8	By Glebes Sales ...	6,841	8	6
To " Stipend " ...	29	0	0	By Glebes Parochial Trust Fund ...	38	4	2
To Balance, being net profit on Sale of Glebes standing at credit of various Parishes, as per Balance Sheet ...	65,223	5	5	By Cash ...	1,239	18	4
				By Diocesan Stipend Fund ...	50	19	5
					£66,858	11	

## (b) INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Payments to Individuals, and Transfers to Stipend Accounts, <i>etc.</i> , of Interest allowed by Representative Body, <i>etc.</i> , viz. :—				By Balance on 31st December, 1918	66	11	6
Payments ...				By Interest recovered from Mortgages, <i>etc.</i> ...	68	10	5
Transfers—				By Dividends on Specific Securities ...	30	0	0
Diocesan Stipend Fund ...	882	13	10	By Allocation Account—Interest :—			
Parochial Endowments, Revenue ...	1,424	12	4	at 4 <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919	1,319	18	11
Parochial Endowments, Capital ...	8	5	0	at 3½ <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , do.	691	10	5
Diocesan General Fund ...	21	14	1	at 4 <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> (new), do.	310	8	3
To Balance, being Interest standing to credit of various Parishes, as per Balance Sheet ...	142	3	1				
					£2,486	19	6





### Abstract No. 27. GLEBES FIRE INSURANCE FUND.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Amount applied towards payment of Fire Insurance				By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	8,669 16 5
Premiums*	...	...	...	By Allocation Account—Interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919	...	...	303 8 11
To Balance, being amount of Fund, as per Balance Sheet	...	...	...				
	8,766	16	10				
	<hr/>						
	£8,973	5	4				£8,973 5 4

### Abstract No. 28. GLEBES FIRE INSURANCE COMPENSATION.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Payments during year for damage by Fire	...	120	16 4	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	87 12 0
To Transfer to Glebes Sales	...	...	...	By Cash received from County Fire Office, being compensation for Losses during year	...	...	121 11 4
To Balance as per Balance Sheet, being amount recovered from Insurance Co., but not yet paid out	85	17	0				
	<hr/>						
	£209	3	4				£209 3 4

\* 75 per cent. of the Premiums is payable by the Incumbents.

## Abstract No. 29. GLEBES DILAPIDATIONS GUARANTEE FUND.

## (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Payments for Repairs and Painting, <i>etc.</i> , also Refunds in cases of death or removal	...	...	3 10	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	19,062 18 3
To Balance per Balance Sheet, being amounts standing to credit of various Incumbents	...	...	19,588 19 10	By Amounts received from Incumbents under Rule 45, being 10 <i>per cent.</i> on Tenement Valuation	...	...	1,898 5 5
			<u>£20,961 3 8</u>				<u>£20,961 3 8</u>

## (b) INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Interest paid out	...	...	642 0 1	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	619 9 5
To Balance	...	...	644 15 6	By Allocation Account—Interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919	...	...	578 8 9
			<u>£1,286 15 7</u>	By Do. do. Interest at 4 <i>per cent.</i>	...	...	88 17 5
							<u>£1,286 15 7</u>

## Abstract No. 30. GLEBES GUARANTEE FUND, CAPITALIZED SURPLUS.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, as per Balance Sheet	...	...	6,030 6 5	By Balance on 31st December, 1918—Capital	...	...	6,030 6 5
To Transfer to Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund	...	...	211 1 3	By Allocation Account—Interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ <i>per cent.</i> <i>per annum</i> , to 31st December, 1919, on £6,030 6s. 5d. ...	...	...	211 1 3
			<u>£211 1 3</u>				<u>£211 1 3</u>

## GLEBE GRANTS (GENERAL SYNOD).

## Abstract No. 31.

## CLAUSE A.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Sums applied towards Repairs, Insurance, &c. ...	2,514	15	0	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	2,214 17 10
To Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund	569	10	0	By Transfer from Clause B	...	...	5 0 0
To Allocation Account, Grants written back	25	9	1	By Transfer from Diocesan Glebe Grant A	...	...	2 10 0
To Balance, being accumulated amount of Grants reserved for future requirements	2,467	4	9	By Amount transferred from Allocation Account, being Grant from General Synod	...	...	3,354 11 0
	<u>£5,576 18 10</u>				<u>£5,576 18 10</u>		

## CLAUSE B.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Sums applied towards Repairs, Insurance, &c. ...	225	10	4	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	1,017 16 5
To Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund	20	0	0	By Amount transferred from Allocation Account, being Grant from General Synod	...	...	315 0 0
To Transfer to Clause A	5	0	0				
To " " Clause C	5	0	0				
To Balance, being accumulated amount of Grants reserved for future requirements	1,077	6	1				
	<u>£1,332 16 5</u>				<u>£1,332 16 5</u>		

## CLAUSE C.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Payments to Clergymen for whom no ecclesiastical residence is provided	426	5	0	By Transfer from Clause B	...	...	5 0 0
				By Amount transferred from Allocation Account, being Grant from General Synod	...	...	421 5 0
	<u>£426 5 0</u>				<u>£426 5 0</u>		

## CLAUSE A.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Sums applied towards Repairs, Insurance, <i>etc.</i>	...	1,672	8 7	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	2,317	11 6
To Transfer to General Synod Grants Clause A	...	2	10 0	By Grants from Diocesan Funds to the Clergymen entitled thereto under the various Diocesan Schemes	...	1,867	10 0
To Balance	...	2,520	3 5	By Diocesan Remittance	...	1	0 6
				By Transfer from Clause B	...	9	0 0
	£4,195	2 0			£4,195	2 0	

## CLAUSE B.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Sums applied towards Payments for Repairs	...	112	13 4	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	567	16 10
To Transfer to Clause A	...	9	0 0	By Grants from Diocesan Funds	...	154	0 0
To Balance	...	600	3 6				
	£721	16 10			£721	16 10	

## CLAUSE C.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Payments to Clergymen for whom no ecclesiastical residence is provided	...	114	4 0	By Grants from Diocesan Funds	...	114	4 0
	£114	4 0			£114	4 0	

By Balances as above:—							
General Synod Grants, Clause A	...	£2,467	4 9				
Do, do, Clause B	...	1,071	6 1				
Diocesan Grants, Clause A	...	2,520	3 5				
Do, Clause B	...	600	3 6				
As per Balance Sheet,	£6,664	17 9					

# Abstract No. 33.

## GLEBES INCOME TAX (Schedule A).

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Payments to Local Collectors	...	...	8,686 7 11	By Head Rents, deducted for year	...	...	828 3 0
				By Cash Repayments from Inland Revenue Department on net Rents	...	...	4,563 19 0
				By Allocation Account, Grant from General Synod	...	...	3,294 5 11
			<u>£8,686 7 11</u>				<u>£8,686 7 11</u>

# Abstract No. 34. GLEBES IMPROVEMENT LOANS CAPITALIZED SURPLUS.

## (a) CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, as per Balance Sheet	...	...	9,014 0 4	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	9,014 0 4
			<u>£9,014 0 4</u>				<u>£9,014 0 4</u>

## (b) INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Transfer to Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund	...	...	763 11 8	By Balance on 31st December, 1918	...	...	4 18 0
				By Allocation Account—Interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. <i>per annum</i> to 31st December, 1919	...	...	315 9 9
				By Surplus Interest earned in 1919 on Glebes Improvement Loans	...	...	443 3 11
			<u>£763 11 8</u>				<u>£763 11 8</u>



## Abstract No. 36. GLEBES GENERAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ACCOUNT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Dr.		£	s.	d.	Cr.		£	s.	d.
To Architects' Superannuation (see Contra)	...	200	0	0	By Amount transferred from Income and Expenses Account to meet payment of Architects' Superannuation	...	200	0	0
To Amount transferred to Income and Expenses Account, being Interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. charged on sums advanced for purchase of Glebes, less Lodgments	... ..	3,995	0	6	By Interest on Purchase money, recovered by deduction from Incumbents' Stipends	... £3,990	0	0	
To Amount transferred to Income and Expenses Account, being Interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on sums advanced to the Glebes Committee for the purpose of making Improvement Loans	... .. £2,068	9	3		By Commutation Rents, special Rent-charges, etc., ...	... 6	17	7	
To Surplus Interest on these Loans transferred to Glebes Loans Capitalized Surplus Income Account	... 443	3	11		By Interest on Glebes Improvement Loans, contained in the Instalments received by deduction from the Stipends of Incumbents:—		3,996	17	7
				2,511	Schedule I.	... 1,290	6	4	
					Schedule II.	... 922	13	9	
					Schedule II A.	... 92	13	10	
					Schedule III.	... 205	19	3	
To Payments not recoverable:—							2,511	13	2
Law Cos.'s	... 22	0	4						
Miscellaneous Expenses	... 127	7	1						
				149	7	5			
					By Income and Expenses Account	... 147	10	4	
				£6,856			£6,856	1	1



## Abstract No. 37.

SHOWING EXPENSES AND PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF GLEBES CHARGED  
AGAINST THE INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.

	£	s.	d.
As per Income and Expenses Account, viz. :—			
Office Salaries ... ..	£1,073	6	8
Architects' Salaries and Expenses ... ..	1,643	19	4
„ Superannuation ... ..	200	0	0
Law Costs ... ..	£22	0	4
Miscellaneous Expenses ... ..	127	7	1
	149	7	5
Deduct difference between interest collected, and $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. charged on sums advanced for purchase ... ..	1	17	1
	147	10	4
	3,064	16	4
As per Allocation Account, viz. :—			
Contribution of £1 for each Glebe vested ... ..	934	0	0
Income Tax on Glebes (Schedule A) ... ..	3,294	5	11
Glebe Grants ... ..	4,474	8	6
	8,702	14	5
	£11,767	10	9

## CLERGY SUPERANNUATION GENERAL FUND.

Names of 137 Clergymen, to whom have been made,—

I. GRANTS OF RETIRING ANNUITIES,—and,

II. GRANTS TOWARDS ANNUAL STIPENDS FOR CURATES-ASSISTANTS,  
—all in force on the 1st of April, 1920.

[This list does not include the names of surviving Clergymen (15) who have retired with their Annuities under the Irish Church Act,—unaugmented by Grants from this Fund. The figures, within square brackets, give in each case the age of the Clergyman on the 1st of January, 1920.]

## I. Grants (117) of Retiring Annuities.

[Holders (13) of existing Annuities under the Irish Church Act are marked (a).]

ABRAHALL, T. H.	...	[63]	KILLALOE, Drumcliffe	...	£190	0	0
ALCORN, H.	...	[65]	CLOYNE, Farahy	...	136	0	0
ARCHER, C. F.	...	[68]	ARMAGH, Moy	...	186	0	0
ARDAGH, A. W.	...	[62]	DUBLIN, Finglas	...	157	0	0
BALLARD, R. J.	...	[71]	ARMAGH, Newtownhamilton	...	134	0	0
BEATTY, R.	...	[89]	{ ARDFERT, Kilnaughtin	...	160	0	0
			{ LIMERICK, Kilfergus.	...	40	0	0
BELL, J. WHITE	...	[68]	EMLY, Doon	...	187	0	0
BELL, R. A. M'E.	...	[73]	CONNOR, Ballyscullion	...	87	0	0
BENNET, J.	...	[75]	FERNS, Crosspatrick	...	103	0	0
BIRD, J. S.	...	[76]	DUBLIN, Rathfarnham	...	195	0	0
BRADLEY, R.	...	[69]	CASHEL, Newport	...	200	0	0
BRENNAN, W. H. N.	...	[70]	DERRY, Culmore	...	77	0	0
BRISCOE, E.	...	[64]	ARDAGH, Moydow	...	95	0	0
BRODIE, J. (a)	...	[79]	RAPHOE, Dunsanaghy	...	18	0	0
BROWN, J. P. (a)	...	[76]	DOWN, Loughinisland	...	80	0	0
BROWN, W. H.	...	[79]	TUAM, Monivea	...	141	0	0
BRUNSKILL, K. C.	...	[56]	ARMAGH, Ballymascanlan	...	143	0	0
CAROLIN, S. J.	...	[68]	DUBLIN, Donabate	...	160	0	0
CHAPMAN, A.	...	[77]	RAPHOE, Gweedore	...	84	0	0
CHAPMAN, J. H.	...	[81]	OSSORY, Killermogh	...	108	0	0
CLARKE, W. J.	...	[75]	DUBLIN, Zion Church, Rathgar	...	200	0	0
CLOAK, L.	...	[76]	ARDAGH, Cloone	...	93	0	0
COLQUHOUN, W.	...	[77]	DERRY, Glendermott	...	200	0	0
CONOLLY, J. Q.	...	[73]	CLOYNE, Macroom	...	200	0	0
CONERNEY, P. P.	...	[55]	KILLALOE, Quin	...	74	0	0
CONNOLLY, R. J. C.	...	[80]	LIMERICK, Shanagolden	...	146	0	0
COONEY, C. R.	...	[65]	KILMORE, Killinkere	...	100	0	0
COOPER, J. C.	...	[52]	LEIGHLIN, Aghade	...	83	0	0
COPLEY, J. R.	...	[79]	KILFENORA, Kilfenora	...	155	0	0
COWELL, G. Y.	...	[81]	KILDARE, Kildare	...	200	0	0
CRAIG, S. R.	...	[76]	DERRY, Upper Moville	...	167		0
CRAWFORD, J.	...	[90]	CLONFERT, Kilconnell	...	200		0
CRONE, A.	...	[70]	LISMORE, Templemichael	...	63		0
DANCY, W.	...	[55]	ARMAGH, Arboe	...	72	0	0
DAY, W. A.	...	[79]	TUAM, Kilcolman	...	156	0	0
DAY, W. T. C.	...	[72]	CLOYNE, Killeagh	...	186	0	0
DELAP, A. H.	...	[61]	DERRY, Camus J. Mourne	...	175	0	0
DICKSON, D. E. L.	...	[80]	LIMERICK, Killeedy	...	182	0	0
DOBBIN, F.	...	[48]	MEATH, Donaghpatrick	...	100	0	0
DRAPES, L.	...	[75]	FERNS, Newtownbarry	...	120	0	0
DUDLEY, F. N.	...	[64]	CONNOR, Coleraine	...	200	0	0
ELLIOTT, W. J.	...	[77]	KILFENORA, Rathbourney	...	103	0	0
EVES, E. L.	...	[80]	LEIGHLIN, Maryborough	...	200	0	0
FAUSSET, C.	...	[76]	DUBLIN, Clonmethan	...	112	0	0
FINLAY, J. (a)	...	[77]	LEIGHLIN, Carlow	...	115	4	0
FLEURY, L. R.	...	[68]	CLOYNE, Kilworth	...	178	0	0
FOOT, J.	...	[81]	KILLALOE, Kilnaboy	...	195	0	0
FORDE, H.	...	[73]	DERRY, Tamlaght Finlagan	...	200	0	0
FORSTER, W. H. (a)	...	[85]	RAPHOE, Killea	...	30	0	0
GOSSELIN, J. H. P.	...	[64]	DERRY, Muff	...	102	0	0
GREER, J.	...	[74]	CLOGHER, Drum	...	120	0	0
GRIERSON, F. J.	...	[61]	MEATH, Oldcastle	...	131	0	0

GRIFFIN, E. M.	...	[68]	DUBLIN, St. Barnabas	...	£200	0	0
HACKETT, T. E.	...	[69]	DUBLIN, St. James, Bray	...	176	16	8
HAIRE, W. J.	...	[81]	ACHONRY, Killaraght	...	182	0	0
HALAHAN, C. (a)	...	[86]	CLOGHER, Donaghmoine	...	89	4	5
HANBURY, W. C. (a)	...	[72]	KILMORE, Killoughter	...	47	0	0
HARPUR, H. S. M.	...	[56]	ARMAGH, Loughgilly	...	130	0	0
HAYDN, J. A.	...	[75]	LIMERICK, Nantenan	...	200	0	0
HAYES, F. C. (a)	...	[81]	DUBLIN, Raheny	...	61	15	0
HAYES, W. A.	...	[71]	DERRY, Tempiemore	...	74	0	0
HEALY, G. W.	...	[57]	CORK, Innishannon	...	155	0	0
HEALY, J.	...	[70]	MEATH, Kells	...	200	0	0
HENRY, T. W.	...	[44]	DOWN, Drumbo	...	40	0	0
HODGES, W. H.	...	[74]	KILDARE, Donadea	...	80	0	0
HOGAN, F. W.	...	[74]	CONNOR, Lisburn, Eglantine	...	160	0	0
HUMPHRYS, H.	...	[81]	OSSORY, Knocktopher	...	155	0	0
JAMES, N. H.	...	[70]	ARMAGH, Clonfeacle	...	200	0	0
JENNINGS, J.	...	[55]	ARMAGH, Forkhill	...	157	0	0
KENNEDY, J. A.	...	[67]	CORK, Monkstown	...	158	0	0
KERR, W. H.	...	[75]	DUBLIN, Dalkey	...	200	0	0
LARGE, W. S. (a)	...	[73]	KILDARE, Carnalway	...	80	0	0
LEDGER, W. C.	...	[92]	CLOGHER, Lisnaskea	...	196	5	1
LEITCH, A.	...	[80]	DERRY, Drumclaph	...	153	0	0
LETT, H. W.	...	[81]	DROMORE, Aghaderg	...	171	0	0
LUCAS, F. J.	...	[83]	DUBLIN, Dalkey	...	100	0	0
MACARTNEY, J. B.	...	[69]	ARMAGH, Derrynoose	...	115	0	0
MADDEN, R.	...	[71]	OSSORY, Kilmoganny	...	116	0	0
MATCHETTE, W.	...	[72]	CONNOR, Ballyrashane	...	179	0	0
MCADAMS, J.	...	[79]	DERRY, Diocesan Secretary	...	200	0	0
MEREDITH, R.	...	[78]	LEIGHLIN, Killabban	...	150	0	0
MOORE, C.	...	[80]	CLOYNE, Brigown	...	200	0	0
MOORE, J.	...	[83]	FERNS, Shillelagh	...	151	0	0
MORROW, J. W.	...	[66]	KILLALA, Kilglass	...	125	0	0
MOULDEN, W. B.	...	[64]	RAPHOE, Inishkeel	...	53	0	0
NEE, T.	...	[81]	TUAM, Errismore	...	150	0	0
O'DONOGHUE, A. G.	...	[71]	MEATH, Delvin	...	190	0	0
O'HARA, H. S. BISHOP	...	[76]	CASHEL, &C.	...	200	0	0
OULTON, R. C.	...	[79]	CONNOR, Glynn	...	147	0	0
PLUMMER, R.	...	[75]	KILMORE, Ashfield...	...	122	10	0
POWELL, W. H. (a)	...	[77]	CLOYNE, Garrycloyne	...	79	0	0
RANKIN, R. B.	...	[68]	RAPHOE, All Saints'	...	190	0	0
READ, F. G. S.	...	[71]	LIMERICK, Kilfnane	...	178	0	0
RICHARDSON, W.	...	[78]	KILLALOE, Dorrha...	...	105	0	0
RICHEY, J.	...	[85]	ARMAGH, Desertcreat	...	175	0	0
ROOKE, H. (a)	...	[90]	GLENDALOUGH, Wicklow	...	5	0	0
ROUNTREE, W.	...	[54]	CORK, Diocesan Curate	...	120	0	0
ROUTLEDGE, L. W.	...	[63]	DERRY, Clonleigh	...	130	0	0
SAMUELS, F. S.	...	[78]	KILLALOE, Kilbarron	...	165	0	0
SCOTT, E. B. (a)	...	[95]	OSSORY, Clonmore	...	63	0	0
SCOTT, W. H. (a)	...	[77]	DERRY, Clanabogan	...	23	0	0
SHEA, M.	...	[84]	RAPHOE, Mount Charles	...	150	0	0
SKIPTON, T.	...	[68]	DUBLIN, Mageough Home	...	123	0	0
SLEATOR, J. W.	...	[67]	DROMORE, Aghalee	...	92	0	0
SMITH, J. W.	...	[78]	KILLALOE, Bournay	...	120	0	0
SMITH, N. E.	...	[76]	CONNOR, Belfast, St. Philip's	...	200	0	0
SMITH, W.	...	[65]	DERRY, Faughanvale	...	143	0	0
SMYLIE, J. D.	...	[81]	DUBLIN, St. Luke's	...	200	0	0
TAYLOR, H. R.	...	[81]	CONNOR, Culleightrin	...	110	0	0
TRISTRAM, J. W.	...	[74]	DUBLIN, Organizing Secretary	...	134	0	0
TYDD, A. P. L.	...	[65]	RAPHOE, Inver	...	165	0	0
TYLER, H. F. M. (a)	...	[74]	RAPHOE, Tullyaughnish	...	130	12	6
TYNEY, J. A.	...	[61]	CASHEL, Magorban	...	120	0	0
WHITE, J. S.	...	[81]	ARDFERT, Kiltallagh	...	126	0	0
WILKINSON, J.	...	[65]	KILDARE, Ballysannon	...	134	0	0
WILKINSON, W. F.	...	[73]	DROMORE, Dromara	...	195	0	0
WILLOUGHBY, T. J.	...	[69]	DERRY, Badoney Lr.	...	176	0	0
YOUNG, A. B. R.	...	[74]	CLOGHER, Ballybay	...	200	0	0

TOTAL ... £16,358 7 8

## II. Grants (20) towards Annual Stipends for Curates-assistant

[Holders (2) of existing Annuities under the Irish Church Act are marked (a).]

ADAMS, J. M. GOOLD ...	[69]	DERRY, Clonleigh, ...	£80 0 0
BECKETT, M. ...	[65]	DOWN, Ballyhalbert ...	80 0 0
BOOKEY, P. (a) ...	[76]	ARMAGH, Tartaraghan ...	80 0 0
BURTON, J. G. ...	[66]	DOWN, Dundonald, ...	80 0 0
COTTER, W. H. ...	[74]	CLOYNE, Buttevant ...	80 0 0
COX, T. ...	[77]	CONNOR, Ramoan ...	80 0 0
EMERSON, E. R. ...	[81]	CORK, Ballymodan ...	30 0 0
FLEMING, W. E. ...	[74]	CLOGHER, Kilskeery ...	80 0 0
FORDE, R. ...	[61]	DROMORE, Kilmegan ...	80 0 0
IRWIN, B. ...	[76]	TUAM, Ballynakill ...	80 0 0
LYNN, R. Y. ...	[75]	TUAM, Cong ...	80 0 0
MAGILL, J. ...	[78]	CLOGHER, Killany ...	80 0 0
MOORE, W. ...	[73]	DROMORE, Newry ...	80 0 0
NICHOLSON, A. J. ...	[75]	CORK, St. Nicholas ...	60 0 0
NICHOLSON, W. J. ...	[65]	CLOGHER, Derryvullen ...	80 0 0
O'GRADY, W. W. ...	[74]	CORK, Kilmocomoge ...	80 0 0
REILLY, T. ...	[77]	ARDAGH, Rathaspeck ...	80 0 0
RICHEY, J. ...	[84]	ARMAGH, Desertcreat ...	80 0 0
STONEY, R. B. (a) ...	[79]	DUBLIN, Holy Trinity, Killiney ...	60 0 0
TAYLOR, J. W. ...	[66]	CLOGHER, Errigal Trough ...	80 0 0
TOTAL. ...			£1,510 0 0

## SUMMARY.

I, Total of Grants (117) of Retiring Annuities	£16,358 7 8
II. Total of Grants (20) for Curates-assistant,	1,510 0 0

GRAND TOTAL OF ANNUAL GRANTS (137), £17,868 7 8

The average age of the 137 Clergymen,—whose ages on the 1st of January, 1920, are given above,—is 74. The youngest is 48, and the oldest 95. Thirty-one are aged 80 and upwards.

Of the 117 Retiring Annuities, 19 are of £200 each, 72 are of sums of £100 and under £200, and 26 are under £100.

Of the 20 Grants for Curates, 17 are of £80 each, and 3 are under that amount.

[The foregoing Annual Grants represent only the sums chargeable to the GENERAL FUND,—irrespective of any additions from Diocesan or other local sources.]

## CLERGY SUPERANNUATION GENERAL FUND

## SCHEDULE,

Showing the foregoing 137 Grants of Annuities,—all in force on the 1st of April, 1920,—arranged according to DIOCESES.

	No. of Clergymen in Scheme.	No. of Annual Grants.	Total Amounts Granted.
1. Armagh ... ..	109	11	£1,472 0 0
2. Clogher ... ..	75	7	828 9 6
3. Meath ... ..	76	4	621 0 0
4. Derry and Raphoe ... ..	121	22	2,720 12 6
5. Down, Connor, and Dromore ... ..	236	17	2,061 0 0
6. Kilmore ... ..	52	3	269 10 0
7. Elphin ... ..	23	0	(nil.)
8. Ardagh ... ..	28	3	268 0 0
9. Tuam ... ..	39	5	607 0 0
10. Killala and Achonry ... ..	25	2	307 0 0
11. Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	213	19	2,578 11 8
12. Ossory ... ..	38	4	442 0 0
13. Ferns ... ..	48	3	374 0 0
14. Leighlin ... ..	42	4	548 4 0
15. Cashel and Emly ... ..	32	3	507 0 0
16. Waterford and Lismore ... ..	32	1	63 0 0
17. Cork, Cloyne, and Ross ... ..	125	13	1,662 0 0
18. Killaloe and Kilfenora ... ..	51	8	1,107 0 0
19. Clonfert and Kilmacduagh ... ..	16	1	200 0 0
20. Limerick ... ..	31	4	*746 0 0
21. Ardferf and Aghadoe ... ..	31	2	286 0 0
22. St. Patrick's (National) Cathedral	2	0	(nil.)
23. Archbishops and Bishops ... ..	13	1	200 0 0
TOTAL	1,458	137	£17,868 7 8

\* Including £40 of Retiring Annuity granted to Very Rev. R. Beatty.

The Total of both kinds of Annual Grants, in force on the several dates mentioned, was as follows:

1906.	1914.
Jan. 1 (60 + 16 = 76) £8,373 7 5	Jan. 1 (89 + 25 = 114) 13,472 18 1
1907.	1915.
Jan. 1 (70 + 18 = 88) £9,797 6 7	Jan. 1 (99 + 27 = 126) 14,989 18 1
1908.	1916.
Jan. 1 (75 + 19 = 94) £10,314 4 3	Jan. 1 (100 + 21 = 121) 14,675 8 1
1909.	1917.
Jan. 1 (82 + 19 = 101) £11,678 16 8	Jan. 1 (102 + 19 = 121) 15,090 0 11
1910.	1918.
Jan. 1 (84 + 21 = 105) £11,760 14 2	Jan. 1 (99 + 17 = 116) 14,740 8
1911.	1919.
Jan. 1 (85 + 20 = 105) £12,295 17 10	Jan. 1 (108 + 20 = 128) 16,424 3 3
1912.	1920.
Jan. 1 (88 + 25 = 113) £13,203 10 7	Jan. 1 (116 + 20 = 136) 17,586 3 3
1913.	Feb. 1 (119 + 19 = 138) 18,050 7 8
Jan. 1 (84 + 28 = 112) £12,703 4 9	Mar. 1 (118 + 20 = 138) 17,990 7 8
	Apl. 1 (117 + 20 = 137) 17,868 7 8

**DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT TABLE,**  
*Showing the Superannuation Assessments payable by the several  
 Dioceses on the 31st of December, 1919. [See p. 18.]*

DIOCESE.			Total number of Clergymen.	Total Ecclesiastical Incomes of Clergymen, excluding excess above £300 in each case.	Episcopal and Clerical. --- Diocesan Annual Contribution.
1. Armagh	...	...	110	£ 27,528	826 0 0
2. Clogher	...	..	76	17,366	521 0 0
3. Meath	...	...	74	18,758	563 0 0
4. Derry and Raphoe	...		123	30,146	904 0 0
5. Down and Connor and Dromore	..	...	245	53,389	1,611 0 0
6. Kilmore	...	...	53	12,975	389 10 0
7. Elphin	...	...	23	5,823	174 5 0
8. Ardagh	...	...	28	6,983	209 5 0
9. Tuam	...	...	40	9,987	299 0 0
10. Killala and Achonry	...		25	6,216	186 0 0
11. Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	...		205	50,518	1,560 10 0
12. Ossory	...	...	38	8,678	260 0 0
13. Ferns	...	...	48	11,168	335 0 0
14. Leighlin	...	...	42	9,618	289 0 0
15. Cashel and Emly	...		32	8,106	243 10 0
16. Waterford and Lismore			31	7,702	231 10 0
17. Cork, Cloyne, and Ross			117	30,093	908 0 0
18. Killaloe and Kilfenora	...		48	11,833	355 0 0
19. Clonfert and Kilmacduagh			14	3,759	112 10 0
20. Limerick	...	...	31	7,581	227 10 0
21. Ardfert and Aghadoe	...		29	6,662	200 0 0
22. St. Patrick's Cathedral	...		3	800	24 0 0
TOTAL, ...			1,435	345,689	10,429 10 0

TABLE SHOWING, BY DIOCESES, THE AMOUNT ALLOWED OUT OF ALLOCATION ACCOUNT TO MEET GLEBE GRANT CLAIMS, UNDER CLAUSES A, B, AND C, DURING THE YEAR 1919.

[See p. 22.]

No.	DIOCESES.			Glebe Grant, Clause A.	Glebe Grant, Clause B.	Glebe Grant, Clause C.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Armagh	...	...	334 11 0	—	20 0 0
2	Meath	...	...	240 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0
3	Clogher	...	...	280 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
4	Derry	...	...	210 0 0	40 0 0	30 0 0
5	Raphoe	...	...	155 0 0	20 0 0	5 0 0
6	Down	...	...	100 0 0	20 0 0	40 0 0
7	Connor	...	...	150 0 0	35 0 0	75 0 0
8	Dromore	...	...	100 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0
9	Kilmore	...	...	130 0 0	15 0 0	40 0 0
10	Elphin	...	...	95 0 0	—	—
11	Ardagh	...	...	105 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
12	Tuam	...	...	85 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
13	Killala	...	...	55 0 0	5 0 0	—
14	Achonry	...	...	45 0 0	—	5 0 0
15	Dublin	...	...	65 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0
16	Glendalough...	...	...	65 0 0	10 0 0	—
17	Kildare	...	...	45 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
18	Ossory	...	...	75 0 0	—	13 15 0
19	Ferns	...	...	160 0 0	20 0 0	5 0 0
20	Leighlin	...	...	115 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
21	Cashel	...	...	100 0 0	—	—
22	Emly	...	...	—	5 0 0	—
23	Waterford	...	...	15 0 0	—	—
24	Lismore	...	...	70 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0
25	Cork	...	...	115 0 0	15 0 0	32 10 0
26	Cloyne	...	...	60 0 0	10 0 0	—
27	Ross	...	...	60 0 0	—	—
28	Killaloe	...	...	90 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
29	Kilfenora	...	...	5 0 0	—	5 0 0
30	Clonfert	...	...	25 0 0	—	5 0 0
31	Kilmacduagh	...	...	10 0 0	—	—
32	Limerick	...	...	70 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
33	Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	...	125 0 0	—	10 0 0
TOTAL, £				3,354 11 0	315 0 0	421 5 0

# DIOCESAN GLEBE GRANTS.

TABLE SHOWING BY DIOCESES THE AMOUNT ALLOWED OUT OF DIOCESAN FUNDS TO MEET GLEBE GRANT CLAIMS UNDER CLAUSES A, B, & C, DURING THE YEAR 1919. [See p. 23.]

No.	Dioceſes.	Clause A. Allocation for year to 31ſt Dec., 1919.	Clause B. Allocation for year to 31ſt Dec., 1919.	Clause C. Allocation for year to 31ſt Dec., 1919.	Clause A. Balance to credit on 1ſt Jan., 1920.	Clause B. Balance to credit on 1ſt Jan., 1920.	No.
1	Meath	£ 240 0 0	£ 5 0 0	£ 10 0 0	£ 261 15 6	£ 33 2 8	1
2	Clogher	168 0 0	9 0 0	—	735 0 7	58 5 6	2
3	Derry	255 0 0	45 0 0	30 0 0	521 4 7	126 10 5	3
4	Raphoe	165 0 0	20 0 0	5 0 0	347 11 9	85 17 4	4
5	Kilmore	165 0 0	15 0 0	40 0 0	273 0 2	65 1 6	5
6	*Caſhel	—	—	—	4 15 1	0 13 10	6
7	*Emly	—	—	—	1 4 5	—	7
8	Cork	115 0 0	15 0 0	29 4 0	170 3 1	72 8 4	8
9	Cloyne	60 0 0	10 0 0	—	27 10 6	76 5 0	9
10	Rosſ	60 0 0	—	—	19 16 9	—	10
11	Limerick	170 0 0	20 0 0	—	158 1 0	81 18 11	11
Total, £		1,398 0 0	139 0 0	114 4 0	2,520 3 5	600 3 6	

\* The ſum of £484 10s. was allocated to the Dioceſes of Caſhel and Emly, and transferred to the Dioceſan Glebes Repair Fund.



## DIOCESAN GLEBES REPAIR FUND.

[See p. 22.]

IN ACCORDANCE WITH GLEBE STATUTE, RULES 22, 23, AND 24.

No.	DIOCESES.	Allocated during 1919.	Paid out during 1919.	Balance to credit on 31st Dec., 1919.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Armagh ... ..	*581 15 3	624 1 10	179 7 10
2	Meath ... ..	274 0 10	185 4 10	932 2 9
3	Clogher ... ..	287 19 4	226 7 7	391 4 11
4	Derry and Raphoe ...	346 1 8	287 14 4	849 9 11
5	Down ... ..	122 10 9	166 1 7	99 10 5
6	Connor ... ..	154 19 9	200 7 5	115 7 9
7	Dromore ... ..	103 14 8	110 10 7	224 12 4
8	Kilmore ... ..	143 19 10	65 13 3	430 1 7
9	Elphin ... ..	105 10 11	90 18 0	157 0 10
10	Ardagh ... ..	106 8 5	108 6 5	85 1 0
11	Tuam .. ..	104 13 9	69 9 6	142 5 8
12	Killala and Achonry ...	141 17 9	114 7 3	155 9 10
13	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare ...	322 1 11	235 1 3	607 2 9
14	Ossory ... ..	107 18 11	122 0 4	123 2 0
15	Ferns ... ..	144 11 4	127 3 9	487 12 6
16	Leighlin ... ..	116 19 4	129 2 2	159 16 3
17	Cashel and Emly ...	†265 0 2	269 2 1	284 8 5
18	Waterford and Lismore	107 5 3	102 0 2	190 12 7
19	Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	323 17 3	255 14 9	157 19 8
20	Killaloe, East ...	95 18 8	80 9 10	131 7 6
21	Killaloe, West ...	86 6 1	140 11 6	39 12 10
22	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	55 18 11	26 4 0	199 10 6
23	Limerick .. ..	111 4 11	112 6 11	124 12 11
24	Ardfert and Aghadoe ...	135 10 8	111 17 4	498 8 4
TOTAL, £		4,346 6 4	3,960 16 8	6,766 1 1

\* Includes a transfer of £250 from Diocesan Stipend Fund.

† Includes £75, transfer from Diocesan Stipend Fund, and £64 12s. 6d. from Repair Fund No. 2.

# GENERAL REPORT ON THE MAINTENANCE AND CONDITION OF GLEBES DURING THE YEAR 1919.

MADE UNDER RULE XXVIII OF THE GLEBES ACT, 1912.

DIOCESES.	Number of Glebes reported on.	Present condition of Buildings.			Sanitation.		Water supply.		Number of Sub-lettings.	Condition of Fences.
		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Good.	Fair.		
Armagh	87	76	11	—	80	7	75	4	29	Good generally.
Clogher	65	59	6	—	59	4	35	28	15	Do.
Meath	50	49	1	—	47	3	28	22	12	Do.
Derry and Raphoe	83	59	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	Do.
Down, Connor, and Dromore	97	80	17	—	86	7	83	14	52	Do.
Kilmore	31	27	4	—	26	5	21	10	12	Do.
Elphin	21	18	3	—	15	4	13	7	6	Do.
Ardagh	25	14	11	—	15	10	15	10	4	Do.
Tuam	23	18	5	—	14	7	13	10	5	Do.
Killala and Achonry	21	19	2	—	19	2	13	8	12	Do.
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	87	70	18	—	75	12	65	22	21	Do.
Ossory	24	21	3	—	21	2	22	—	5	Do.
Ferns	35	29	5	2	32	3	30	6	16	Do.
Leighlin	27	24	3	—	24	3	25	2	6	Do.
Cashel and Emly	26	19	7	—	19	7	15	11	14	Do.
Waterford and Lismore	20	13	4	3	14	—	10	10	7	Do.
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	74	62	12	—	67	7	44	20	17	Do.
Killaloe and Kilfenora	35	34	1	—	28	5	23	11	16	Do.
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	11	10	1	—	7	4	8	1	4	Do.
Limerick	19	13	5	1	14	4	14	4	8	Do.
Ardert	19	13	6	—	12	7	6	13	4	Do.

## AUGMENTATION OF ECCLESIASTICAL INCOMES.

[See p. 25.]

## I. 'Minor Incumbents and Curates.'

Names of Clergymen who, having commuted, and having been still engaged in the Ministry of the Church of Ireland, have had their ecclesiastical incomes augmented by the payment to them of the sums placed opposite their names,—in accordance with Resolutions and Statutes of the General Synod, 1882-1889.

NAMES.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barnes, I. P. ... ..	75 17 2	75 17 2	75 17 2
*Carleton, J. G., D.D., <i>Canon</i> ...	50 0 0	32 1 4	<i>nil</i>
Fowler, A. C. ... ..	120 4 8	120 4 8	120 4 8
TOTAL, £	246 1 10	228 3 2	196 1 10

## II. 'Equitable Allowances.'

Made to *Dioceses*,—under Resolutions of the General Synod,—in respect of the incomes of the Clergymen whose names are given below.

NAMES.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
DOWN, <i>etc.</i>			
Deacon, J. J. ... ..	17 16 0	17 16 0	17 16 0

\* Died 2 st August, 1918.

## TOTALS OF 'EQUITABLE ALLOWANCES.'

DIocese.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Down, etc. ...	£ s. d. 17 16 0	£ s. d. 17 16 0	£ s. d. 17 16 0
TOTAL, £	17 16 0	17 16 0	17 16 0

## III. Summary of Augmentation Grants.

	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.—To 'Minor Incumbents and Curates,' ...	246 1 10	228 3 2	196 1 10
II.—To Dioceses as 'Equitable Allowances,' ...	17 16 0	17 16 0	17 16 0
TOTAL, £	263 17 10	245 19 2	213 17 10

## THE JANE AND ELLEN CONNOLLY ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

This Schedule is printed in accordance with the following Resolution passed by the Representative Church Body on 18th November, 1914:—

“That the Secretary be instructed to print a statement of the present allocation of the Connolly Bequests, giving particulars as to the incomes of the clergymen in receipt of these grants.”

Diocese.	*Parish.	Incumbent.	Stipend under Scheme.	Interest on Endowments.	Jane and Ellen Connolly Endowments.	Bonus.	Parochial Contributions not under Scheme.	Other sources.	Net Tenement Valuation of Glebe Houses and Lands.	Total Income.	Date of Allocation.
Clogher ...	Garrison ...	G. C. O'Keeffe	£ s. d. 120 0 0	£ s. d. — —	£ s. d. 100 0 0	£ s. d. — —	£ s. d. — —	£ s. d. — —	£ s. d. — —	£ s. d. 220 0 0	1st January, 1895.
Raphoe ...	Glencolumbkille	T. H. Meara ...	100 0 0	60 0 0	100 0 0	17 10 0	— —	— —	14 0 0	291 10 0	18th Nov., 1918.
Kilmore ...	Knockbride ...	W. Flannery ...	220 0 0	— —	100 0 0	— —	— —	— —	6 7 8	326 7 8	28th Nov., 1917.
Tuam ...	Achill (Dugort)	B. C. Wells ...	— —	— —	100 0 0	— —	— —	100 0 0	— —	200 0 0	10th Dec., 1914.
Cork ...	Fanlobbus ...	A. Wilson ...	200 0 0	— —	100 0 0	10 0 0	— —	— —	— —	310 0 0	1st July, 1904.
Ardfert ...	Ballinacourty ...	F. Kenny ...	120 0 0	— —	100 0 0	— —	4 3 4	— —	2 9 4	226 12 8	9th March, 1915.

The Jane and Ellen Connolly Endowments:—Capital, specifically invested, £20,000 10s. od.; Income, £612 5s. 10d.

\* No other Parish has at any time received benefit from this Fund.

## GRANTS TO POOR PARISHES.

## SCHEDULE I.,

*Showing the allocation (during 1919) of £775,—contributed by the LONDON SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE, at the close of 1918, for Poor Parishes in the South and West of Ireland.*

## I.—CLOGHER.

CLOGHER [Co. Fermanagh]:

1. Belleek	...	...	...	£10
2. Boho	...	...	...	10
3. Cleenish	...	...	...	10
4. Clogh	...	...	...	10
5. Garrison cum Slavin	...	...	...	8 10
6. Garvary	...	...	...	8 10

---

 £57

## II.—RAPHOE.

RAPHOE:

1. Glenalla	...	...	...	£10
2. Glenties	...	...	...	10
3. Inniskeel	...	...	...	10
4. Kilcar	...	...	...	10
5. Killymard	...	...	...	10
6. Laghey	...	...	...	15
7. Lough Eske	...	...	...	10
8. Rossnowlagh	...	...	...	10

---

 £85

## III.—KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH.

KILMORE [Co. Leitrim]:

1. Ballymeehan	...	...	...	£5
2. Dowra and Innishmagrath	...	...	...	8
3. Rossinver	..	...	...	17

---

 £30  
F

## ELPHIN :

1. Bumlin	...	...	...	£10
2. Elphin	...	...	...	5
3. Killeroran	...	...	...	4
				— £19

ARDAGH [*Co. Leitrim*]:

1. Fenagh	...	...	...	£11
2. Kiltubride	...	...	...	6
3. Oughteragh	...	...	...	11
				— £28

£77

## IV.—TUAM, KILLALA, AND ACHONRY.

## TUAM :

1. Achill	...	...	...	£7
2. Aran	...	...	...	4
3. Burrishoole	...	...	...	5
4. Castlekirke	...	...	...	2
5. Dunmore	...	...	...	6
6. Headford	...	...	...	10
7. Kilcommon	...	...	...	13
8. Kilmaine	...	...	...	22
9. Knappagh	...	...	...	2
10. Louisburgh	...	...	...	4
11. Monivea	...	...	...	8
12. Moylough	...	...	...	6
13. Moyrus (Beauchamp)	...	...	...	4
14. Moyrus (Roundstone)	...	...	...	9
15. Sellerna	...	...	...	3
16. Turlough	...	...	...	13
				— £118

## KILLALA :

1. Ballysakeery	...	...	...	8
2. Dunfeeny	...	...	...	19
3. Easkey	...	...	...	8
4. Kilcommon Erris	...	...	...	14
5. Kilmacshalgan	...	...	...	10
6. Kilglass	...	...	...	4
7. Skreen	...	...	...	5
				— £68

## ACHONRY :

1. Achonry	...	...	...	£14
2. Kilconduff	...	...	...	12
3. Straid	...	...	...	6
				— £32
				— £218

## V.—CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS.

## CORK:

1. Ballinadee	...	...	...	...	£13	
2. Rathclaren	...	...	...	...	12	
3. Templetrine	...	...	...	...	10	
					—	£35

## CLOYNE:

1. Aghada	...	...	...	...	£9	
2. Clonfert	...	...	...	...	6	
3. Doneraile	...	...	...	...	15	
					—	£30

## ROSS:

1. Castleventry	...	...	...	...	£15	
2. Kilmacabea	...	...	...	...	14	
3. Kilmeen	...	...	...	...	8	
4. Lislee	...	...	...	...	5	
5. Rathbarry	...	...	...	...	5	
6. Ross	...	...	...	...	4	
					—	£51
					—	£116

## VI.—KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH.

## KILLALOE:

1. Ballymackey U...	...	...	...	...	£3	
2. Dunkerrin	...	...	...	...	1	
3. Kilbarron	...	...	...	...	9	
4. Kinnittv	...	...	...	...	7	
5. Kilseily	...	...	...	...	12	
6. O'Brien's Bridge	...	...	...	...	1	
7. Quin	...	...	...	...	10	
					—	£43

## CLONFERT:

1. Ardahan	...	...	...	...	£19	
2. Lickmolassy	...	...	...	...	15	£34
					—	£77

## VII.—LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE.

## LIMERICK:

1. Askeaton	...	...	...	...	£8	
2. Croom	...	...	...	...	13	
3. Kilcornan	...	...	...	...	4	
4. Kilkeedy	...	...	...	...	25	
					—	£50
						F 2



## ARDFERT AND AGHADOE :

1. Aghadoe	...	...	...	...	£4
2. Ardfert	...	...	...	...	3
3. Ballyheige	...	...	...	...	4
4. Ballymacelligott	...	...	...	...	3
5. Brosna	...	...	...	..	3
6. Castleisland	...	...	...	...	4
7. Caher ..	...	...	...	...	4
8. Dingle	..	...	...	...	5
9. Dromod	...	...	...	...	4
10. Dromtariffe	...	..	...	...	14
11. Kenmare	...	...	...	...	13
12. Kilcrohane	...	...	...	...	4
13. Kilgobbin	...	..	...	...	5
14. Killorglin	...	...	...	...	2
15. Kilnaughtin	...	...	...	...	9
16. Kiltallagh	...	...	...	..	4
17. Listowel	...	...	...	...	10

---

 £95

---

 £145

## SUMMARY OF SCHEDULE I.

I. Clogher	...	...	...	...	...	£57
II. Raphoe	...	...	...	...	...	85
III. Kilmore,—Elphin,—and Ardagh	...	...	...	...	...	77
IV. Tuam,—Killala and Achonry	...	...	...	...	...	218
V. Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	...	...	...	...	...	116
VI. Killaloe and Kilfenora,—Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	...	...	...	...	...	77
VII. Limerick,—Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	...	...	...	...	145

---

 TOTAL, ... £775

## SCHEDULE II.,

*Showing the allocation (during 1919) of £6,100.*

[The sum of £6,100 is derived from the following sources:—

1. Unappropriated Balance of interest on the General Sustentation Fund, 1918	...	...	...	...	£4,697	14	1
2. Amount of Subscriptions to the same Fund for 1918	...	...	...	...	215	6	9
3. Portion of moneys specially lodged with the Representative Body by various contributors for distribution among Poor Parishes generally	...	...	...	...	1,186	19	2
					£6,100 0 0		

## I.—ARMAGH. Total, £364.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
1. Acton ...	£5	...	£15	£20
2. Annaghmore ...	10	...	...	10
3. Arboe ...	...	...	10	10
4. Armaghbreague ...	...	...	25	25
5. Ballyeglish ...	...	...	15	15
6. Ballymoyer ...	5	...	...	5
7. Brackaville ...	...	...	15	15
8. Camlough ...	10	...	10	20
9. Carneel (Crilly) ..	...	...	20	20
10. Charlemont ...	...	...	10	10
11. Clogherney ...	...	...	5	5
12. Creggan ...	11	...	5	16
13. Diamond ...	...	...	10	10
14. Drumnakilly ...	10	...	...	10
15. Grange ...	11	...	5	16
16. Keady ...	5	...	5	10
17. Killeshil ...	5	...	...	5
18. Lisnadill ...	6	...	25	31
19. Lissan ...	...	...	20	20
20. Middletown ...	5	...	...	5
21. Milltown ...	11	...	...	11
22. Mullaglass ...	10	...	...	10
23. Mullavilly ...	...	...	20	20
24. Sixmilecross ...	...	...	10	10
25. Tamlaght ...	5	...	25	30
26. Tullaniskin ...	...	...	5	5
£109			£255	£364

## II.—CLOGHER. Total, £685.

1. Aghabog ...	...	3	10	13
2. Aghavea ...	...	...	10	10
3. Aghnamullen ...	...	14	..	14
4. Augher ...	...	4	...	4
5. Bar ...	...	23	...	23
6. Belleek ...	...	9	...	9

## CLOGHER—continued.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
7. Boho ...	...	£10	£5	£15
8. Broomfield ...	...	10	20	30
9. Castle Archdale ...	...	8	...	8
10. Clabby ...	...	...	5	5
11. Cleenish ...	...	22	...	22
12. Clogh ...	...	...	5	5
13. Clones ...	£10	...	...	10
14. Clontibret ...	...	...	17	17
15. Cooneen ...	...	...	5	5
16. Crossduff ...	...	9	10	19
17. Currin ...	...	13	10	23
18. Derrybrusk ...	...	29	...	29
19. Dromore ...	...	11	...	11
20. Drum ...	...	9	20	29
21. Drumsnatt ...	...	16	10	26
22. Enniskillen ...	10	...	...	10
23. Errigal Shanco ...	5	11	...	16
24. Garvary ...	...	10	...	10
25. Galloon ...	...	...	5	5
26. Inishmacsaint ...	...	3	15	18
27. Killanny & Inniskeen ...	...	6	10	16
28. Kilmore ...	...	...	15	15
29. Killeevan ...	...	...	10	10
30. Lisbellaw ...	...	...	5	5
31. Magheracross ...	...	10	10	20
32. Lack ...	...	...	15	15
33. Magheraculmoney ...	...	9	...	9
34. Maguire's Bridge ...	...	18	10	28
35. Monaghan... ..	10	...	...	10
36. Mullaghdun ...	...	10	10	20
37. Newbliss ...	...	15	...	15
38. Newtownsaville ...	...	10	18	28
39. Rockcorry ...	5	...	...	5
40. Sallaghy ...	...	20	...	20
41. Tempo ...	...	18	10	28
42. Trory ...	...	15	5	20
43. Tyholland ..	...	10	15	25
44. Diocesan Curate ...	10	...	...	10
	£50	£355	£280	£685

## III.—MEATH. Total, £160.

1. Agher ...	5	...	...	5
2. Almoritia ...	...	...	15	15
3. Ardnurcher ...	...	...	10	10
4. Ballymore ...	...	...	20	20
5. Castlerickard ...	...	...	10	10
6. Clonmacnoise ...	...	...	10	10
7. Drakestown ...	...	...	10	10

MEATH—*continued.*

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
8. Dunboyne ...	...	...	£10	£10
9. Forgney ...	...	...	20	20
10. Kilkenny, W. ...	...	...	20	20
11. Moynalty ...	...	...	10	10
12. Moybologue ...	...	...	15	15
13. Moyliscar Curate ...	£5	...	...	5
	£10		£150	£160

## IV.—DERRY AND RAPHOE. Total, £407.

DERRY :				
1. Ballyscullion ...	...	£4	...	£4
2. Balteagh ...	...	10	...	10
3. Banagher ...	...	5	...	5
4. Badoney, Upper ...	...	8	...	8
5. Burt and Inch ...	...	...	£5	5
6. Carrick ...	£9	12	...	21
7. Castledawson ...	...	4	...	4
8. Clanabogan ...	...	5	...	5
9. Cloncha ...	...	8	8	16
10. Clooney ...	...	4	...	4
11. Culdaff ...	...	2	...	2
12. Culmore ...	9	12	...	21
13. Cumber, Upper ...	...	5	...	5
14. Derg ...	...	5	...	5
15. Derry, St. Augustine ...	...	5	...	5
16. Desertmartin ...	...	4	...	4
17. Donagh ...	...	5	...	5
18. Drumclaph ...	9	6	...	15
19. Edenderry ...	...	2	17	19
20. Kilcronaghan ...	...	5	...	5
21. Killelagh ...	...	4	...	4
22. Killowen ...	...	5	...	5
23. Kilrea ...	...	4	...	4
24. Langfield U. ...	...	...	32	32
25. Learmount ...	...	10	...	10
26. Leckpatrick ...	...	4	...	4
27. Lislimnaghan ...	...	5	...	5
28. Mountfield ...	...	10	...	10
29. Moville, Upper ...	...	2	...	2
30. Muff ...	...	10	...	10
31. Tamlaght-ard ...	...	4	...	4
32. Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lr. ...	...	10	...	10
33. Do. do. Up. ...	...	5	...	5
34. Termoneeny ...	...	7	16	23
RAPHOE :				
1. Ardara ...	...	5	...	5
2. Convoy ...	...	4	...	4

## DERRY AND RAPHOE—continued.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
3. Drumholm ...	...	£4	...	£4
4. Dunfanaghy ...	...	4	...	4
5. Gweedore & Dunlewy ...	...	4	...	4
6. Inishkeel ...	...	8	...	8
7. Inver ...	...	4	...	4
8. Killygarvan ...	...	2	...	2
9. Killea ...	...	2	...	2
10. Killybegs ...	...	4	...	4
11. Killymard ...	...	5	...	5
12. Kilmacrenan ...	...	5	...	5
13. Kiltcevoge... ..	...	5	...	5
14. Laghey ...	...	5	...	5
15. Lettermacaward ...	...	24	...	24
16. Lough Eske ...	...	5	...	5
17. Mevagh ...	...	2	...	2
18. Mountcharles ...	...	4	...	4
19. Raymunterdoney ...	...	10	...	10
20. Templecrone ...	...	5	...	5
	£27	£302	£78	£407

## V.—DOWN, AND CONNOR, AND DROMORE. Total, £605.

DOWN :				
1. Ardglass ...	...	8	...	8
2. Ardkeen ...	...	9	15	24
3. Ballee ...	...	8	10	18
4. Ballyhalbert ...	...	4	...	4
5. Bright ...	...	7	...	7
6. Dunsford ...	...	11	5	16
7. Groomsport ...	...	6	...	6
8. Killinchy ...	...	...	15	15
9. Saul ...	...	21	...	21
10. Tyrella ...	...	10	...	10
CONNOR :				
1. Ardclinis ...	...	4	...	4
2. Armoy ..	...	...	10	10
3. Ballynure ...	20	11	...	31
4. Ballintoy ...	...	...	10	10
5. Ballyscullion ...	...	9	...	9
6. Ballycastle ...	25	...	...	25
7. Broomhedge ...	...	8	10	18
8. Connor ...	...	6	15	21
9. Derrykeighan ...	10	...	...	10

## DOWN, &amp;C.—continued.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
10. Drumtullagh ...	...	£18	£25	£43
11. Dunaghy ...	...	...	5	5
12. Finvoy ...	...	...	10	10
13. Islandmagee ...	...	...	22	22
14. Kilbride ...	...	8	15	23
15. Kildollagh ...	...	8	...	8
16. Loughguile ...	£10	...	...	10
17. Newtown Crommelin ...	...	4	...	4
18. Rasharkin ...	...	6	30	36
19. Rathlin ...	...	26	...	26
20. Stoneyford... ..	...	18	...	18
DROMORE :				
1. Aghalee ...	...	...	19	19
2. Annalong ...	...	6	...	6
3. Ardmore ...	10	25	...	35
4. Clonduff ...	...	...	5	5
5. Donaghmore ...	...	6	...	6
6. Dromore ...	10	...	...	10
7. Knocknamuckly ...	...	11	...	11
8. Magherahamlet ...	10	11	...	21
9. Scarva ...	10	...	...	10
10. Rev. T. W. Henry, superannuated ...	10	...	...	10
	£115	£269	£221	£605

## VI.—KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH. Total, £749.

KILMORE :				
1. Arvagh ...	3	7	...	10
2. Ballyjamesduff ...	4	...	15	19
3. Ballymeehan ...	8	3	18	29
4. Carrigallen ...	...	13	...	13
5. Castleterra ...	12	...	...	12
6. Dowra ...	...	...	8	8
7. Derrylane ...	...	8	...	8
8. Drumreilly ...	...	22	...	22
9. Killersherdoney ...	...	18	...	18
10. Kildrumfertan ...	...	...	16	16
11. Killegar ...	...	...	5	5
12. Killinagh ...	...	...	5	5
13. Munterconnaught ...	...	24	...	24
14. Newtowngore ...	...	...	9	9
15. Shercock ...	...	13	...	13
16. St. John ...	...	7	...	7
17. Swanlinbar ...	...	...	6	6
18. Templeport ...	18	...	...	18
19. Tomregan ...	10	...	...	10
	£55	£115	£82	£252

## KILMORE, &amp;C.—continued.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
ELPHIN :	£ s. d.			£ s. d.
1. Athlone ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
2. Ardcarne ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
3. Athleague ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
4. Ballysumaghan ...	6 15 0	£3	...	9 15 0
5. Boyle ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
6. Bumlin ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
7. Calry ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
8. Croghan ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
9. Drumcliffe ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
10. Elphin ...	6 15 0	3	...	9 15 0
11. Kilmore ...	6 15 0	13	£5	24 15 0
12. Kilkeevin U. ...	6 15 0	...	60	66 15 0
13. Killenvoy ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
14. Killeroran ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
15. Knocknarea ...	14 15 0	...	...	14 15 0
16. Lissadell ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
17. Roscommon ...	6 15 0	...	20	26 15 0
18. St. John's, Sligo ...	6 15 0	...	...	6 15 0
19. Taunagh ...	15 15 0	...	...	15 15 0
20. Tumna ...	6 15 0	11	...	17 15 0
	£152	£30	£85	£267
ARDAGH :				
1. Abbeylara ...	10	8	...	18
2. Annaduff ...	10	3	...	13
3. Ardagh ...	...	...	5	5
4. Cloone ...	10	...	...	10
5. Drumshambo ...	10	24	...	34
6. Gowna ...	5	...	5	10
7. Kilcommick ...	5	...	...	5
8. Kilglass ...	10	6	5	21
9. Killenumery ...	5	...	...	5
10. Kiltubride ...	10	19	...	29
11. Mostrim ...	10	10	...	20
12. Shrule ...	10	...	5	15
13. Street ...	10	11	...	21
14. Tashinny ...	15	9	...	24
	£120	£90	£20	£230

## VII.—TUAM, KILLALA, AND ACHONRY. Total, £748.

TUAM :				
1. Aasleagh ...	...	8	...	8
2. Achill ...	...	...	15	15
3. Aran ...	5	5	10	20

## TUAM, &amp;C.—continued.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
4. Burrishoole ...	...	...	£10	£10
5. Castlekirke ...	£5	£24	...	29
6. Dunmore ...	...	...	26	26
7. Errismore ...	...	...	8	8
8. Headford ...	...	...	26	26
9. Kilcolman ...	...	...	12	12
10. Kilcommon ...	...	...	18	18
11. Kilcummin ...	...	..	3	3
12. Killanin ...	...	3	...	3
13. Kilmaine ...	5	...	32	37
14. Kiltullagh ...	...	...	16	16
15. Knappagh ..	...	19	...	19
16. Louisburgh ...	...	2	16	18
17. Monivea ...	...	...	10	10
18. Moylough ...	...	...	18	18
19. Moyrus Roundstone	...	...	15	15
20. Sellerna ...	...	...	10	10
21. Tuam (Curate) ...	8	...	...	8
22. Turlough ...	...	...	13	13
	£23	£61	£258	£342
KILLALA:				
1. Ballycroy ...	19	56	...	75
2. Ballysakeery ...	10	...	8	18
3. Castleconor ...	30	8	2	40
4. Doonfeeny ...	...	...	10	10
5. Dromard ...	10	...	...	10
6. Easky ...	10	...	...	10
7. Kilcommon Erris ...	...	...	7	7
8. Kilglass ...	30	...	...	30
9. Killala ...	10	...	...	10
10. Kilmacshalgan ...	10	...	1	11
11. Kilmore Erris ...	24	10	...	34
12. Skreen ...	15	...	...	15
	£168	£74	£28	£270
ACHONRY:				
1. Achonry ...	...	...	10	10
2. Ballysodare C.E. ...	24	...	...	24
3. Emlafad ...	10	...	...	10
4. Kilconduff ...	20	...	3	23
5. Killaraght ...	10	...	...	10
6. Kilmacteige ...	19	...	...	19
7. Straid ...	20	...	...	20
8. Tobercurry ...	20	...	...	20
	£123		£13	£136



## VIII.—DUBLIN, GLENDALOUGH, AND KILDARE. Total, £262.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
DUBLIN :				
1. Balrothery ...	£17	...	...	£17
2. Clonsilla ...	13	...	...	13
3. Crumlin ...	13	...	...	13
4. Drumcondra ...	20	...	...	20
5. Kilternan ...	5	...	...	5
6. St. Jude ...	40	...	...	40
7. Whitechurch ...	16	...	...	16
GLENDALOUGH :				
1. Ballinaclesh ...	15	...	...	15
2. Calary ...	34	...	...	34
3. Clonaslee ...	...	14	...	14
4. Dunlavin ...	5	...	...	5
5. Newtownmount- kennedy ...	12	...	...	12
KILDARE :				
1. Ballycommon ...	5	...	...	5
2. Ballysonnon ...	12	...	...	12
3. Mountmellick ...	16	...	...	16
4. Rathangan ...	5	...	20	25
	£228	£14	£20	£262

## IX.—OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN. Total, £513.

OSSORY :				
1. Aghour ...	...	...	14	14
2. Borris in Ossory ...	...	10	...	10
3. Clomantagh ...	...	15	10	25
4. Durrow ...	...	...	34	34
5. Fertagh ...	...	15	8	23
6. Fiddown ...	11	...	...	11
7. Kilculliheen ...	...	5	...	5
8. Kilmanagh ...	...	...	12	12
9. Kilmoganny ...	...	...	10	10
10. Knocktopher ...	...	...	3	3
11. Mothel ...	...	...	10	10
12. Odagh ...	...	5	...	5
13. Seirkieran ...	...	1	12	13
	£11	£51	£113	£175

## OSSORY, &amp;C.—continued.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
<b>FERNS:</b>				
1. Adamstown ...	...	...	£5	£5
2. Ardcolm ...	...	...	11	11
3. Ballycanew ...	...	6	6	12
4. Ballycarney ...	...	8	...	8
5. Clonmore ...	...	2	10	12
6. Crosspatrick ...	...	8	...	8
7. Glascarrig ...	£6	...	3	9
8. Kilcommon ...	...	...	8	8
9. Killegney ...	...	...	6	6
10. Killinick ...	5	2	5	12
11. Killesk ...	...	20	...	20
12. Kilnahue ...	...	...	10	10
13. Liskinfere ...	...	...	10	10
14. Monart ...	...	...	11	11
15. Mulrankin ...	...	...	10	10
16. Old Ross ...	...	...	7	7
17. Rosdrait ...	...	...	6	6
18. Taghmon ...	...	...	9	9
	£11	£46	£117	£174
<b>LEIGHLIN:</b>				
1. Abbeyleix ...	11 0 0	...	...	11
2. Aghold ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	20
3. Clonmore ...	5 0 0	...	...	5
4. Fenagh ...	5 0 0	...	...	5
5. Killabban ...	...	...	20 0 0	20
6. Killeshin ...	5 0 0	...	...	5
7. Kiltegan ...	12 0 0	...	11 0 0	23
8. Leighlin ...	...	...	13 0 0	13
9. Nurney ...	5 10 0	...	8 10 0	14
10. Staplestown ...	...	...	5 0 0	5
11. Timahoe ...	9 0 0	...	9 0 0	18
12. Urglin ..	5 0 0	...	20 0 0	25
	£67 10 0		£96 10 0	£164

## X.—CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, AND LISMORE. Total, £320.

<b>CASHAL AND EMLY:</b>				
1. Athassel ...	...	...	27	27
2. Clonbeg ...	10	...	...	10
3. Clonulty ...	...	...	20	20
4. Cullen ...	...	...	10	10
5. Kilcooley ...	...	...	20	20

CASHEL, &C.—*continued.*

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
6. Killoscully ...	...	...	£10	£10
7. Kilvemnon...	...	...	15	15
8. Loughmoe ...	...	...	8	8
9. Templeneiry ...	...	...	5	5
10. Toem ...	...	...	15	15
11. Doon ...	...	...	20	20
	£10		£150	£160
LISMORE :				
1. Ardmore ...	35	...	...	35
2. Carrick-on-Suir ...	30	...	...	30
3. Kilrossanty ...	25	...	...	25
4. Maccollop ...	5	...	...	5
5. Shanrahan ...	10	...	...	10
6. Stradbally ...	35	...	...	35
7. Templemichael ...	10	...	...	10
8. Villierstown ...	10	...	...	10
	£160		...	£160

## XI.—CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS. Total, £294.

CORK :				
1. Ardnageehy ...	10	...	...	10
2. Ballinadee ...	10	...	...	10
3. Ballydehob ...	10	...	...	10
4. Ballymartle ...	10	...	...	10
5. Ballymodan ...	10	...	...	10
6. Brinny ...	10	...	...	10
7. Caheragh ...	10	...	...	10
8. Carrigaline ...	10	...	...	10
9. Drinagh ...	10	...	...	10
10. Drimoleague ...	10	...	...	10
11. Durrus ...	10	...	...	10
12. Frankfield ...	28	...	...	28
13. Kinneigh ...	7	...	...	7
14. Rathclarin ...	10	...	...	10
15. Rathcooney ...	9	...	...	9
16. St. Nicholas ...	10	...	...	10
CLOYNE :				
1. Aghada ...	10	...	...	10
2. Carrigtwohill ...	10	...	...	10
3. Castlemagner ...	10	...	...	10
4. Castlemartyr ...	10	...	...	10

## CORK, &amp;C.—continued.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
5. Clonfert ...	£10	...	...	£10
6. Corkbeg ...	10	...	...	10
7. Doneraile ...	10	...	...	10
8. Killeagh ...	10	...	...	10
Ross:				
1. Castlehaven ...	10	...	...	10
2. Glengariffe...	10	...	...	10
3. Kilmacabea ...	10	...	...	10
4. Rathbarry ...	10	...	...	10
	£294		...	£294

## XII.—KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH. Total, £501.

KILLALOE & KILFENORA:				
1. Aghancon ...	14	2	...	16
2. Ballinaclough ...	...	...	19	19
3. Ballymackey ...	...	...	24	24
4. Bourney ...	23	...	...	23
5. Castletownarra ...	9	...	...	9
6. Corbally ...	9	...	...	9
7. Dunkerrin ...	14	...	...	14
8. Ettagh ...	8	...	...	8
9. Kilbarron U. ...	8	...	...	8
10. Kilfinaghty ...	23	...	...	23
11. Kilfarboy ...	12	...	...	12
12. Kilmanaheen ..	11	...	...	11
13. Kilsiehy U. ...	10	...	...	10
14. Lorrha U. ...	...	...	24	24
15. O'Brien's Bridge ...	12	...	...	12
16. Quin ...	13	...	...	13
17. Stradbally ...	10	...	...	10
18. Templeharry ...	13	10	...	23
	£189	£12	£67	£268
CLONFERT & KILMAC- DUAGH:				
1. Ardrahan ...	...	...	16	16
2. Aughrim ...	30	...	25	55
3. Ballymacward ...	5	...	24	29
4. Clonfert ...	5	...	20	25
5. Clontuskert ...	5	...	32	37
6. Donanaghta ...	...	...	25	25
7. Lickmolassy ...	46	...	...	46
	£91		£142	£233

## XIII.—LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE. Total, £492.

	Augmentation.	Conditional Augmentation.	Assessment.	TOTAL.
<b>LIMERICK :</b>				
1. Ardcanney ...	...	...	11	11
2. Askeaton ...	...	...	27	27
3. Ballingarry ...	...	...	79	79
4. Bruff ...	5	...	15	20
5. Croom ...	5	...	...	5
6. Kilcornan ...	...	...	1	1
7. Kilfergus ...	...	...	20	20
8. Kilflyn ...	...	...	7	7
9. Kilkeedy ...	5	...	31	36
10. St. Munchin's ...	...	...	24	24
	£15		£215	£230
<b>ARDFERT &amp; AGHADOE :</b>				
1. Aghadoe ...	...	...	5	5
2. Ardfert ...	...	...	7	7
3. Ballinacourty ...	...	12	...	12
4. Ballyheigue ...	...	...	11	11
5. Ballymacelligott ...	...	...	1	1
6. Cahir ...	...	10	11	21
7. Castleisland ...	...	...	12	12
8. Dingle ...	...	...	13	13
9. Dromod ...	...	...	13	13
10. Kenmare ...	...	...	37	37
11. Kilcrohane ...	...	10	12	22
12. Kilgobbin ...	...	...	15	15
13. Killehenry ...	...	10	...	10
14. Kilnaughtin ...	...	...	27	27
15. Kiltallagh ...	...	...	10	10
16. Listowel ...	...	...	29	29
17. Diocesan Augmentation Fund ...	17	...	...	17
	£17	£42	£203	£262

## SUMMARY OF SCHEDULE II.

I. Armagh ...	...	...	...	£364
II. Clogher ...	...	...	...	685
III. Meath ...	...	...	...	160
IV. Derry and Raphoe ...	...	...	...	407
V. Down, Connor, Dromore ...	...	...	...	605
VI. Kilmore,—Elphin,—Ardagh ...	...	...	...	749
VII. Tuam,—Killala, Achonry ...	...	...	...	748
VIII. Dublin, Glendalough, Kildare ...	...	...	...	262
IX. Ossory,—Ferns,—Leighlin ...	...	...	...	513
X. Cashel, Emly,—Waterford, Lismore ...	...	...	...	320
XI. Cork, Cloyne, Ross ...	...	...	...	294
XII. Killaloe, Kilfenora,—Clonfert, Kilmacduagh ...	...	...	...	501
XIII. Limerick,—Ardfert, Aghadoe ...	...	...	...	492
TOTAL,				£6,100

# SCHEDULE II. GRANTS (£6,100) TO POOR PARISHES (SCHEDULE II.), 1919.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
DIOCESES.	Conditional Grant for Augmentation.*	Grant for Assessment or in aid of Stipend†.	TOTAL GRANT.	No. of Parishes whose Stipends are augmented by this conditional Grant.	No. of Parishes (1) Assessment or (2) Stipend† is aided by this Grant.	TOTAL NO. OF PARISHES HELPED BY THIS GRANT.‡
Armagh	£ —	£ 364	£ 364	—	26	26
Clogher	—	355	355	29	27	44
Meath	—	160	160	—	13	13
Derry, <i>etc.</i>	—	105	407	52	8	54
Down, <i>etc.</i>	302	336	605	26	24	39
Kilmore	269	137	252	9	12	19
Elphin	115	237	267	4	20	20
Ardagh	30	140	230	8	14	14
Tuam	90	281	342	6	19	22
Killala, <i>etc.</i>	61	332	406	3	20	20
Dublin, <i>etc.</i>	74	248	262	1	16	16
Ossory	14	124	175	6	10	13
Ferns	51	128	174	6	15	18
Leighlin	46	164	164	—	12	12
Cashel, <i>etc.</i>	—	160	160	—	11	11
Waterford, <i>etc.</i>	—	160	160	—	8	8
Cork, <i>etc.</i>	—	294	294	—	26	26
Killaloe, <i>etc.</i>	12	256	268	2	18	18
Clonfert, <i>etc.</i>	—	233	233	—	7	7
Limerick	—	230	230	—	10	10
Ardfert, <i>etc.</i>	42	220	262	4	14	16
TOTAL,	£1,461	£4,639	£6,100	156	330	426

\* Conditional on a like amount being contributed locally.

† Stipend aided otherwise than by a Conditional Grant for Augmentation.

‡ Sometimes (rarely) in this column (7) a parish is reckoned twice, when it receives help in *both* the ways indicated in cols. 5 and 6.

## SCHEDULE III.,

*Showing the allocation (during 1919) of £104 17s. 8d.,—being portion of the interest (for the year 1918) of the REV. DR. HENRY DROUGHT SHEPPARD'S Bequest for parishes where the income of the incumbent suffers diminution owing to a deficiency in the payment of the assessment. [See p. 26.]*

## I. Diocese of KILMORE :

1. Kildrumferton	...	...	£15	4	3	
2. Lurgan	...	...	...	14	7	7
3. Rossinver	...	...	...	10	9	8
4. Shercock	...	...	...	9	16	6
						£49 18 0

## II. Diocese of ELPHIN :

1. Kilkeevin	...	...	...	£10	0	0
						£10 0 0

## III. Diocese of ARDAGH :

1. Fenagh	...	...	...	£10	0	0
2. Oughteragh	...	...	...	10	0	0
						£20 0 0

## IV. Dioceses of KILLALA AND ACHONRY :

1. Doonfeny	...	...	...	£10	10	3
2. Achonry	...	...	...	10	13	1
						£21 3 4

## V. Dioceses of ARDFERT AND AGHADOE :

1. Brosna and Abbeyfeale	...	...	...	£3	16	4
						£3 16 4
TOTAL,						£104 17 8

## SUMMARY

OF THE FOREGOING

## SCHEDULES I., II., AND III.

	I.	II.	III.	Total.
I. Armagh ... ..	—	£364	—	£364 0 0
II. Clogher ... ..	£57	685	—	742 0 0
III. Meath ... ..	—	160	—	160 0 0
IV. Derry & Raphoe ...	85	407	—	492 0 0
V. Down, Connor, Dromore	—	605	—	605 0 0
VI. Kilmore,—Elphin,—Ardagh	77	749	£79 18 0	905 18 0
VII. Tuam,—Killala, Achonry	218	748	21 3 4	987 3 4
VIII. Dublin, Glendalough, & Kildare	—	262	—	262 0 0
IX. Ossory,—Ferns,—Leighlin	—	513	—	513 0 0
X. Cashel, Emly,—Waterford, <i>etc.</i>	—	320	—	320 0 0
XI. Cork, Cloyne, Ross ...	116	294	—	410 0 0
XII. Killaloe, Kilfenora, <i>etc.</i> ...	77	501	—	578 0 0
XIII. Limerick,—Ardfert, Aghadoe	145	492	3 16 4	640 16 4
<hr/>				
TOTAL,	£775	£6,100	£104 17 8	£6,979 17 8



## CLERGY GOOD SERVICE FUNDS.

*The Trusts of these Funds were declared by a Resolution of the General Synod passed on the 5th April, 1894, as follows:—*

That the Representative Body be authorized to pay the income of all moneys from time to time standing to the credit of the *Clergy Good Service Fund* of any Diocese to Clergymen of long service and distinguished merit in that Diocese, having been at least twenty years in Holy Orders, in such shares as the Bishop of the Diocese shall appoint,—and that every such Clergyman shall receive the share appointed to him, so long as he shall continue to hold the dignity, benefice, or office of which he was possessed at the time of such appointment—provided always that, in case he shall be released from duty by the Representative Body, or shall be granted a permanent superannuation annuity, he shall receive the said share during his life, subject to the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese. This Resolution shall apply to all persons at present holding Good Service Pensions.

The Rules of the Trusts involved in the Resolution are as follows:—

1. The person appointed to receive a Grant out of the Fund of any Diocese must be a clergyman of long service and distinguished merit in that Diocese, having been at least twenty years in Holy Orders.

2. The Bishop is to select this person. He may appoint such a share of the Fund at his disposal as he may in his discretion think fit, whether £20 or more or less; a further allocation may be made by the Bishop to the same person.

3. When an appointment has been made by the Bishop, the Clergyman has a *right* to retain it so long as he retains the dignity, benefice, or office held by him at the time of the allocation.

4. When the Clergyman resigns, or from any cause ceases to hold the same dignity, benefice, or office, the Grant will cease. If the Clergyman shall hold some new dignity, benefice, or office in the Diocese, the Bishop may make a new grant to him.

5. In case any appointee shall be released from duty by the Representative Body, or shall be granted a permanent superannuation annuity, he shall receive the Good Service Grant during his life, subject to the approval of the Bishop.

The Representative Body request that the Bishops will be so good as to give notice of change of duty by any recipient of a Good Service pension.

---

## SCHEDULE,

Showing (1) the amount of Capital to the credit of the Clergy Good Service Funds for each of the Dioceses or United Dioceses. (2) the names of 157 Clergymen, to whom the Archbishops and Bishops of the several Dioceses or United Dioceses have awarded payment from the annual income thereof,—with (a) the year of their Ordination, (b) the date of the Grant, and (c) the Amount granted.

## I.—ARMAGH.

Capital, £4,455 5s. 7d.

Annual Interest, £175 6s. Od.

Name of Clergyman.	Year of Ordination.	Date of Grant.	Amount
1. Bookey, P. B. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1868	1895, 7 July	£20
2. Adderley, T. E. ...	1869	1897, 12 November	20
3. Archer, C. F. ...	1876	1903, 18 December	20
4. Kingsborough, T. ...	1885	1906, 29 August	20
5. Watson, J. ...	1882	1908, 20 July	20
6. Freeman, R. M. P. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1861	1911, 1 July	15
7. Sides, J. R. ...	1888	1913, 15 March	20
8. Faris, C. ...	1872	1914, 26 Sept.	20
9. Campbell, E. F. ...	1877	1915, 4 January	20

£175

## II.—CLOGHER.

Capital, £4,965.

Annual Interest, £185.

1. Fleming, W. E. ( <i>Canon</i> )	1868	1896, 14 October	£25
2. Young, A. B. R. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1869	1912, 1 January	25
3. Hall, J. ...	1883	1912, 1 January	20
4. Naylor, E. F. ( <i>Chancellor</i> )	1879	1913, 1 July	25
5. Ruddell J. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1893	1915, 17 November	25
6. Watson, T. S. ...	1887	1916, 29 August	25
7. Given, H. W. S. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1878	1917, 22 April	20
8. Abbott, J. ...	1880	1917, 22 April	20

£185

## III.—MEATH.

Capital, £7,072.

Annual Interest, £280.

1. Preston, J. E. ...	1871	1894, 1 July	£20
2. Drought, A. ...	1881	1901, 8 September	25
3. Seymour, R., D.D. ...	1879	1903, 1 November	20
4. Crotty, A. E. ...	1880	1904, 9 October	20
5. Day, J. Q. ...	1878	1905, 15 March	20

Forward, £105

Name of Clergyman.	Year of Ordination.	Date of Grant.	Amount.
		Forward,	£105
6. Williams, S. S. de C. ...	1881	1907, 12 June	20
7. Alment, W. F. ...	1883	1913, 9 March	20
8. Venn, E. M. ...	1884	1913, 9 March	20
9. Rice, J. H. ...	1886	1913, 12 June	20
10. Craig, R. S. ...	1887	1914, 25 September	20
11. Butler, R. ...	1884	1914, 20 October	20
12. Mouritz, F. J. S. ...	1887	1915, 22 December	20
13. Hodges, J. G. ...	1885	1917, 3 February	20
14. Cooper, A. ...	1885	1919, 8 April,	15
			£280

## IV.—DERRY AND RAPHOE.

<i>Capital, £4,072.</i>		<i>Annual Interest, £160.</i>	
1. Mason, H., B.D. ...	1876	1900, 1 October	£20
2. Smith, W. ..	1877	1903, 1 November	20
3. Chapman, A. ...	1884	1904, 1 November	20
4. Gatchell, J. H., D.D. ...	1876	1909, 1 August	20
5. Sutcliffe, T. ...	1883	1911, 1 October	20
6. Colquhoun, W., B.D. ...	1868	1914, 1 October	20
7. Vance, M., LL.D. ...	1887	1915, 1 April	20
8. Williamson, W. ...	1889	1917, 9 February	20
			£160

## V.—DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE.

<i>Capital, £4,072.</i>		<i>Annual Interest, £160.</i>	
1. Smith, N. E. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1868	1905, 1 October	£20
2. Brown, J. P. ( <i>Dean</i> ) ...	1868	1907, 1 February	20
3. Harding, C. W. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1868	1907, 1 February	20
4. Barnes, I. P. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1870	1915, 12 December	20
5. Atkinson, E. D. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1880	1916, 20 April	20
6. Carmody, W. P. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	1892	1917, 29 September	20
7. Benson, T. M. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1874	1918, 1 January	20
8. Pooler, L. A., D.D. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1882	1919, 28 October	20
			£160

## VI.—KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH.

<i>Capital, £4,072.</i>		<i>Annual Interest, £160.</i>	
1. Coulter, I., D.D. ( <i>Dean</i> )	1874	1908, 29 February	25
2. Landey, R. W. ...	1882	1908, 1 October	20
3. Justice, H. ...	1885	1908, 30 November	25
4. Porteus, M. J. ...	1889	1911, 1 January	20
5. Crowe, E. D. ...	1887	1912, 29 January	25
6. Wagner, W. W. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1886	1912, 9 April	25
7. Pollard, W. ...	1883	1912, 25 August	20
			£160

## VII.—TUAM, KILLALA, AND ACHONRY.

*Capital, £4,572.**Annual Interest, £180.*

Name of Clergyman.	Year of Ordination.	Date of Grant.	Amount
1. Treanor, J. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1870	1892, 8 August	£20
2. Forbes, J. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1876	1898, 13 September	20
3. Irwin, B. ...	1865	1898, 11 December	20
4. Perdue, J. R. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1883	1904, 13 January	20
5. Symons, E. ...	1882	1907, 11 February	20
6. Morrow, J. W. [Fowler Trust]	1888	1912, 23 August	20
7. Colvin, W. E. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1889	1915, 11 April	20
8. Hamilton, G. F. ...	1891	1916, 5 August	20
9. Lendrum, J. A. ...	1894	1918, 20 May	20
			<hr/> £180

## VIII.—DUBLIN, GLENDALOUGH, AND KILDARE.

*Capital, £5,437 4s. 2d.**Annual Income, £438 3s. 8d., including £234 from Diocesan Stipend Fund.*

1. Rooke, H. ...	1853	1885, 1 January	£25
2. Stoney, R. B., D.D. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	1863	1898, 31 December	25
3. Somerville-Large, W. ...	1870	1898, 31 December	21
4. Hayes, F. C. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1861	1902, 19 June	21
5. Kennedy, J. H., D.D. ( <i>Canon</i> )	1866	1905, 26 October	21
6. Cowell, G. Y. ...	1863	1906, 16 July	21
7. Hogan, H. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1861	1908, 2 May	21
8. Graham, G. R. ( <i>Chancellor</i> )	1873	1909, 8 August	25
9. Smylie, J. D. ..	1869	1909, 19 September	21
10. Robinson, E. ..	1881	1910, 6 July	21
11. Lindsay, T. S. R. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1878	1911, 1 January	21
12. Haythornthwaite, J. ...	1889	1912, 6 April	21
13. Carolin, J. S., B.D. ..	1884	1915, 1 October	21
14. Byrn, R. A. ...	1886	1915, 1 October	21
15. Purefoy, A. D. ...	1872	1916, 21 December	21
16. O'Connor, D. H. ( <i>Canon</i> )	1878	1917, 15 June	21
17. Johnson, P. B. ...	1892	1917, 16 December	21
18. Taylor, H. ( <i>Carson Memorial</i> )	1877	1919, 7 February	21 12
19. Scully, W. R. ...	1888	1919, 19 February	21
20. Stewart, H. ...	1883	1919, 23 November	21

---

£432 12

## IX.—OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN.

Capital, £8,136 6s. 4d.

Annual Interest, £322 11s. 2d.

Accumulated Interest, £77 9s. 3d.

Name of Clergyman.	Year of Ordination.	Date of Grant.	Amount.
1. Finlay, J. [Kirby Bequest]	1867	1885, 16 May	£20
2. Drapes, L., B.D. ...	1870	1894, 1 July	20
3. Latham, J. K., D.D. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1870	1897, 12 February	20
4. Macbeth, J., LL.D. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1869	1897, 11 May	25
5. M'Cheane, J. B. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	1861	1900, 23 July	20
6. Scott, E. B. ...	1850	1901, 3 June	20
7. Madden, R. ...	1870	1903, 29 May	20
8. Abbott, J. W. ( <i>Dean</i> ) ...	1875	1906, 18 June	20
9. Barry, L. A. J. [Kirby Bequest] ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	1882	1907, 13 January	20
10. Brandon, E. A. ( <i>Chancellor</i> )	1876	1907, 2 June	20
11. Greene, G. G. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1883	1908, 27 February	20
12. Mollan, F. B. ...	1880	1908, 20 September	20
13. Meredith, R. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1869	1909, 16 January	20
14. Rennison, G. ...	1887	1909, 7 July	20
15. Willis, J. R., B.D. ( <i>Canon</i> )	1893	1914, 21 March	20
16. Wills, P. B. ( <i>Chancellor</i> )	1888	1916, 20 May	20
			£325

## X.—CASHEL &amp; EMLY, WATERFORD &amp; LISMORE.

Capital, £7,072.

Annual Interest, £280.

1. Wilson, J. H. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1870	1900, 10 June	£20
2. Bell, J. W. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1875	1908, 27 February	25
3. Line, H. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1879	1910, 10 January	20
4. Mayers, G. S. ( <i>Dean</i> )	1885	1912, 6 November	20
5. Burkitt, R. S. B. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1880	1913, 11 April	20
6. Thornton, E. H. ...	1876	1914, 21 October	20
7. Disney, J. G. ...	1889	1915, 1 July	20
8. Crone, A. ...	1878	1916, 23 May	20
9. Staunton, E. J. ( <i>Chancellor</i> )	1895	1916, 30 August	20
10. Bouchier, W. C. ( <i>Dean</i> )	1878	1916, 17 September	20
11. Lynch, J. F. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1885	1917, 20 September	20
12. Pike, W. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1898	1918, 18 September	20
13. Burkitt, F. H. ( <i>Chancellor</i> )	1879	1919, 1 October	20
14. Flemyng, W. W. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1880	1919, 1 October	15
			£280

## XI.—CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS.

*Capital, £17,196 os. 8d. Annual (available) Interest, £675 2s. 8d.*

Name of Clergyman.	Year of Ordination.	Date of Grant.	Amount.
1. Emerson, E.R., D.D. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1861	1878, 1 January	30
2. Halahan, J. ( <i>Dean</i> ) ...	1846	1884, 1 January	30
*3. M'Fetridge, C. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1869	1891, 1 October	30
4. O'Grady, W. W. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	1869	1900, 19 May	30
5. Powell, W. H., D.D. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	1866	1903, 26 February	25
6. Day, W. T. C. ...	1874	1903, 25 June	30
7. Matthews, T. R. ...	1874	1904, 1 April	30
8. Moore, C. ( <i>Precentor</i> ) ...	1865	1904, 17 July	25
9. Sweetnam, G. B. ...	1869	1905, 1 January	30
10. Wilson, A. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1880	1905, 1 January	25
11. Livingston, J. ...	1883	1905, 1 January	30
12. MacConnell, S. ...	1876	1906, 14 June	25
13. Flewett, W. E., B.D. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1885	1906, 18 August	25
14. Gibbings, E. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1883	1909, 24 March	30
15. Irwin, A. ...	1878	1910, 29 October	25
16. Miller, Z. W. ...	1882	1911, 7 January	25
17. Scott, C. E. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1890	1912, 1 January	25
18. Hodges, R. J. ...	1885	1913, 13 February	30
19. Beatty, E. W. ...	1887	1913, 25 February	30
20. Graves, C. W. ...	1881	1913, 30 July	30
21. Robinson, A. C. ...	1892	1913, 28 August	30
22. Pearson, H. H. ...	1882	1916, 22 April	30
23. Abbott, T. C. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1877	1916, 18 June	30
24. Dorman, S. H. T. ...	1886	1916, 20 November	25

---

£675

\* Died 14 January, 1920.

*From Rev. Joseph Carson's Trust.*

25. Webster, C. A. ( <i>Chancellor</i> )	1890	1918, 22 August	£31
--	------	-----------------	-----

## XII.—KILLALOE &amp; KILFENORA, CLONFERT &amp; KILMACDUAGH

*Capital, £4,072.*

*Annual Interest, £160.*

1. Daly, H. V. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1861	1888, 1 November	20
2. Samuels, F. S., D.D. ...	1870	1897, 3 January	20
3. Gillespie, H. J., D.D. ( <i>Dean</i> )	1875	1907, 10 April	20
4. Smyth, W. A. B. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	1876	1907, 20 April	20
5. Aldridge, J. M. ( <i>Dean</i> )	1870	1911, 26 July	20
6. Morris, L. ( <i>Canon</i> ) ...	1887	1917, 18 March	20
7. MacLaurin, R. T. ( <i>Canon</i> )	1895	1918, 5 June	20
8. Stanistreet, A. H. ( <i>Precentor</i> )	1887	1919, 23 November	20

---

£160

## XIII.—LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE.

Capital, £4,219 13s. 11d.

Annual Interest, £165 17s. 4d.

1. Haydn, J. A., LL.D. ( <i>Archdn.</i> )	1868	1905, 5 May	£10
2. Hackett, T. A. P., D.D. ( <i>Dean</i> )	1877	1905, 1 November	20
3. Duggan, A. S., B.D. ( <i>Chancellor</i> )	1878	1907, 11 February	20
4. Fahy, J. G. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1881	1912, 3 May	15
5. White, J. S. ... ..	1887	1912, 3 May	15
6. Robertson, T. B. ( <i>Canon</i> )	1877	1913, 26 September	10
7. King, W. J. ( <i>Precentor</i> ) ...	1892	1915, 11 January	20
8. Bentley, W. E. ... ..	1886	1916, 14 May	10
9. Madden, J. D. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	1886	1916, 14 May	10
10. Foley, W. M. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1877	1916, 14 May	10
11. Power, G. E. ( <i>Dean</i> ) ...	1889	1917, 11 May	15 17 4
12. M'Clean, R. A. ( <i>Canon</i> )	1892	1919, 1 April	10

£165 17 4

## Clergy Good Service Funds,—Summary.

	Capital.	Avail- able Interest.	No. of Clergymen benefited
I. Armagh ... ..	£4,455 5 7	£175 6 0	9
II. Clogher ... ..	4,965	185	8
III. Meath ... ..	7,072	280	14
IV. Derry and Raphoe ...	4,072	160	8
V. Down, Connor, and Dromore	4,072	160	8
VI. Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh	4,072	160	7
VII. Tuam, Killala, and Achonry	4,572	180	9
VIII. Dublin, Glendalough, & Kildare	5,437 4 2	*438 3 8	20
IX. Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin	8,136 6 4	322 11 2	16
X. Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore ... ..	7,072	280	14
XI. Cork, Cloyne, and Ross ...	17,196 0 8	675 2 8	24
XII. Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh ...	4,072	160	8
XIII. Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe	4,219 13 11	165 17 4	12
XIV. Rev. Joseph Carson's Trust ...	849 10 8	31 —	1
	£80,263 1 4	£3,373 0 10	157

\* Includes £234 from Diocesan Stipend Fund.

## DENIS CROFTON AND FRANCIS DONAGH FUND.

---

*SCHEME approved by the General Synod on the 3rd of May, 1889.*

1. The sums of £9,884, and £10,000, or the securities representing same, shall be placed to a special credit, and be called the DENIS CROFTON AND FRANCIS DONAGH FUND.

2. The Annual Income shall be divided into twenty-six equal parts, one of which shall be paid on the 31st of December in every year to an incumbent selected according to this Scheme.

3. Each of the Archbishops and Bishops may—on or before the 1st of December in every year—select and nominate to the Representative Body two Incumbents of Parishes in his Diocese, or United Diocese, each to receive a *twenty-sixth part* of the said income.

4. The Incumbent must be the Minister of a Parish *too poor* to be able to provide a proper Stipend for its Incumbent.

5. The Nomination shall be made *for one year only*,—but it may be renewed or changed every year at the discretion of the Bishop.

---

Schedule of payments on next page.

---



## DENIS CROFTON AND FRANCIS DONAGH FUND.

## SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS,

*Showing the Diocese, Parish, and names of Clergymen who have, for 1919, been assigned from this Fund grants, amounting in each case to £27 12s. 2d.*

DIOCESE.		PARISH.	RECIPIENT.
ARMAGH ..	..	Grange	W. R. Perrott.
Do. ..	..	Creggan	S. H. Baker.
CLOGHER	..	Kilmore	J. M'Kew.
Do.	..	Galloon	J. C. Taylor.
MEATH ..	..	Moybologue	W. H. Devlin.
Do.	..	Laracor	H. C. Beere.
DERRY AND RAPHOE	..	Bovevagh	R. Crozier.
Do. do	..	Glenties	A. N. M'Tier.
DOWN AND CONNOR AND DROMORE	..	Ballynure	S. T. Nesbitt.
Do. do.	..	Dunsford	J. Ferguson.
KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH	..	Tashinny	F. S. Stoney.
Do. do.	..	Lurgan	H. M. Lloyd.
TUAM, KILLALA AND ACHONRY	..	Castleconner	R. J. M'Gahey.
Do. do.	..	Burrisboole	B. T. Turney.
DUBLIN, GLENDALOUGH, AND KILDARE	..	Rathangan	J. L. Je-son.
Do. do.	..	Whitechurch	D. F. Killingley.
OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN	..	Nurney	A. C. Nevill.
Do. do.	..	Kilmacow	T. W. Manning.
CASHIEL AND EMLY, WATERFORD AND LISMORE	..	Clon'eg	R. S. Gray.
Do. do.	..	Kilmeaden	G. R. Ennis.
CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS	..	Carrigaline	J. Q. Connolly.
Do. do.	..	Blackrock	C. A. Webster.
KILLALOE AND KILFENORA, CLONFERT AND KILMACDUAGH	..	Bourney	H. W. de V. White.
Do. do.	..	Aghaconon	H. R. B. Gillespie.
LIMERICK AND ARDFERT AND AGHADOE	..	Dromod	J. G. Fahy.
Do. do.	..	Cahernarry	J. H. Moran.

## TRANSFER OF BURIAL GROUNDS.

[See p. 27.]

The Representative Body have—on the dates named—transferred the following Burial Grounds to the several Burial Boards of the districts within which such Burial Grounds are situated :—

1. <i>Ardcarne</i> ,—Dio. Elphin	...	...	26th of May, 1881.
2. <i>Estersnow</i> ,—Dio. Elphin	...	...	Do.
3. <i>Caherconlish</i> ,—Dio. Emly	...	...	Do.
4. <i>Gatbally</i> ,—Dio. Emly ..	...	...	Do.
5. <i>Wallstown</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	Do.
6. <i>Kilcully</i> ,—Dio. Cork	...	...	22nd of Feb., 1883.
7. <i>Rossory</i> ,—Dio. Clogher	...	...	25th of Oct., 1883.
8. <i>Camus-juxta-Mourne</i> ,—Dio. Derry	...	...	29th of May, 1884.
9. <i>Killeentierna</i> ,—Dio. Ardfert	...	...	Do.
10. <i>Kilnamartery</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	25th of Sept., 1885.
11. <i>Ballyhack</i> ,—Killesk,—Dio. Ferns	..	...	24th of Dec., 1885.
12. <i>Lisgould</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	15th of July, 1886.
13. <i>Clondrohid</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	26th of May, 1887.
14. <i>Ballyseedy</i> (old),—Dio. Ardfert	...	...	28th of July, 1887.
15. <i>Whitechurch</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	31st of Oct., 1889.
16. <i>Rathaspick</i> ,—Dio. Leighlin	...	...	8th of May, 1890.
17. <i>Knockmark</i> ,—Dio. Meath	..	...	22nd of Dec., 1892.
18. <i>Clonmeen</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	Do.
19. <i>Garristown</i> ,—Dio. Dublin	...	...	1st of June, 1893.
20. <i>Clondagad</i> ,—Dio. Killaloe	...	...	Do.
21. <i>Cullen</i> ,—Dio. Emly	...	...	14th of Dec., 1893.
22. <i>Ightermurragh</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	13th of Dec., 1894.
23. <i>Mungret</i> ,—Dio. Limerick	...	...	19th of Dec., 1895.
24. <i>Clondulane</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	16th of July, 1896.
25. <i>Kilsannell</i> ,—Dio. Limerick	...	...	Do.
26. <i>Ballynoe</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	30th of July, 1896.
27. <i>Castletownkindalen</i> ,—[part of],—Dio. Meath	...	...	19th of Nov., 1896.
28. <i>Churchtown</i> ,—Dio. Meath	...	...	17th of Dec., 1896.
29. <i>Tullylease</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	4th of Feb., 1897.
30. <i>Drehidarsna</i> ,—Dio. Limerick	...	...	29th of July, 1897.

31.	<i>Ballycallan</i> ,—Dio. Ossory	...	...	11th of Nov., 1897.
32.	<i>Ballynahaglish</i> ,—Dio. Ardfert	...	...	9th of Dec., 1897.
33.	<i>Ballinaboy</i> ,—Dio. Cork	...	...	7th of April, 1898.
34.	<i>Tiscoffin</i> ,—Dio. Ossory	...	...	27th of Oct., 1898.
35.	<i>Ardfield</i> ,—Dio. Ross	...	...	29th of Dec., 1898.
36.	<i>Rathconrath</i> ,—Dio. Meath	...	...	23rd of Feb., 1899.
37.	<i>Kilbrew</i> ,—Dio. Meath	...	...	27th 'of Sept., 1900.
38.	<i>Glanworth</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	8th of Nov., 1900.
39.	<i>Kilcredan</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	12th of Dec., 1901.
40.	<i>Templemichael</i> ,—Dio. Cork	...	...	9th of Jan., 1902.
41.	<i>Aglish</i> ,—Dio. Cork	...	...	16th of Jan., 1902.
42.	<i>Dungarvan</i> ,—Dio. Ossory	...	...	6th of March, 1902.
43.	<i>Killanully</i> ,—Dio. Cork	...	...	20th of March, 1902.
44.	<i>Seagoe</i> ,—Dio. Dromore	...	...	1st of May, 1902.
45.	<i>Loughkeen</i> ,—Dio. Killaloe	...	...	6th of Nov., 1902.
46.	<i>Aghinagh</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	4th of Dec., 1902.
47.	<i>Cloghane</i> ,—Dio. Ardfert	...	...	31st of Dec., 1903.
48.	<i>Clashmore</i> ,—Dio. Lismore	...	...	21st of July, 1904.
49.	<i>Templenacarriga</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	15th of Sept., 1904.
50.	<i>Aghabullogue</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	27th of April, 1905.
51.	<i>Cloone</i> ,—Dio. Ardagh	...	...	28th of June, 1906.
52.	<i>Ardagh</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	13th of Sept., 1906.
53.	<i>Killukin</i> ,—Dio. Elphin	...	...	15th of Nov., 1906.
54.	<i>Rathbeggan</i> ,—Dio. Meath	...	...	12th of Sept., 1907.
55.	<i>Ballybrood</i> ,—Dio. Emly	...	...	20th of May, 1909.
56.	<i>Cannaway</i> ,—Dio. Cork	...	...	9th of Dec., 1909.
57.	<i>Bruhenny</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	10th of Nov., 1910.
58.	<i>Drumcliff</i> ,—Dio. Elphin	...	...	1st of Dec., 1910.
59.	<i>Templeroan</i> ,—Dio. Cloyne	...	...	5th of Jan., 1911.
60.	<i>Borrisoleigh</i> ,—Dio. Cashel	...	...	29th of April, 1914.
61.	<i>Mothel</i> ,—Dio. Lismore	...	...	15th Oct., 1913.
62.	<i>Nobber</i> ,—Dio. Meath	...	...	10th Dec., 1913.
*63.	<i>Ballinamara</i> ,—Dio. Ossory	...	...	20th Oct., 1915.
64.	<i>Kilmahon</i> —Cloyne U., Dio. Cloyne	...	...	19th Jan., 1916.
65.	<i>Listerlin</i> —Dio. Ossory	...	...	15th May, 1918.
66.	<i>Kilmainhavi Wood</i> —Dio. Meath	...	...	17th July, 1918.

\* Vesting not yet complete.

## RESOLUTIONS

HAVING REFERENCE TO THE REPRESENTATIVE BODY,  
ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD IN THE  
ORDINARY SESSION OF 1919.

---

**(1.) Forty-ninth Report of the Representative Body.**

That the Report of the Representative Body be taken into consideration.

**(2.) Poor Parishes Fund.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to apply—

(a) the sum of £4,697 14s. 1d., the unappropriated balance of interest of the General Sustentation Fund for 1918,—and also,

(b) the sum of £215 6s. 9d., the net balance of subscriptions to the same Fund for 1918,—

in aid of Poor Parishes—by way of contributions either (1) to the augmentation of stipends, or (2) to assessments.

**(3.) £5 Glebe Grants.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to make a Glebe Grant of £5, for the present year (1919), to each of the various Glebes under Clauses A and B, and to individual Clergymen under Clause C, provided that no Glebe Grant be made to any clergyman in possession of a Glebe vested in the Representative Body who refuses to sign a Lease.

**(4.) Glebe Bonus.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to give to each Diocese a bonus of 10 *per cent.* upon the total amount of the Glebe Grants, to be placed to credit in accordance with options recommended in the Special Report of the Representative Body adopted at the Synod of 1915.

**(5.) Special War Bonus to Clergy.**

That the Representative Body be, and are hereby, authorized to pay as a special War Bonus the sum of £12,500 for augmentation of Stipends for the year 1919; to be allocated to the several Diocesan Councils in the proportion set out in the appended table, and, for the present, charged, as to £11,500, against "Allocation Account," and as to £1,000 against Church of Ireland Divinity School Fund Income.

	£
Armagh ... ..	818
Clogher ... ..	1,027
Meath ... ..	468
Derry and Raphoe ... ..	933
Down and Connor and Dromore	1,634
Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh ...	1,222
Tuam, Killala, and Achonry ...	1,043
Dublin, Glendalough, & Kildare	1,283
Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin ...	1,080
Cashel and Emly, Waterford and Lismore ... ..	615
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross ...	823
Killaloe and Kilfenora, Clonfert and Kilmacduagh ... ..	784
Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe	770
	£12,500

**(6.) Alteration of Glebes Rules.**

That the Glebes Rules Nos. 33 and 42 be altered so as to read as follows:—

- (1.) 33. In each Parish in which there is a Glebe to which the provisions of the principal Statute apply, the Incumbent may, at the Vestry Meeting at which Diocesan Synodsmen are elected, nominate any person as Incumbent's Glebewarden, and another as supplemental to him; and the Vestry may, at the same meeting, nominate any person as Vestry Glebewarden, and another as supplemental to him.

Glebewardens shall hold office until the next triennial meeting for the election of Diocesan Synodsmen.

In the case of the death or resignation of a Glebewarden another Glebewarden may at the next meeting of either the General or the Select Vestry be nominated for the unexpired period.

In case of any failure to nominate by either the Incumbent or the Vestry, the nomination shall forthwith be made by the Bishop of the Diocese.

Nominations of Glebewardens made in 1919 shall be deemed to have been made under this rule.

42. No payment for work ordered by a Diocesan Glebes Committee shall be made by the Representative Body except upon the request of that Committee, accompanied by a certificate from the Architect, or

the Building or Sanitary Expert; or if none such be employed, from a person nominated for that purpose by the Diocesan Glebes Committee.

Provided always that in a case where the employment of direct labour is sanctioned, an advance not exceeding two-thirds of the approved outlay may be made to an Incumbent or to a Glebewarden, without a certificate and before the work is commenced or completed.

(2) That the concluding paragraph of Glebe Rule 1 (*l*) be altered so as to read as follows:—

“All money received by a Clergyman for or on account of Pew Rents will be taken into account,”—

and that these alterations be embodied in the Rules under Chapter XIII of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919.

#### (7.) Adoption of Report.

That the Report of the Representative Body be adopted, together with the Resolutions relating thereto.

## General Synod of the Church of Ireland.

---

### *President :*

His Grace the Lord Primate of all Ireland.

### *Honorary Secretaries :*

- |                            |                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D. | 3. John Arthur Maconchy, esq. |
| 2. Very Rev. H. V. White.  | 4. Major E. H. C. Wellesley.  |
- Office*—52 St. Stephen's Green, E., Dublin.

### *Secretaries' Assistant :*

John D. Phillips, esq., 52 St. Stephen's Green, E., Dublin.

---

## THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND).

### *Treasurers :*

The Representative Body of the Church of Ireland.

### *Honorary Secretaries :*

Rev. Canon R. A. Kernan, B.D., and G. Herbert Ewart, esq., M.A.

### *Assistant Secretary :*

R. K. L. Kennedy, esq., A.S.A.A.

*Office*—52 St. Stephen's-green, East, Dublin.

---

## St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.

Constituted (from and after the 2nd of May, 1872) a *National* Cathedral, having a common relation to all the Dioceses of the Church of Ireland.

---

### *Dean and Ordinary :*

Very Rev. C. T. Ovenden, D.D., St. Patrick's-close, Dublin.

### *Registrar to the Dean and Chapter :*

J. H. Nunn, esq., LL.B.

### *Honorary Secretaries of the Cathedral Board :*

Rev. E. H. F. Campbell, M.A. and Charles Leeper, esq.

---

## Diocesan Officers

IN THE SEVERAL

### DIOCESES OF IRELAND,

*with their Postal Addresses. The returns in each case are made by the Diocesan Secretaries.*

[The name of the Acting Secretary in each Diocese,—to whom communications should be addressed,—is marked with an *asterisk*.]

#### Armagh.

*Trustees :*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Sir Jas. H. Stronge, bart., M.A., D.L., J.P. | Tynan.                                     |
| 2. Earl of Belmore, M.A., D.L.                  | Enniskillen.                               |
| 3. Major Maxwell A. Close, D.L.                 | Drumbanagher, Jerrettspass,<br>Co. Armagh. |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

- |   |         |
|---|---------|
| 1. Rev. Treasurer F. Tichborne                  | Armagh. |
| 2. Rev. Canon A. L. Ford                        | Ardee.  |
| 3. Sir Jas. H. Stronge, bart., M.A., D.L., J.P. | Tynan.  |
| 4. Arthur Nelson, esq., J.P.                    | Armagh. |

*Honorary Secretary of Board of Religious Education :*

- |                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| * Rev. Canon Ford, M.A. | Ardee. |
|-------------------------|--------|

*Diocesan Secretary :*

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| * Rev. C. K. Irwin, B.D. | Church House, Armagh. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|

*Glebes Secretary :*

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. C. K. Irwin, B.D. | Church House, Armagh. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|

*Diocesan Registrar :*

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. C. K. Irwin, B.D. | Church House, Armagh. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|

*Diocesan Treasurers :*

- |                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Provincial Bank | Armagh. |
|-----------------|---------|

#### Clogher.

*Trustees :*

- |  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. Bishop of Clogher                     | Clones.         |
| 2. Earl of Belmore, M.A., D.L.           | Enniskillen.    |
| 3. H. de F. Montgomery, esq., M.A., D.L. | Fivemiletown.   |
| 4. E. M. Archdale, esq., M.P., D.L.      | Ballinamallard. |

*Treasurers :*

- |                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Northern Banking Company | Clones. |
|--------------------------|---------|

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

- |                                       |              |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Rev. Chancellor E. F. Naylor, B.D. | Bandoran.    |
| 2. Rev. I. H. Pratt, B.D.             | Enniskillen. |
| 3. The Hon. Cecil Lowry Corry, J.P.   | Enniskillen. |
| 4. M. E. Knight, esq.                 | Clones.      |



## CLOGHER—continued.

*Secretary of Council :*

\*Rev. Chancellor E. F. Naylor, B.D. ... Bundoran.

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education :*

Rev. Isaac H. Pratt ... Rossory, Enniskillen. \*

*Glebes Secretary :*

Rev. Chancellor E. F. Naylor, B.D. ... Bundoran.

*Diocesan Registrar :*

George Knight, esq. ... Clones.

## Meath.

*Trustees :*

1. Bishop of Meath ... Bishops court, Navan.
2. Col. Charles Pepper, D.L. ... Ballygarth Castle, Julianstown, Drogheda.
3. Wm. P. Cairnes, esq. ... Drogheda.

*Treasurers :*

Bank of Ireland ... Dublin.

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

1. Ven. J. Healy, LL.D. ... Drakestown Rectory, Navan.
- 2.\*Col. Charles Pepper, D.L. ... Ballygarth Castle, Julianstown, Drogheda.

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education :*

Rev. J. H. Rice, B.D. ... Athlone.

*Glebes Secretary :*

Rev. W. F. Alment, B.D. ... Drakestown Rectory, Navan.

*Diocesan Registrar :*

Rev. R. Seymour, D.D. ... Mullingar.

## Derry and Raphoe.

*Trustees :*

1. Rev. Thomas Carey Knox, M.A. ... Berbie, Bexhill, Sussex.
2. Maurice M. McCausland, esq., D.L. ... Limavady.
3. Rev. W. Baillie, M.A. ... 16 Earlsfort-terrace, Dublin.
4. J. E. Barclay Bevan, esq. ... Bute, Cornwall.

*Treasurers :*

Bank of Ireland ... Londonderry.

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

1. Ven. J. M. Goold-Adams, M.A. ... Lifford.
2. Rev. Canon King, M.A. ... Limavady.
3. Captain Wm. Knox, D.L. ... Ballindrait, Co. Donegal.
4. Ven. H. St. G. M'Clenaghan ... Letterkenny.
5. Cecil V. Stoney, esq., D.L. ... Raphoe.

*Hon. Secretaries of Board of Religious Education :*

1. Rev. Canon Thompson ... Newtowncunningham, Co. Donegal.
2. Rev. Chas. Smith ... Gleneely, Co. Donegal.

*Glebes Secretary and Secretary Diocesan Council :*

Mr. Peter Coll ... Londonderry.

*Diocesan Registrar :*

Rev. John M'Adams, B.A. ... Londonderry.

**Down, Connor, and Dromore.***Trustees:*

- |                                      |     |                           |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1. Lord Dunleath, D.L.               | ... | Ballywalter.              |
| 2. Hugh Armytage Moore, esq., J.P.   | ... | Rowallen, Saintfield.     |
| 3. J. G. Leslie, esq., D.L.          | ... | Leslie Hill, Ballymoney.  |
| 4. Col. R. D. Perceval-Maxwell, D.L. | ... | Finnebrogue, Downpatrick. |

*Treasurers:*

- |                       |     |                         |
|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| Diocesan W. & O. Fund | ... | Northern Bank, Belfast. |
| Parochial Assessment  | ... | Northern Bank, Belfast. |
| Poor Parishes Fund    | ... | Belfast Bank, Belfast.  |
| Superannuation Fund   | ... | Ulster Bank, Belfast.   |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council:*

- |                                 |     |   |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D.      | ... | Downpatrick.                            |
| 2. Rev. Canon H. R. Brett, M.A. | ... | Montrose, Fortwilliam-park,<br>Belfast. |
| 3. W. A. Ferrar, esq., J.P.     | ... | Cloona, Dunmurry.                       |
| 4. Jonathan J. Pim, esq.        | ... | Dunmurry.                               |

*Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Board of Education (Endowments):*

- |                                     |     |                               |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. Very Rev. T. G. G. Collins, B.D. | ... | The Cathedral, Belfast.       |
| 2. A. E. Brett, esq.                | ... | 9 Chichester-street, Belfast. |

*Glebes Secretaries:*

- |                                 |     |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Rev. Treasurer Carmody, M.A. | ... | Lisburn.            |
| 2. Rev. B. F. White, B.A.       | ... | Inch, Downpatrick.  |
| 3. Rev. Wm. Quin, B.A.          | ... | Finvoy, Ballymoney. |
| 4. Samuel Fryar, esq.           | ... | Banbridge.          |

*Secretary of Council:*

- |                    |     |   |
|--------------------|-----|---|
| *P. B. Moore, esq. | ... | Diocesan Office, Clarence-<br>place, Belfast. |
|--------------------|-----|---|

*Diocesan Registrar:*

- |                        |     |   |
|------------------------|-----|---|
| Rev. Canon Brett, M.A. | ... | Montrose, Fortwilliam-park,<br>Belfast. |
|------------------------|-----|---|

**Kilmore, Glphin, and Ardagh.***Trustees:***KILMORE.**

- |  |     |                                |
|--|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1. Major W. J. Hamilton, D.L.                      | ... | Castle Hamilton, Killeshandra. |
| 2. Samuel Jones, esq., M.A.                        | ... | Cavan.                         |
| 3. Col. The Rt. Hon. Lord Farnham,<br>D.S.O., D.L. | ... | Farnham, Cavan.                |

*Treasurers:*

- |                                   |     |                            |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1. Ven. Joseph Mayne, M.A.        | ... | Stradone Parsonage, Cavan. |
| 2. Col. The Rt. Hon. Lord Farnham | ... | Farnham, Cavan.            |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council:*

- |                                    |     |                                    |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1. Very Rev. Isaac Coulter, D.D.   | ... | Drumlease Rectory, Droma-<br>hair. |
| 2. Rev. E. D. Crowe, M.A.          | ... | The Rectory, Cavan.                |
| 3. C. E. St. L. Leslie, esq., J.P. | ... | Coravahn, Drung Cavan.             |

*Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Board of Education:*

- |                              |     |   |
|------------------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Rev. F. S. Atkinson, M.A. | ... | Derryheen Rectory, Cavan.               |
| 2. W. H. Halpin, esq., M.A.  | ... | Erskine-terrace, Farnham-st.,<br>Cavan. |

*Secretary of Council:*

- |                           |     |                       |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| *Samuel Jones, esq., M.A. | ... | Church-street, Cavan. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|

*Glebes Secretary:*

- |                     |     |               |
|---------------------|-----|---------------|
| Rev. A. W. McGarvey | ... | Drung, Cavan. |
|---------------------|-----|---------------|

*Diocesan Registrar:*

- |                         |     |                            |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Ven. Joseph Mayne, M.A. | ... | Stradone Parsonage, Cavan. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|

## ELPHIN.

*Trustees:*

1. J. Merrick Lloyd, esq., D.L.	...	Croghan House, Boyle.
2. Col. Campbell, D.L.	...	Sligo.
3. Sir Gilbert King, bart., M.A.	...	Drumsna.
4. W. J. Talbot, esq., H.M.L.	...	Roscommon.

*Treasurers:*

1. Ven. W. W. Wagner, LL.D.	...	Boyle.
2. J. Merrick Lloyd, esq., D.L.	...	Croghan, Boyle.
3. A. C. O'Hara, esq., D.L.	...	Riverstown, Co. Sligo.

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council:*

1. Rev. Canon E. Irwin, B.A.	...	Elphin.
2. Rev. W. F. Nunan, M.A.	...	Drumcliffe, Sligo.
3. Major A. J. St. George French, J.P.	...	Elphin.
4. J. Cambreth Kane, esq., J.P.	...	Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon.

*Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Board of Education [not incorporated].*

1. J. Merrick Lloyd, esq., D.L.	...	Croghan, Boyle.
2. Rev. Charles Sinclair, M.A.	...	Croghan, Boyle.

*Glebes Secretary:*

Rev. W. F. Nunan, M.A.	...	Drumcliffe, Sligo.
------------------------	-----	--------------------

*Diocesan Registrar and Secretary of Council:*

*Ven. W. W. Wagner, LL.D.	...	Boyle.
---------------------------	-----	--------

## ARDAGH.

*Trustees:*

1. H. J. B. Clements, esq., D.L.	...	Lough Rynn, Dromod.
2. Major W. A. King-Harman, J.P.	...	Newcastle, Ballymahon.
3. [Vacant.]		

*Treasurers:*

Ulster Bank	...	Longford.
-------------	-----	-----------

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod:*

1.* Rev. H. J. Johnson, B.D.	...	Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown.
2. Rev. Wm. Welwood, M.A.	...	Carrick-on-Shannon.
3. J. M. Wilson, esq., D.L.	...	Edgeworthstown.

*Secretary of Diocesan Council:*

*Rev. H. J. Johnson, B.D.	...	Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Religious Education:*

Ven. R. W. Boyd, B.A.	...	Carrick-on-Shannon.
-----------------------	-----	---------------------

*Secretary of Glebes Committee:*

Rev. J. Browne, LL.D.	...	Newtownforbes, Longford.
-----------------------	-----	--------------------------

*Hon. Sec. of Diocesan Board of Education (Incorporated):*

Rev. H. J. Johnson, B.D.	...	Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown.
--------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

*Diocesan Registrar:*

Ven. R. W. Boyd, B.A.	...	Carrick-on-Shannon.
-----------------------	-----	---------------------

## Tuam, Killala, and Achonry.

## TUAM.

*Trustees :*

- |  |     |     |                   |
|--|-----|-----|-------------------|
| 1. Bishop of Tuam                      | ... | ... | Tuam.             |
| 2. Professor R. J. Kinkead, M.D., J.P. | ... | ... | Galway.           |
| 3. C. R. Henry, esq., J.P.             | ... | ... | Toghermore, Tuam. |
| 4. H. J. Concanon, esq.                | ... | ... | Tuam.             |

*Treasurers :*

- |                 |     |     |       |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|
| Bank of Ireland | ... | ... | Tuam. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod :*

- |  |     |             |
|--|-----|-------------|
| 1. Ven. James Treanor, B.A.            | ... | Ballinrobe. |
| 2. Professor R. J. Kinkead, M.D., J.P. | ... | Galway.     |

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education :*

- |                        |     |                       |
|------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Rev. G. R. Nixon, B.D. | ... | Hollymount, Co. Mayo. |
|------------------------|-----|-----------------------|

*Secretary of Council :*

- |                          |     |       |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|
| *Henry Davis, esq., M.D. | ... | Tuam. |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|

*Glebes Secretary :*

- |                      |     |          |
|----------------------|-----|----------|
| Rev. R. P. Roe, M.A. | ... | Athenry. |
|----------------------|-----|----------|

*Registrar of Diocese :*

- |                      |     |          |
|----------------------|-----|----------|
| Rev. R. P. Roe, M.A. | ... | Athenry. |
|----------------------|-----|----------|

## KILLALA AND ACHONRY.

*Trustees :*

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1. Sir Malby Crofton, bart., B.A., D.L. | Ballysodare. |
| 2. Joseph Pratt, esq., D.L.             | Crossmolina. |
| 3. John Garvey, esq., D.L., O.B.E.      | Ballina.     |

*Treasurers :*

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Joseph Pratt, esq., D.L.             | Crossmolina.          |
| 2. Sir Malby Crofton, bart., B.A., D.L. | Ballysodare.          |
| 3. Very Rev. T. P. Landey, M.A.         | Killala.              |
| 4. Ven. W. E. Colvin, M.A.              | Beltra, Ballysodare.  |
| 5. Ven. G. F. M'Cormick, M.A.           | Collooney, Co. Sligo. |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod :*

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1. Joseph Pratt, esq., D.L.             | Crossmolina. |
| 2. Very Rev. Theophilus P. Landey, M.A. | Killala.     |

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education :*

- |                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Rev. A. J. Pike, M.A. | Crossmolina. |
|-----------------------|--------------|

*Glebes Secretary :*

- |                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Very Rev. T. P. Landey, M.A. | Killala. |
|------------------------------|----------|

*Secretary of Council :*

- |                                       |                   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| *Very Rev. Theophilus P. Landey, M.A. | Deanery, Killala. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|

*Registrar for the United Dioceses :*

- |                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Rev. Radcliffe P. Roe, M.A. | Athenry. |
|-----------------------------|----------|

## Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare.

## DUBLIN.

*Trustees :*

- |  |     |     |                     |
|--|-----|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Archbishop of Dublin                          | ... | ... | Palace, Dublin.     |
| 2. Rt. Hn. Earl of Meath, K.P., H.M.L., P.C.     |     |     | Bray.               |
| 3. Rt. Hn. A. W. Samuels, I.L.D., K.C., M.P.     |     |     | Cloghereen, Howth.  |
| 4. Rt. Hn. Sir W. J. Goulding, bart., D.L., P.C. |     |     | Millicent, Sallins. |

*Treasurers :*

- |                 |     |     |         |
|-----------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Bank of Ireland | ... | ... | Dublin. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|---------|

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod :*

- |                                   |     |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 1. Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D. | ... | Kingstown. |
| 2. J. A. Maconchy, esq., J.P.     | ... | Raheny.    |

*Honorary Secretaries of Council :*

- |                                |     |           |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| 1. Ven. T. S. R. Lindsay, B.D. | ... | Malahide. |
| 2. J. A. Maconchy, esq., J.P.  | ... | Raheny.   |

*Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Board of Education for United Dioceses :*

- |                                      |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Canon Francis C. Hayes, M.A. | 12 Northbrook-road, Dublin. |
| 2. Major E. H. C. Wellesley, J.P.    | Bromley, Kilpedder.         |

## GLEN DALOUGH.

*Trustees.*

- |                                    |     |     |                     |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Archbishop of Dublin            | ... | ... | Palace, Dublin.     |
| 2. Lord Frederick FitzGerald, J.P. | ... | ... | Maynooth.           |
| 3. Viscount Monck, D.L.            | ... | ... | Enniskerry.         |
| 4. Major E. H. C. Wellesley, J.P.  | ... | ... | Bromley, Kilpedder. |

*Treasurers :*

- |                    |     |     |         |
|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1. Bank of Ireland | ... | ... | Dublin. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

- |                                   |     |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Ven. A. J. Johnston, B.D.      | ... | Athy.               |
| 2. Major E. H. C. Wellesley, J.P. | ... | Bromley, Kilpedder. |

## KILDARE.

*Trustees :*

- |                                      |     |            |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 1. Lieut.-Col. T. J. de Burgh, D.L.  | ... | Naas.      |
| 2. C. C. Palmer, esq., D.L.          | ... | Edenderry. |
| 3. Lieut. Col. R. St. L. Moore, C.B. | ... | Naas.      |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

- |                               |     |                    |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1. Dean of Kildare            | ... | Kildare.           |
| 2. G. Leycester-Penrhyn, esq. | ... | Abbeylands, Clane. |

*Secretary of Council for the United Dioceses :*

- |                        |     |                         |
|------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| *R. E. Whitehead, esq. | ... | 43 Kildare-st., Dublin. |
|------------------------|-----|-------------------------|

*Glebes Secretary :*

- |                       |     |                         |
|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| R. E. Whitehead, esq. | ... | 43 Kildare-st., Dublin. |
|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------|

*Registrar for the United Dioceses :*

- |                              |     |                         |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| William Henry Robinson, esq. | ... | 43 Kildare-st., Dublin. |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|

## Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin.

## OSSORY.

*Trustees :*

- |                                    |     |     |           |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|
| 1. The Lord Primate                | ... | ... | Armagh.   |
| 2. Rt. Hon. Walter MacM. Kavanagh, |     |     | Borris.   |
| D.L., P.C.                         |     |     |           |
| 3. Richard Langrishe, esq., J.P.   | ... | ... | Kilkenny. |

*Treasurer :*

- |                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Rt. Hon. Walter MacM. Kavanagh, D.L. | Borris. |
|--------------------------------------|---------|

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

- |                                     |                            |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Ven. Waller de Montmorency, M.A. | Knocktopher.               |
| 2. Rev. Precentor Beresford, M.A.   | Inistioge Rectory, Thomas- |
| 3. Captain Prior-Wandesforde, D.L.  | Castlecomer. [town.]       |
| 4. Rev. Canon Mervyn Clare, M.A.    | Kilkenny.                  |

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education [incorporated] :*

- |                                |     |                           |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| Rev. Canon R. M. Kellett, M.A. | ... | Fiddown Rectory, Piltown. |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|

*Glebes Secretary :*

- |                               |     |           |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Rev. Canon Mervyn Clare, M.A. | ... | Kilkenny. |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|

*Secretary of Council :*

- |                                |     |           |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| *Rev. Canon Mervyn Clare, M.A. | ... | Kilkenny. |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|

*Trustees :*

## FERNS.

- |                                 |     |                  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------------|
| 1. Charles M. Doyne, esq., D.L. | ... | Wells, Gorey.    |
| 2. Earl of Courtown, H.M.L.     | ... | Gorey.           |
| 3. R. W. Hall-Dare, esq.        | ... | Newtownbarry.    |
| 4. Major A. W. M. Richards      | ... | Ardamine, Gorey. |

*Treasurers :*

- |                                 |     |     |                      |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Bishop of Ossory             | ... | ... | Kilkenny.            |
| 2. C. M. Doyne, esq., D.L.      | ... | ... | Wells, Gorey.        |
| 3. Earl of Courtown, H.M.L.     | ... | ... | Gorey.               |
| 4. Rev. Canon H. Rennison, M.A. | ... | ... | Kilpatrick, Wexford. |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

- |                                  |     |                      |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D.       | ... | Wexford.             |
| 2.*Rev. Canon H. Rennison, M.A.  | ... | Kilpatrick, Wexford. |
| 3. Major A. W. M. Richards, D.L. | ... | Ardamine, Gorey.     |

*Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Board of Education [incorporated] :*

- |                                 |     |                      |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Rev. Canon Gibson, LL.D.     | ... | New Ross.            |
| 2. Rev. Canon H. Rennison, M.A. | ... | Kilpatrick, Wexford. |

*Glebes Secretary :*

- |                              |     |                      |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Rev. Canon H. Rennison, M.A. | ... | Kilpatrick, Wexford. |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------------|

## LEIGHLIN.

*Trustees :*

- |                                    |     |                   |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1. Col. R. A. G. Cosby, D.L.       | ... | Stradbally.       |
| 2. Rt. Hon. Walter MacM. Kavanagh, |     | Borris.           |
| D.L., P.C.                         |     |                   |
| 3. H. Bruen, esq., D.L.            | ... | Oak Park, Carlow. |

*Treasurer :*

- |                             |     |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|
| Wm. FitzMaurice, esq., J.P. | ... | Carlow. |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod :*

- |                                 |     |               |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|
| 1. Ven. A. E. Bor, B.D.         | ... | Abbeyleix.    |
| 2.*Rev. John R. H. Becher, B.A. | ... | Bagenalstown. |
| 3. B. F. Bagenal, esq., J.P.    | ... | Carlow.       |

## LEIGHLIN—continued.

*Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Board of Education:*

- |                                    |     |                       |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. Rev. Canon Stuart, B.A. ...     | ... | Stradbally.           |
| 2. Rev. Treasurer Barry, LL.D. ... | ... | Urglin Glebe, Carlow. |

*Glebes Secretary:*

- |                                  |     |               |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|
| Rev. John R. H. Becher, B.A. ... | ... | Bagenalstown. |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|

*Secretary of Council:*

- |                                   |     |               |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------|
| *Rev. John R. H. Becher, B.A. ... | ... | Bagenalstown. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------|
- 

*Registrar for the United Dioceses:*

- |                                   |     |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Rev. Canon Mervyn Clare, M.A. ... | ... | Kilkenny. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|
- 

## Cashel, Emlly, Waterford, and Lismore.

*Trustees:* CASHEL AND EMLY.

- |   |     |   |
|---|-----|---|
| 1. Bishop of Cashel ...                     | ... | Waterford.                                |
| 2. Sir Chas. B. Barrington, bart., D.L. ... | ... | Newport, Limerick.                        |
| 3. C. A. Ryan, esq., D.L. ...               | ... | Ballymackeogh, Newport,<br>Co. Tipperary. |

*Treasurers:*

- |   |     |                                      |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Louis H. Grubb, esq., <sup>d</sup> D.L. ...  | ... | Ardmayle, Cashel, Co.<br>Tipperary.  |
| 2. C. V. Barrington, esq., J.P. (Assistant) ... | ... | Maryville, Cashel, Co.<br>Tipperary. |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council:*

- |  |     |  |
|--|-----|--|
| 1. Very Rev. Wm. C. Bouchier, M.A. ...       | ... | The Deanery, Cashel, Co.<br>Tipperary. |
| 2. Ven. Archdeacon John White Bell, M.A. ... | ... | Cappamore, Co. Limerick.               |
| 3. Louis H. Grubb, esq., D.L. ...            | ... | Ardmayle, Cashel, Co.<br>Tipperary.    |

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education [not incorporated].*

- |                                 |     |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Rev. Canon W. Pike, M.A. ... | ... | Clonoulty, Goodscross, Co.<br>Tipperary. |
|---------------------------------|-----|--|

*Glebes Secretary:*

- |                            |     |                                      |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| C. V. Barrington, esq. ... | ... | Maryville, Cashel, Co.<br>Tipperary. |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|

*Secretary and Assistant Treasurer of Council:*

- |                             |     |                                      |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| *C. V. Barrington, esq. ... | ... | Maryville, Cashel, Co.<br>Tipperary. |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|

*Trustees:* WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

- |   |     |                      |
|---|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Duke of Devonshire, B.A., P.C., D.L. ... | ... | Lismore Castle.      |
| 2. The Earl of Donoughmore ...              | ... | Knocklofty, Clonmel. |
| 3. Sir H. W. D. Goff, bart., J.P. ...       | ... | Waterford.           |

*Treasurer:*

- |                             |     |                                 |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| H. J. Forde, esq., J.P. ... | ... | Manor of St. John's, Waterford. |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council:*

- |                                       |     |                            |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1. W. H. Going, esq., J.P. ...        | ... | Attavilla, Cahir.          |
| 2. Ven. R. Bradshaw Burkitt, M.A. ... | ... | Cappoquin.                 |
| 3. Ven. H. Line ...                   | ... | Dunmore E., Co. Waterford. |

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education [not incorporated].*

1. Rev. Precentor J. H. Leslie, B.D. ... Clonmel.

*Glebes Secretary :*

- C. Ambrose, esq., LL.D. ... Waterford.

*Secretary of Council and Registrar for the United Dioceses :*

- \*C. Ambrose, esq., LL.D. ... Waterford.

**Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.***Trustees :*

1. Bishop of Cork ... Cork.  
2. Savage French, esq., D.L. ... Queenstown.

*Treasurers :*

1. Bishop of Cork ... Cork.  
2. Savage French, esq., D.L. ... Queenstown.  
3. A. F. Sharman Crawford, esq. ... Lota Lodge, Glanmire.

*Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Synod :*

1. Ven. Archdeacon of Cloyne ... Fermoy.  
2. Rev. Canon Flewett, B.D. ... St. Luke's, Cork.  
3. Savage French, esq., D.L. ... Queenstown.  
4. W. H. Beamish, esq. ... Monkstown, Co. Cork.

*Honorary Secretaries of Council :*

1. \*Rev. Precentor Flewett, B.D. ... Cork.  
2. \*Rev. R. T. Hearn, LL.D. ... Cork.  
3. Savage French, esq., D.L. ... Queenstown.  
4. W. H. Beamish, esq. ... Monkstown, Co. Cork.

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education [incorporated] :*

- Rev. G. B. Fairbrother, M.A. ... Schull, Co. Cork.

*Glebes Secretary :*

- Rev. Chancellor Webster, B.D. ... Blackrock, Cork.

*Assistant Secretary of Council :*

- \*R. St. J. Lonergan, esq. ... 52 South Mall, Cork.

*Registrar for the United Dioceses :*

- John Jermyn, esq. ... 67 South Mall, Cork.

**Killaloe, Kilsfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh.****KILLALOE AND KILFENORA.***Trustees :*

1. Standish G. J. Parker-Hutchinson, esq., D.L. ... Castle Lough, Nenagh.  
2. J. C. Darby, esq., D.L. ... Roscrea.  
3. Lord Inchiquin, D.L. ... Dromland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus.  
4. H. V. Macnamara, esq., D.L. ... Ennistymon.

*Treasurers :*

1. Rev. C. W. M'Dowell ... Nenagh.  
2. Lord Dunalley, B.A., H.M.L. ... Nenagh.  
3. Rev. Precentor A. H. Stanistreet ... Newmarket-on-Fergus.  
4. Col. F. St. L. Tottenham, D.L. ... Mount Callan, Nenagh.



## KILLALOE AND KILFENORA—continued.

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council:*

1. Ven. Archdeacon of Killaloe	...	Birr.
2. J. C. Darby, esq., D.L.	...	Roscrea.
3. J. T. Stoney, esq., J.P.	...	Cloughjordan.
4. Rev. Canon R. T. MacLaurin, M.A.	...	Ennistymon.
5. Robert G. Parker, esq., D.L.	...	Ballyvalla, Killaloe.
6. Robert O'B. Studdert, esq., D.L.	...	Cullane, Kilkishen.

*Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Board of Education [not incorporated]:*

1. Rev. Canon Lloyd Morris, B.A.	...	Corbally, Roscrea.
2. Rev. Canon R. T. MacLaurin, M.A.	...	Ennistymon.

*Glebes Secretaries:*

1. Rev. Canon Lloyd Morris, B.A.	...	Corbally, Roscrea.
2. Rev. Canon R. T. MacLaurin, M.A.	...	Ennistymon.

*Secretary of Council:*

*Rev. J. H. Yates, B.D.	...	Castle Willington, Nenagh.
-------------------------	-----	----------------------------

## CLONFERT AND KILMACDUAGH.

*Trustees:*

1. Bishop of Killaloe	...	Killaloe.
2. Lord Clonbrock, D.L.	...	Ahascragh.
3. Very Rev. John Crawford, D.D., <i>Provost</i>	...	Portumna.

*Treasurers:*

1. Lord Clonbrock, D.L.	...	Ahascragh.
2. Very Rev. John M. Aldridge, M.A.	...	Eyrecourt.

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod:*

1. Lord Clonbrock, D.L.	...	Clonbrock, Ahascragh.
2. Ven. Henry Varian Daly, M.A.	...	Gort.
3. Rev. H. A. Oliver, B.A.	...	Ballinasloe.

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education [not incorporated]:*

Rev. R. Shannon, B.D.	...	Aughrim, Ballinasloe.
-----------------------	-----	-----------------------

*Glebes Secretary:*

Rev. H. A. Oliver, B.A.	...	Ballinasloe.
-------------------------	-----	--------------

*Secretary of Council:*

*Ven. Henry Varian Daly, M.A.	...	Gort.
-------------------------------	-----	-------

*Registrar for the United Dioceses:*

Rev. J. H. Yates, B.D.	...	Castle Willington, Nenagh.
------------------------	-----	----------------------------

## Limerick, Ardsfert, and Aghadoe.

## LIMERICK.

*Trustees :*

- |                               |     |                                 |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. Lord Monteagle, K.P., D.L. | ... | Mount Trenchard, Foynes.        |
| 2. T. W. Browning, esq., J.P. | ... | Carass Court, Croom.            |
| 3. W. Waller, esq., D.L.      | ... | Castletown Manor, Pallas-kenry. |

*Treasurers :*

- |                                  |     |                              |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Precentor C. V. Atkinson | ... | Kilpeacon Rectory, Limerick. |
| 2. T. W. Browning, esq., J.P.    | ... | Carass Court, Croom.         |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

- |  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. Very Rev. Thos. A. P. Hackett, D.D. | The Deanery, Limerick.      |
| 2. Rev. Chancellor J. T. Waller, B.D.  | 27 Mallow-street, Limerick. |
| 3. Courtenay Croker, esq., D.L.        | Blackwater, Limerick.       |

*Honorary Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education :*

- |                                       |                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Chancellor J. T. Waller, B.D. | 27 Mallow-street, Limerick. |
| 2. Rev. W. R. Keiller                 | Rectory, Kilfinane.         |

*Glebes Secretary :*

- |                    |     |                            |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| G. E. Farmer, esq. | ... | Diocesan Office, Limerick. |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|

*Secretary of Council :*

- |                     |     |                            |
|---------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| *G. E. Farmer, esq. | ... | Diocesan Office, Limerick. |
|---------------------|-----|----------------------------|

*Registrar of Diocese :*

- |                              |     |                              |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| Rev. Canon G. L. Swain, M.A. | ... | 12 Barrington-st., Limerick. |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|

## ARDFERT AND AGHADOE.

*Trustees :*

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Lt.-Col. James Dayrolles Crosbie, D.L.  | Ballyheigue Castle, Co. Kerry. |
| 2. Major R. M. Leeson-Marshall, B.A., D.L. | Milltown, Co. Kerry.           |
| 3. Major John MacGillycuddy                | Flesk Castle, Killarney.       |

*Treasurers :*

- |                                |     |                          |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Treasurer J. D. Madden | ... | The Rectory, Killarney.  |
| 2. Major John MacGillycuddy    | ... | Flesk Castle, Killarney. |

*Honorary Secretaries of Synod and Council :*

- |                            |     |                        |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. Ven. Wm. M. Foley, B.D. | ... | Tralee.                |
| 2. Ven. J. G. Fahy         | ... | Waterville, Co. Kerry. |
| 3. Major Leslie            | ... | Tarbert, Co. Kerry.    |

*Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education [not incorporated] :*

- |                                |     |                      |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Rev. Robert Philip Rowan, M.A. | ... | Beechmount, Kenmare. |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|

*Glebes Secretary :*

- |                      |     |                          |
|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| Rev. C. Murray, B.D. | ... | 23 Denny-street, Tralee. |
|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|

*\*Secretary :*

- |                      |     |                          |
|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| Rev. C. Murray, B.D. | ... | 23 Denny-street, Tralee. |
|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|

*Registrar for the Dioceses :*

- |                              |     |                              |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| Rev. Canon G. L. Swain, M.A. | ... | Barrington-street, Limerick. |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|

## Reversionary Benefactions.

---

Donors or Testators have, in some instances, made over to the Representative Body sums of money, the interest of which is payable in the form of annuities to certain persons for their lives,—the capital sums to revert to the Representative Body for the General Sustentation of the Church, or for other Church purposes named by the contributors and approved of by the Representative Body.

*Donors should, however, note that whenever they retain for themselves, or for another person, a life interest in any moneys so lodged with the Representative Body, the Government claim estate duty upon such moneys under the provisions of the Finance Act, 1894,—the rate of duty depending upon the sum lodged.*

Benefactions already received under this arrangement are included in the Balance Sheet under the heading of ‘Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments.’

The Representative Body are of opinion that this method will be found convenient to Testators and others who desire to provide for those who may have claims upon them, and to confer at the same time a permanent benefit upon the Church.

---

LIST  
OF THE  
Members of the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland  
DURING THE FIFTY-ONE YEARS,  
1870-1920.  
*Arranged in alphabetical order.*



# LIST

## OF THE

### Members of the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland

#### DURING THE FIFTY-ONE YEARS,

#### 1870-1920.

*Arranged in alphabetical order.*

This List contains the names of a total of two hundred and fifty-three members. The names of the *sixty* original members, mentioned in the Charter, dated, 15 Oct., 1870, are here distinguished by an asterisk prefixed. On the separation (in 1887) of the See of Clogher from that of Armagh, the total number of members was increased to *sixty-five*. In the following List, the year given, in each case, is that in which the person named became, for the first time, a member of the Representative Body. The *highest* title held by each at any time is the one here given, although the holder thereof may not have held it when he first became a member.

---

ABBOTT, Ven. Thos. Courtenay, B.D., Archdeacon of Cloyne	...	...	1914
ADAMS, Ven. J. M. Goold, Archdeacon of Derry	...	...	1916
*ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William, D.D., G.C.V.O., Lord Primate	...	...	1870
ANDERSON, William, M.A., His Honor Judge	...	...	1895
ARCHDALL, Right Rev. Mervyn, D.D.	...	...	1890
ARMSTRONG, Henry Bruce-Wright, esq., D.L.	...	...	1902
BAGWELL, John, esq.	...	...	1919
BAGWELL, Richard, esq., LITT.D., D.L.	...	...	1888
BALL, Francis Elrington, esq., LITT.D.	...	...	1907
*BALL, Right Hon. John Thomas, LL.D., Lord Chancellor of Ireland	...	...	1870
BANNATYNE, James FitzGerald, esq., D.L.	...	...	1895
*BARLOW, John, esq.	...	...	1870
BARRINGTON, Sir Charles Burton, bart., D.L.	...	...	1894
BARTON, Right Hon. Sir Plunket, Bart. (Mr. Justice)	...	...	1918
*BAYLY, Richard Uniacke, esq.	...	...	1870
*BELL, Ven. Robert, D.D.	...	...	1870
BELL, Ven. John White, M.A., Archdeacon of Emly	...	...	1914

BELMORE, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, Earl, G.C.M.G., H.M.L.	1875
BENSON, Sir Ralph S. ... ..	1918
*BERESFORD, Rt. Hn. and Most Rev. Marcus Gervais, D.D., Lord Primate	1870
*BERNARD, Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Brodrick, D.D. ...	1870
BERNARD, Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. John Henry, D.D., Provost, T.C.D.	1897
BERNARD, Percy Brodrick, esq., B.A., D.L. ... ..	1892
BERRY, Ven. Edward Fleetwood, M.A. ... ..	1874
BERRY, Right Rev. Thomas Sterling, D.D. ... ..	1913
BEWLEY, Sir Edmund Thomas (Mr. Justice), LL.D. ... ..	1898
BLACKWOOD-PRICE, Major James Nugent, D.L. ... ..	1897
*BLUNDELL, Rev. Robert, M.A. ... ..	1870
BOND, James Willoughby, esq., D.L. ... ..	1907
BOND, Willoughby James, esq. ... ..	1918
BOWEN, Henry Charles Cole, esq., M.A. ..	1897
BOYD, William Henry, esq., D.L. ... ..	1896
BRADLEY, Rev. Canon William Hanna ... ..	1906
BRUCE, Very Rev. Charles Saul, M.A. ... ..	1897
BRUEN, Right Hon. Henry, M.P., D.L. ... ..	1890
BUNBURY, Right Rev. Thomas, D.D. ... ..	1888
*BUTCHER, Right Hon. and Most Rev. Samuel, D.D. ... ..	1870
BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish, D.L. ... ..	1887
*BUTSON, Very Rev. Christopher Henry Gould, M.A. ... ..	1870
CAIRNES, Thomas Plunket, esq. ... ..	1876
CARD, Ven. Robert James, M.A. ... ..	1880
CARDEN, Captain Andrew Murray, D.L. ... ..	1913
*CARSON, Rev. Joseph, D.D., Vice-Provost, T.C.D. ... ..	1870
CARSON, Joseph John Henry, esq., M.A. ... ..	1892
*CARSON, Right Rev. Thomas, LL.D. ... ..	1870
CARSON, W. B., esq. ... ..	1918
CHADWICK, Right Rev. George Alexander, D.D. ... ..	1896
*CHATTERTON, Rt. Hn. Hedges Eyre, LL.D., Vice-Chancellor of Ireland	1870
CHERRY, Right Hon. Richard Robert, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland	1915
CHESTER, Right Rev. William Bennet, D.D. ... ..	1884
CLERMONT, Thomas Fortescue, Baron, D.L. ... ..	1872
CLONBROCK, Luke Gerald Dillon, Baron, L. & C.R., K.P. ...	1895
COLQUHOUN, Ven. William, B.D. ... ..	1903
*COLVILL, James Chaigneau, esq. ... ..	1870
COLVILL, Robert Frederick Stewart, esq. ... ..	1893
CONNELLAN, Major James Hercules, D.L. ... ..	1912
CONNER, Henry Daniel, M.A., K.C. ... ..	1912
COOPER, Colonel Right Hon. Edward Henry, H.M.L. ... ..	1873
COOTE, Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre, bart., M.A., H.M.L. ...	1910
*COOTE, Charles John Aldworth, esq. ... ..	1870
COSGRAVE, Henry Alexander, esq., M.A. ... ..	1912

*COURTOWN, James George Henry Stopford, Earl of, D.L.	...	1870
CRAIG, Very Rev. Graham, M.A.	...	1898
CROFTON, Sir Malby, bart., D.L.	...	1914
CROSBIE, Lt.-Col. James Dayrolles, D.L.	...	1914
CROZIER, Most Rev. John Baptist, D.D., Lord Primate	...	1897
CURREY, Francis Edmund, esq.	...	1893
DALY, Ven. Henry Varian, M.A.	...	1915
*DALY, Right Rev. Robert, D.D.	...	1870
DAMES, Robert Staples Longworth, esq., B.A.	...	1896
D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles Frederick, D.D.	...	1903
DARLEY, Right Rev. John Robert, LL.D.	...	1874
DAY, Right Rev. Maurice, D.D.	...	1908
DAY, Right Rev. Maurice FitzGerald, D.D.	...	1872
*DAY, Very Rev. John Godfrey, M.A.	...	1870
DENNIS, Meade Caulfeild, esq., M.A.	...	1875
DENNY, Francis McGillicuddy, esq.	...	1899
*DE VESCI, Thomas Vesey, Viscount, D.L.	...	1870
DICKINSON, Very Rev. Hercules Henry, D.D.	...	1890
DIXON, Ven. Robert Vickers, D.D.	...	1879
DOWSE, Right Rev. Charles Benjamin, D.D.	...	1912
DOYNE, Charles Mervyn, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	1910
DUNALLEY, Henry O'Callaghan Prittie, Baron, H.M.L.	...	1917
*DUNLEATH, John Mulholland, Baron, D.L.	...	1870
DUNLEATH, Henry Lyle Mulholland, Baron, D.L.	...	1914
*EDWARDS, Rev. William Macklin, M.A.	...	1870
ELLIOTT, Right Rev. Alfred George, D.D.	...	1883
ELLIS, William Edward, esq., LL.D.	...	1891
EWART, George Herbert, esq., M.A.	...	1913
*EWART, Sir William, bart., M.P.	...	1870
FALKINER, Rt. Hn. Sir Frederick Richard, M.A., Recorder of Dublin	...	1887
FARNHAM, Colonel Arthur Kenlis Maxwell, Baron, D.S.O., D.L.	...	1911
FERGUSON, Chaworth Joseph, esq.	...	1887
FERRAR, William Augustus	...	1914
FINLAY, Ven. George, D.D.	...	1887
FINLAY, Very Rev. John, M.A.	...	1901
FITZGERALD, Sir Robert Uniacke Uniacke-Penrose, bart., M.P., D.L.	...	1882
*FITZGERALD, Right Rev. William, D.D.	...	1870
FitzGibbon, Gerald, esq., K.C.	...	1916
FOWLER, Robert, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	1879
FRENCH, Savage, esq., D.L.	...	1908
FRIZELL, Rev. Canon Charles William, M.A.	...	1913
FURLONG, Robert O'Brien, esq., M.A., C.B.	...	1908



GABBETT, Ven. Edward, M.A.	...	...	...	1907
*GALBRAITH, Rev. Joseph Allen, M.A., S.F.T.C.D.	...	...	...	1870
*GORE, Colonel Sir Francis Arthur Knox, bart., M.A.	...	...	...	1870
GOUGH, George Stephens, Viscount	...	...	...	1881
GOULDING, Right Hon. Sir William Joshua, bart., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	1904
*GRAVES, Right Rev. Charles, D.D.	...	...	...	1870
GRAY, Rev. Thomas Thompson, M.A., S.F.T.C.D.	...	...	...	1898
GREGG, Very Rev. James FitzGerald, M.A.	...	...	...	1883
GREGG, Right Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald, D.D.	...	...	...	1915
*GREGG, Right Rev. John, D.D.	...	...	...	1870
*GREGG, Most Rev. Robert Samuel, D.D., Lord Primate	...	...	...	1870
GRIERSON, Right Rev. Charles T. P., D.D.	...	...	...	1919
GUINNESS, Henry S., esq.	...	...	...	1916
GWYNN, Very Rev. John, D.D., R.P.D., T.C.D.	...	...	...	1882
HACKETT, Very Rev. Thomas Aylmer Pearson, D.D.	...	...	...	1911
HAMILTON, Henry Alexander, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1874
HANAN, Ven. Denis, D.D.	...	...	...	1908
HARE, Very Rev. Thomas, D.D.	...	...	...	1890
HARRISON, Michael, M.A., Hon. Mr. Justice	...	...	...	1871
*HART, Sir Andrew Searle, LL.D., Vice-Provost, T.C.D.	...	...	...	1870
HEALY, Ven. John, LL.D., Archdeacon of Meath	...	...	...	1904
HOLMES, Right Hon. Hugh, M.A., Lord Justice of Appeal	...	...	...	1884
HOUSTON, John Blakiston, esq., V.L.	...	...	...	1889
HUMPHREYS, Very Rev. Robert, M.A.	...	...	...	1892
HURST, Ven. Francis James, M.A.	...	...	...	1905
HUTCHINSON, Rev. William Henry, LL.D.	...	...	...	1897
HYDE, Gustavus Rochfort, esq., M.A.	...	...	...	1910
INCHQUIN, Lucius William O'Brien, Baron, D.L.	...	...	...	1908
*IRWIN, Rev. Alexander, M.A.	...	...	...	1870
IRWIN, Rev. Charles King, D.D.	...	...	...	1872
IRWIN, Ven. Charles King, D.D.	...	...	...	1894
IRWIN, Rev. Charles King, B.D.	...	...	...	1916
JACKSON, Ven. James M'Creight, B.D.	...	...	...	1898
JACOB, Ven. Benjamin, M.A.	...	...	...	1879
JAMESON, Andrew, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	1889
JELLETT, Very Rev. Henry, D.D.	...	...	...	1876
JELLETT, Rev. Canon Morgan Woodward, LL.D.	...	...	...	1886
*JOHNSON, Ven. John Evans, D.D.	...	...	...	1870
KANE, William Francis de Vismes, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	1899
KAVANAGH, Right Hon. Arthur MacMorrough, M.P., L. & C.R.	...	...	...	1876
KEENE, Most Rev. James Bennett, D.D.	...	...	...	1897
KERNAN, Rev. Canon Richard Arthurs, B.D.	...	...	...	1903
KINAHAN, George, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1882

KING, Very Rev. William Smyth, M.A.	...	...	...	1879
KINKEAD, Richard John, M.D.	...	...	...	1912
KNIGHT, George, esq.	...	...	...	1910
*KNOX, Most Rev. Robert, D.D., Lord Primate	...	...	...	1870
KNOX, Captain William, D.L.	...	...	...	1913
*KYLE, Ven. Samuel Moore, D.D., V.G.	...	...	...	1870
LATHAM, Ven. James King, D.D.	...	...	...	1914
LA TOUCHE, Christopher Digges, esq., B.A.	...	...	...	1909
*LA TOUCHE, William Digges, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	1870
LA TOUCHE, Sir James Digges, K.C.S.I.	...	...	...	1914
LEAHY, John White, esq.	...	...	...	1893
LEECH, Very Rev. Arthur Henry, M.A.	...	...	...	1883
*LEFROY, Very Rev. Jeffry, M.A.	...	...	...	1870
LLOYD, Guy, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1887
LLOYD, John Merrick, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	1906
*LONGFIELD, Right Hon. Mountifort, LL.D.	...	...	...	1870
LOWRY, Colonel James Corry Jones, V.L.	...	...	...	1887
*MACARTNEY, John William Ellison, esq., M.P., D.L.	...	...	...	1870
MACGILLYCUDDY, Major John, D.L.	...	...	...	1917
MACMANAWAY, Ven. James, M.A., Archdeacon of Clogher	...	...	...	1910
MACONCHY, John Arthur, esq.	...	...	...	1903
MASSY, John Bolton, esq., M.A.	...	...	...	1885
MAYNE, Ven. Joseph, M.A.	...	...	...	1910
M <sup>c</sup> CLINTOCK, Colonel William	...	...	...	1900
M <sup>c</sup> CLINTOCK, Very Rev. F. G. Le P., B.D.	...	...	...	1916
MEADE, Right Rev. William Edward, D.D.	...	...	...	1883
MEARES, Major-General William Lewis Devenish-, D.L.	...	...	...	1887
*MEATH, William Brabazon, Earl of	...	...	...	1870
MEREDITH, Sir James Creed, LL.D.	...	...	...	1895
MILLER, Right Rev. Robert, D.D.	...	...	...	1919
MONTGOMERY, Hugh de Fellenberg, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	1898
*MONTGOMERY, Colonel Robert George, D.L.	...	...	...	1870
MOORE, Right Rev. William Richard, D.D.	...	...	...	1911
MURPHY, Joseph John, esq.	...	...	...	1890
NAPIER, Rt. Hn. Sir Joseph, bart., LL.D., Lord Chancellor of Ireland	...	...	...	1873
NUGENT, Ven. Garrett, M.A.	...	...	...	1885
*O'BRIEN, Right Rev. James Thomas, D.D.	...	...	...	1870
O'HARA, Right Rev. Henry Stewart, D.D.	...	...	...	1900
*O'HARA, Colonel James, D.L.	...	...	...	1870
ORMONDE, James Edward Wm. Theobald Butler, Marquis of, K.P.	...	...	...	1876
ORPEN, Right Rev. Raymond d'Audemar, D.D.	...	...	...	1907

*OSBORNE, Sir William, bart., D.L.	...	...	...	1870
O'SULLIVAN, Right Rev. James, D.D.	...	...	...	1887
*PAUL, Sir Robert Joshua, bart.	...	...	...	1870
PEACOCKE, Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson, D.D.	...	...	...	1894
PEACOCKE, Right Rev. Joseph Irvine, D.D.	...	...	...	1916
PEPPER, Colonel Charles, D.L.	...	...	...	1897
PILKINGTON, Henry Mulock, esq., Q.C., LL.D.	...	...	...	1883
PLUNKET, Most Rev. William Conyngham, Baron, D.D.	...	...	...	1876
PLUNKET, Most Rev. and Hon. Benjamin John, D.D.	...	...	...	1913
POLLARD-URQUHART, Colonel Francis Edward, D.L.	...	...	...	1907
POOLER, Ven. Arthur Lewis, D.D.	...	...	...	1917
PRATT, Joseph, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1902
READE, Robert Henry Sturrock, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1908
REEVES, Right Rev. William, D.D.	...	...	...	1886
REICHEL, Most Rev. Charles Parsons, D.D.	...	...	...	1875
REVINGTON, Thomas, esq.	...	...	...	1878
RICARDO, Colonel Ambrose St. Quentin, D.S.O.	...	...	...	1913
ROBERTSON, William, esq.	...	...	...	1885
ROCHFORD-BOYD, George Augustus, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1882
ROSS, Right Rev. Arthur E., D.D.	...	...	...	1920
ROSSE, Laurence Parsons, Earl of, K.P.	...	...	...	1875
ST. GEORGE, Acheson, esq., M.A.	...	...	...	1887
*SALMON, Rev. George, D.D., Provost, T.C.D.	...	...	...	1870
SAMUELS, Right Hon. Arthur Warren, LL.D., K.C., M.P.	...	...	...	1908
*SANDFORD, Thomas George Wills, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1870
SAUNDERSON, Colonel Right Hon. Edward James, M.P., H.M.L.	...	...	...	1875
SCOTT, Ven. James George, D.D.	...	...	...	1888
*SCOTT, William Edward, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1870
SHONE, Right Rev. Samuel, D.D.	...	...	...	1884
SMYTH, Rev. Chancellor Henry	...	...	...	1890
SMYTHE, Ven. George Chichester, M.A.	...	...	...	1887
*SMYTHE, William Barlow, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	1870
*SPAIGHT, Sir James	...	...	...	1870
STACK, Right Rev. Charles Maurice, D.D.	...	...	...	1886
*STEWART, James Robert, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	1870
STEWART, Very Rev. Henry, D.D.	...	...	...	1885
STEWART, George P., esq.	...	...	...	1916
*STOPFORD, Ven. Edward Adderley, LL.D.	...	...	...	1870
*STORY, Joseph, esq.	...	...	...	1870
STRONGE, Sir James Henry, bart., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	1898
STUBBS, Rev. John William, D.D., S.F.T.C.D.	...	...	...	1894
STUDDERT, Major Robert Ashworth, D.L.	...	...	...	1871

TAIT, Very Rev. Andrew, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1890
*TEMPLE, Robert Baron, esq.	...	...	...	...	1870
THRIFT, Professor William E., F.T.C.D.	...	...	...	...	1918
TOTTENHAM, Colonel Charles George, D.L.	...	...	...	...	1901
*TRAILL, Anthony, esq., M.D., LL.D., D.L., Provost, T.C.D.	...	...	...	...	1870
TREANOR, Ven. James, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1904
*TRENCH, Hon. Charles James	...	...	...	...	1870
*TRENCH, Right Hon. and Most Rev. Richard Chenevix, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1870
VANDELEUR, Cecil Ernest, esq.	...	...	...	...	1901
*VENTRY, Dayrolles Blakeney de Moleyns, Baron	...	...	...	...	1870
WALLER, Very Rev. Edward Hardress, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1917
WALLER, William, esq.	...	...	...	...	1892
WALSH, Frederick William, LL.D., Hon. Judge	...	...	...	...	1879
WALSH, Very Rev. James Hornidge, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1902
WALSH, Ven. Robert, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1903
WALSH, Right Rev. William Pakenham, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1878
*WARREN, Rt. Hon. Robert Richard, LL.D., Judge of Court of Probate	...	...	...	...	1870
WELLAND, Right Rev. Thomas James, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1892
*WEST, Very Rev. Augustus William, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1870
*WEST, Very Rev. John, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1870
WHITE, Very Rev. George Purcell, B.D.	...	...	...	...	1892
WILSON, James, esq., M.A., D.L.	...	...	...	...	1880
*WOODS, Hans Hamilton, esq., D.L.	...	...	...	...	1874
WYNNE, Right Rev. Frederick Richards, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1893

### SUGGESTED BENEFACTIONS.

For Subscriptions, Donations, and Legacies to the Representative Body the following Objects are recommended :—

1. For the use of the Church of Ireland.
2. For the General Sustentation Fund.
3. For Poor Parishes.
4. For the use of a particular Diocese.
5. For the use of a particular Parish,—
  - (1) to augment the income of the Incumbent,
  - (2) to assist the Assessment,—or
  - (3) to purchase the Glebe.
6. For the Episcopal Funds.
7. For the Clergy Good Service Fund of any Diocese.
8. For the Clergy General Superannuation Fund.
9. For the Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund.
10. For the General Purposes Fund.

NOTE.—Any legacy made to the Representative Body, *without* specification of the particular purpose to which it is to be applied, will be credited to the *General Sustentation Fund*.

CONTRIBUTIONS  
TO THE  
CHURCH SUSTENTATION FUND  
RECEIVED BY THE  
**Representative Body of the Church of Ireland**  
DURING THE YEAR  
1919.

### **LODGMENTS.**

Donations and Subscriptions to the Church of Ireland Sustentation Fund will be received at ALL IRISH BANKS and their Branches,—and at the Bank of the Messrs. COUTTS & CO., 440 Strand, London, W.C.,—for the account of the Representative Church Body.

Donations and Subscriptions,—sent directly to the office of the Representative Body, 52, St. Stephen's Green, East, Dublin, by letters of credit, post-office orders, or by crossed cheques,—should be made payable to the REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH BODY.

---

## Church of Ireland Sustentation Fund.

---

### CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED BY THE REPRESENTATIVE BODY DURING THE YEAR 1919.

---

N.B.—For Contributions received through Diocesan Treasurers, see end of list.

---

Adderley, Rev. Thomas (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	£50	0	0
All Saints', Grangegorman, Dublin (Parochial)	...	...	120	16	4
Annaduff Parish, Ardagh (Spiritual Aid Society)	...	...	0	10	0
Anonymous Donation, in memory of Jas. Willoughby Bond	...	...	500	0	0
Do. do. per Rev. F. J. Halahan	...	...	100	0	0
Do. do. per Rev. H. Acheson	...	...	100	0	0
Archbold, Miss (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	12	0	0
Armstrong, Maxwell, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	200	0	0
Arnold, James, esq. (donation), (Parochial)	...	...	20	0	0
Atkins, Miss T. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	97	0	0
Aylmer, Miss C. M. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	50	0	0
Babington, Thomas, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	100	0	0
Baker, Miss Mary (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	50	0	0
Balfour, B. R., esq., D.L. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	35	10	0
Barter, Lady (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	39	14	8
Bayly, Major E. A. T., D.S.O. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	0	5	0
Beare, George, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	100	0	0
Beauchamp, Wm. Massy, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	4,000	0	0
Becher, Rev. J. R. H. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	50	0	0
Bolton, Mrs. F. G. (charge on Estate), (Poor Parishes)	...	...	62	1	0
Bourne, John, esq. (donation), (Parochial)	...	...	196	11	5
Boyle, E. T., esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	100	0	0
Braddell, Mrs. M. E. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	128	15	4
Bradley, Miss Martha (Bequest), (Parochial)	..	..	2	0	0

---

Carried forward, £6,115 3 9



Brought forward,		£6,115	3	9
Brady, Miss Charlotte L. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	3	0 0
Brady, Mrs. C. M. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	75	4 3
Bredin, Mrs. Frances (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	6	6 7
Browne, Mrs. Jane Wilson (Bequest), (General)	...	...	1,002	19 8
Bryan, Hamilton, esq. (donation), (Parochial)	...	...	10	0 0
Bunbury, Miss Jane (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	200	0 0
Bury, The Lady Emily H. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	10	0 0
Butler, Miss A. E. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	35	8 5
Campbell, Mrs. E. O. (Bequest), (Parochial)...	...	...	250	0 0
Campbell, Rev. Stephen (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	9,500	0 0
Carnmoney Parish, Connor, per Rev. R. J. Clarke	...	...	10	0 0
Carson, Miss M. J. (subscription), (Poor Parishes)	...	...	3	0 0
Carter, G. T. Shaen, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	75	0 0
Casey, C. H., esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	100	0 0
Cashel, G. R., esq. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	3	0 0
Cashel, Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	5	0 0
Caulfield, Col. G. N. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	47	11 3
Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin	...	...	9	0 0
Christ Church, Kingstown (Poor Parishes)	...	...	11	0 0
Church, Mark B., esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	190	0 0
Clare, Rev. Mervyn A. (subscription), (Poor Parishes)	...	...	5	0 0
Clements, H. J. B., esq., D.L. (donation), (Parochial)...	...	...	200	0 0
Clibborn, Barclay, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	25	0 0
Clifford, Thomas, esq. (Bequest), (General)	...	...	16	19 4
Cochrane, Henry E., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	140	0 0
Cole, Hon. J. L. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	7	5 2
Conner, Col. W. D. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	137	10 0
Cooper, Major Bryan R., D.L. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	115	0 0
Cory, Lady (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	2	0 0
Cotton, Cox, esq. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	3	0 0
Courtney, Henry G., esq. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	...	10	0 0
Coyle, Wm., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	10	0 0
Crawford, John Hamilton, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	126	8 10
Crockett, Mrs. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	50	0 0
Cross, Mrs. B. L. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	104	10 5
Cunningham, "In Memoriam Mrs. George Cunningham"	...	...	385	11 10
Dormer, T. P., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	6	16 10
Down, Mrs., and Trustees of Col. Hippisley (sub.), (Parochial)	...	...	1	0 0
Dublin Diocesan Church Extension Fund	...	...	14	14 8

---

Carried forward, £19,022 11 0

	Brought forward,	£19,022	11	0
Ellis, John, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	100	0	0
Elliott, Bishop Elliott Trust, No. 2	...	1,952	0	0
Emery, Miss Jane (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	19	14	9
Ewart, Herbert, esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	227	19	4
Do. do. do.	...	236	17	6
Do. do. do.	...	109	0	4
FitzGerald, Julia Lady FitzGerald Trust	...	1	12	5
Gillman, H. S. D., esq. (Bequest), (General)	...	118	16	3
Glascott, Mrs. F. J. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	306	0	0
Godley, A. D., esq. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	5	0	0
Good, Miss Kate Josephine (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	200	0	0
Gordon, Mrs. E. E. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	375	0	0
Grace, Miss Meta (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	80	0	0
Graigue Parish, Leighlin	...	11	0	0
Greene, Miss E. M. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	212	14	7
Greer, Mrs. F. A. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	100	0	0
Guinness, Miss H. (subscription), (General)	...	2	0	0
Guy, Miss Selina F. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	5	0	0
Hall, J. Campbell, esq., M.D., D.L. (donation), (Parochial)	...	100	0	0
Harvey, Miss Barbara A. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	48	12	6
Hayes, James, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	25	17	6
Healy, Ven. John, LL.D. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	150	0	0
Hill, Miss C. J. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	22	10	0
HolmPatrick, Rt. Hon. Lord (donation), (Parochial)	...	100	0	0
Hone, Nathaniel, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	505	0	0
Hunter, James, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	100	0	0
Ingram, Irvine, esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	100	0	0
Irvine, Reps. Col. J. G. (charge on Estate), (Parochial)	...	50	0	0
Jackson, Ven. J. M'C. (Special Trust), (Parochial)	...	952	7	5
Johnson, Mrs. Jane H. (donation), (General)	...	100	0	0
Johnston, James, esq. (Bequest), (Poor Parishes)	...	70	0	0
Kavanagh, Walter, esq. (Donation), (Parochial)	...	10	0	0
Kearney, James Aylward, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	67	19	6
Kee, James, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	98	12	4
Killiney Church, Dublin (Poor Parishes)	...	6	4	0
Kilurin Parish, Ferns (Parochial)	...	2	10	0
Carried forward,		£25,594	19	5

Brought forward, £25,594					19	5
Kilmaine, Lord (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	...	...	500	0	0
Kincaid, John Henry, esq. (Beq.), (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	600	0	0			
Do. do. do. do. do.	...	200	0	0		
Knox, Lt.-Col. R. F. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	..	...	100	0	0	
Knox, Ronald A., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	251	13	6	
Lavery, Lieut. Joseph (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	14	15	2	
Law, Miss Jane (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	...	12	13	2	
Lee, Mrs. E. M. (Bequest), (Widows and Orphans Fund)	...	2,233	0	0		
Leinster, His Grace the Duke of (subscription), (Parochial)	...	392	0	0		
Lewis, Samuel, esq., Trustees of (subscription), (Parochial)	...	6	0	0		
London Sustentation Committee, per the Misses Nugent	...	775	0	0		
Longford, Right Hon. the Earl of, K.P. (subscription), (Parochial)	160	0	0			
Do. do. do. do. do. (General)	50	0	0			
MacDonnell, The Misses (subscription), (Poor Parishes)	...	2	0	0		
Macnaughton, Mrs. M. H. (Bequest), (Poor Parishes)	...	254	1	0		
McAlister, Wm. J., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	5	0	0		
McClintock, Mrs. A. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	0	16	0		
MacDonnell, The Misses (subscription), (Parochial)	...	8	0	0		
Madden, Mrs. (donation), (Parochial)	...	2	10	0		
Maffett, Rev. R. S. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	1	0	0		
Do. (subscription), (General)	...	0	10	0		
Magee, James, esq. (Donation), (Parochial)	...	35	0	0		
Manders, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	13	1	9		
Mariners' Church, Kingstown (Poor Parishes)	...	24	0	0		
Marshal Beresford Fund, Trustees of	...	2,497	7	0		
Martin, Rev. J. R. (Bequest), (Killaloe Cathedral)	...	18	0	0		
Maude, Anthony F., esq., J.P. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	26	5	0		
Mauleverer, Miss Anne (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	20	0	0		
Middleton, Miss Elizabeth (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	100	0	0		
Mills, Mrs. Margaret (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	164	13	9		
Milne-Barbour, J., esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	649	13	9		
Moffett, Miss S. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	3	0	0		
Moore, J. Stewart, esq. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	75	0	0		
Moran, George, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	30	0	0		
Morrow, Thomas, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	209	17	9		
Moycullen Church Fund, Tuam, per executors of Rt. Hon. Lord Stratheden	...	400	0	0		
Moyliscar Union, Meath, per Rev. A. E. Crotty	...	300	0	0		
Mulholland, Miss Mary F. (Special Trust)	...	2,277	12	6		
Mullabrack Parish, Armagh	...	80	0	0		

---

Carried forward, £38,087 9 9

	Brought forward,	£38,087	9	9
Murray, George, esq. (donation), (Parochial)	...	10	0	0
Murray, Miss Elizabeth (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	10	0	0
"N. D. T." (Poor Parishes)	... ..	50	0	0
North, John, esq., J.P. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	10	0	0
O'Grady, Miss Fanny E. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	60	0	0
O'Neill, Right Hon. Lord (subscription), (Parochial)	...	350	0	0
Peebles, W. E., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	... ..	30	0	0
Pembroke, Right Hon. the Earl of (subscription), (Parochial)	...	27	5	0
Pennefather, F. W., esq., LL.D. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	150	0	0
Do. do. no. do.	...	100	0	0
Plunket, Rt. Hon. Lord, Reps. of the late (sub.), (Parochial)	...	11	0	0
Poole, Hewitt R., esq. (for Spiritual Aid Society)	...	2	2	0
Pooley & Pender, Messrs. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	1	0	0
Pope, R., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	... ..	20	0	0
Powell, Miss Ellen (Bequest), (Parochial)	... ..	20	0	0
Powerscourt, Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	40	0	0
"Quirk Memorial Fund" (Parochial)	... ..	348	9	5
Quirk, Miss S. (Bequest), (Parochial)	... ..	25	0	0
Redmond, John, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	... ..	100	0	0
Robinson, Miss Harriett (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	45	2	10
Robinson, Miss M. (subscription), (Poor Parishes)	...	1	0	0
Robinson, Miss V. (subscription), (Poor Parishes)	...	1	0	0
Roch, Miss Mary (Bequest), (Parochial)	... ..	187	12	6
Rocke, Mrs. P. M. (Bequest), (Cork Poor Parishes)	...	3,071	3	3
Roe, Miss M. (subscription), (General)	... ..	50	0	0
Rogers, Richard A., esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	200	0	0
Roney, J. M., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	... ..	21	0	0
Rosses Parish, Elphin	... ..	39	13	3
Rotherham, Mrs. Maria L. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	20	0	0
Ruxton, W. V. C., esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	50	0	0
St. Ann's, Dublin (Poor Parishes)	... ..	15	0	0
St. Bartholomew's, Belfast, Connor (Endowment)	...	843	5	11
St. David's, Naas, Kildare (Parochial)	... ..	70	0	0
St. John's, Monkstown, Dublin (Poor Parishes)	...	45	0	0
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin	... ..	399	16	0

Carried forward, £44,511 19 11

Brought forward, £44,511 19 11		
Sandford Church, Dublin (Poor Parishes) ...	...	11 0 0
Schlotthauber, Mrs. A. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	55 4 8
Scott, Rev. Canon W. H. (Prize Essay Fund) ...	...	23 0 0
Sheridan, Miss Mary (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	50 0 0
Simmonds, Edward, esq. (Bequest), (Ch. of Irel. Home Mission)	500 0 0	
Slator, Arthur, esq. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	2 15 8
Sloan, Mrs. Margaret (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	13 0 0
Smith, Ashley, esq., LL.D. (Benefaction), (Parochial) ...	...	23 4 2
Smith, Robert, esq. (Bequest), (General) ...	...	1 0 0
Smyth, H. M., esq. (subscription), (Parochial) ...	...	40 0 0
Smyth, Miss A. M. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	25 0 0
Smyth, Miss Sophia G. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	650 0 0
Smythe, Mrs. Sara M. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	45 0 0
Smythe, Lieut.-Col. W. Lyster (subscription), (Parochial)	...	40 0 4
Smythe, Rev. J. H. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	82 12 10
Stanfield, "Mary Stanfield Memorial Endowment" (for the parishioners of Kilwarlin, Down) ...	...	7 9 7
Stewart, Mrs. Annie (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	13 17 4
Stewart, Mrs. A. E. Murray (subscription), (Parochial)	...	45 0 0
Stewart, Miss Isabella (Bequest), (Diocesan) ...	...	728 3 4
Stillorgan Church, Dublin (Poor Parishes) ...	...	6 2 7
Stradbally Parish, Leighlin ...	...	108 0 0
Stronge, Sir James H., bart. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	96 10 0
Symes, Miss Bessie (donation), (Parochial) ...	...	25 0 0
Synnott, Miss Julia H. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	150 0 0
Topping, Joseph and Elizabeth (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	50 0 0
Tottenham, Col. Frederick (Benefaction), (Diocesan) ...	...	80 0 0
Townshend, Charles L., esq. (subscription), (Parochial) ...	...	3 3 0
Trench, Louis, esq. (subscription), (Parochial) ...	...	2 0 0
Trench, Miss E. J. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	100 0 0
Trench, Reps. of Rev. Canon W. R. (subscription), (Parochial) ...	...	20 0 0
Trench, Reps. of Rev. F. W. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	5 0 0
Trillick Parish, Clogher (Phipps Trust), (Parochial) ...	...	20 0 0
Tyrrell, Miss Anna W. (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	49 14 11
Urquhart, Mrs. Pollard (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	94 13 6
Vandeleur, C. E., esq. (donation), (Parochial) ...	...	30 0 0
Waring, The Misses (subscription), (Poor Parishes) ...	...	3 0 0
Warnock, Mrs. Jane (Bequest), (Parochial) ...	...	120 0 0
Do. do. do. do. ...	...	90 0 0

---

Carried forward, £47,921 11 10

	Brought forward,	£47,921	11	10
Warren, Henry C., esq. (subscription), (Parochial)	...	5	0	0
Warren, Miss E. G. (subscription), (Poor Parishes)	...	10	0	0
Warren, Miss M. H. do. do. ...	...	10	0	0
Do. do. do. (Parochial)	...	6	0	0
Whiteside, Robert, esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	150	0	0
Wicklow Parish, Glendalough	...	25	0	0
Wilson, Rev. Hill (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	29	11	8
Wood, Col. Wm. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	493	0	0
Woodroffe, R. H., esq. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	200	0	0
Woods, Miss S. M. (Bequest), (Parochial)	...	1,000	0	0
Woods Parish, Armagh	...	100	0	0
Young, G. L., esq. (Benefaction), (Parochial)	...	400	0	0
		<hr/>		
		£50,350	3	6

<b>Armagh</b> Diocese (Assessments)	...	8,911	2	4
Do. (Diocesan)	...	479	15	2
Do. (Parochial)	...	317	7	7
Do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	30	0	0
<b>Meath</b> Diocese (Assessments)	...	5,624	16	1
Do. (Diocesan)	...	27	16	7
Do. (Parochial)	...	15	0	0
<b>Clogher</b> Diocese (Assessments)	...	5,780	0	0
Do. (Diocesan)	...	130	0	0
Do. (Parochial)	...	105	4	11
Do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	25	0	0
<b>Derry and Raphoe</b> Dioceses (Assessments)	...	7,218	7	1
Do. do. (Diocesan)	...	525	15	7
Do. do. (Parochial)	...	40	0	0
Do. do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	50	0	0
<b>Down, Connor, and Dromore</b> Dioceses (Assessments)	...	11,838	2	4
Do. do. (Diocesan)	...	1,089	7	8
Do. do. (Parochial)	...	474	8	9
Do. (Belfast Extra Clergy Fund)	...	1,343	2	10
Do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	50	0	0
<b>Kilmore</b> Diocese (Assessments)	...	4,371	19	7
Do. (Diocesan)	...	590	11	0
Do. (Parochial)	...	81	3	11
<b>Elphin</b> Diocese (Assessments)	...	1,864	15	7
Do. (Diocesan)	...	345	11	7

Carried forward, £51,329 8 7

K

				Brought forward,	£51,329	8	7
<b>Ardagh</b>	Diocese (Assessments)	...	...	...	2,040	18	9
	Do. (Diocesan)	...	...	...	570	13	7
	Do. (Parochial)	...	...	...	18	15	9
	Do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	5	0	0
<b>Tuam</b>	Diocese (Assessments)	...	...	...	1,886	0	4
	Do. (Diocesan)	...	...	...	45	15	0
<b>Killala and Achonry</b>	Dioceses (Assessments)	...	...	...	1,841	12	7
<b>Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare</b>	Dioceses (Assessments)	...	...	...	17,112	10	0
	Do. do. (Diocesan)	...	...	...	1,964	8	0
	Do. do. (Parochial)	...	...	...	281	11	0
<b>Ossory</b>	Diocese (Assessments)	...	...	...	2,452	18	1
	Do. (Diocesan)	...	...	...	102	10	0
	Do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	20	0	0
<b>Ferns</b>	Diocese (Assessments)	...	...	...	4,258	1	2
	Do. (Diocesan)	...	...	...	158	19	6
	Do. (Parochial)	...	...	...	100	6	6
	Do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	16	13	4
<b>Leighlin</b>	Diocese (Assessments)	...	...	...	3,390	11	10
	Do. (Diocesan)	...	...	...			
	Do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	20	0	0
<b>Cashel and Emly</b>	Dioceses (Assessments)	...	...	...	1,872	19	7
	Do. do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	25	0	0
<b>Waterford and Lismore</b>	Dioceses (Assessments)	...	...	...	2,538	17	4
<b>Cork, Cloyne, and Ross</b>	Dioceses (Assessments)	...	...	...	10,007	17	4
	Do. do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	50	0	0
<b>Killaloe and Kilfenora</b>	Dioceses (Assessments)	...	...	...	3,239	8	6
	Do. do. (Diocesan)	...	...	...	194	6	0
	Do. do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	12	0	0
<b>Clonfert and Kilmacduagh</b>	Dioceses (Assessments)	...	...	...	800	17	3
	Do. do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	5	0	0
<b>Limerick</b>	Diocese (Assessments)	...	...	...	2,197	6	1
	Do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	10	0	0
<b>Ardfert and Aghadoe</b>	Dioceses (Assessments)	...	...	...	1,999	0	1
	Do. do. (Diocesan)	...	...	...	81	19	0
	Do. do. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin)	...	...	...	10	0	0

---

£110,661 5 2

Received through Diocesan Treasurers ... .. £110,661 5 2

Received otherwise ... .. 50,350 3 6

---

TOTAL amount of Contributions received during 1919, £161,011 8 8

## Church of Ireland Sustentation Fund,

1870-1919.

Contributions received during the following years and quinquennial and decennial periods :

1870,	...	...	...	£229,753	14	2:
1871	...	£214,709	8 4			
1872	...	248,445	1 8			
1873	...	230,179	11 0			
1874	...	257,021	2 1			
1875	...	218,499	3 8			
				1,168,854	6	9
1876	...	212,095	7 7			
1877	...	197,739	6 7			
1878	...	174,403	15 10			
1879	...	165,007	11 0			
1880	...	147,768	0 0			
				897,014	1	0
						2,065,868 7 9
1881	...	153,818	0 2			
1882	...	154,486	10 1			
1883	...	178,444	16 2			
1884	...	190,611	16 8			
1885	...	137,117	1 6			
				814,478	4	7
1886	...	167,011	5 5			
1887	...	136,963	3 6			
1888	...	148,380	19 2			
1889	...	170,724	5 10			
1890	...	166,172	10 2			
				789,252	4	1
						1,603,730 8 8
1891	...	169,345	5 10			
1892	...	150,902	7 4			
1893	...	156,597	11 6			
1894	...	144,365	15 11			
1895	...	176,300	17 2			
				797,511	17	9
1896	...	150,455	12 0			
1897	...	174,312	12 10			
1898	...	168,243	17 7			
1899	...	131,171	4 8			
1900	...	173,539	2 10			
				797,722	9	11
						1,595,234 7 8

Forward (1870-1900) .. £5,494,586 18 3



CHURCH OF IRELAND SUSTENTATION FUND.—*continued.*

<i>Forward (1870-1900)</i>				...	£5,494,586	18	3
1901	...	135,755	12 10				
1902	...	162,018	10 8				
1903	...	149,186	5 5				
1904	...	193,097	11 9				
1905	...	209,274	1 11				
				849,332	2	7	
1906	...	182,033	12 5				
1907	...	189,605	3 1				
1908	...	236,267	14 2				
1909	...	165,652	14 5				
1910	...	153,723	19 5				
				927,283	3	6	
					1,776,615	6	1
1911	...	143,186	6 0				
1912	...	145,708	1 2				
1913	...	158,323	6 11				
1914	...	140,082	11 11				
1915	...	149,827	1 10				
					737,127	7	10
1916	...	...	...		129,065	10	7
1917	...	...	...		157,204	11	4
1918	...	...	...		160,986	10	0
1919	...	...	...		161,011	8	8
GRAND TOTAL (1870-1919)				...	£8,616,597	12	9

# INDEX

TO

## The Fifty Reports of the Proceedings

OF

### THE REPRESENTATIVE BODY,

LAI'D BEFORE THE

*General Synod of the Church of Ireland, in the Years 1871-1920.*

The *Roman* Numerals indicate the number of the Report,—and the *Arabic* Numerals indicate the page.]

#### A.

*Abbeystowry*, Ross, xx. 24.  
 Actuarial Investigation, xiv. 26. xv. 18.  
 Additional Curates Fund (proposed), xi. 26.  
 Administration, Expenses of, xlv. 11.  
 Advances :  
     on Policies of Insurance, ii. 10. xi. 120.  
     under Table III., ii. 9, 39, 53, 59. iii. 17.  
     xi. 119, and annually afterwards.  
*Aghalee*, Dromore, xxxviii. 33. xxxix. 113.  
 Agreement with Commuting Clergy,  
     memorandum of, ii. 54.  
*Alexander, Abp.*, xli. 35, 36.  
 Allocation Account, xlv. 12, and annually.  
 Allocation of General Bequests, xix. 46.  
     xx, 96. xxv. 38. xxxii. 29. xxxiii. 28.  
     xxxiv. 114. xxxv. 33, 38. xxxvi. 32.  
     xxxvii. 26. xxxviii. 33. xxxix. 13.  
     xlii. 30. xliii. 31, 33. xlv. 30.  
*All Saints', Blackrock*, Dublin, xxv. 115.  
*All Saints', Eglantine*, Connor, xlv. 32.  
*All Saints', Gleneely*, Derry, xxviii. 112.  
*All Saints', Grangegorm*, Dublin, xxii. 21.  
 Alterations in Churches, Canon 40, x. 63.  
 Annuitants, number of, iii. 6. xv. 74, and  
     annually afterwards: xix. 98, 99.  
     xx. 120. xxi. 76. xxvi. 9, and an-  
     nually afterwards.

Annuities valued at Government rates, table  
     showing, xix. 98, 99.  
*Arboe*, Armagh, xxix. 31.  
 Archbishops' Fund for Irish Clergy Widows  
     and Daughters, xxviii. 110.  
*Archdall, Rt. Rev. M.*, xliii. 17.  
 Architects :  
     appointment of, xlii. 12. xxix. 27.  
     expenses of, xxvii. 27.  
     payment of, xiv. 21. xix. 32.  
     salaries, l. 29.

#### ARDAGH :

*Drumshambo*, xxxvi. 109.  
*Kiltoghert*, xxxvi. 109.  
 Parochial Deeds, xxxv. 39.  
*Ardraccan* See-House, xviii. 91.

#### ARDFERT AND AGHADOE :

Episcopal Fund, xxx. 103. xxxi. 33, 113-  
     xxxiii. 32, xxxvi. 34. xxxviii. 16, 33-  
     xxxix. 17, 113. xliii. 34.  
*Killarney*, xvii. 113.

#### ARMAGH :

*Arboe*, xxix. 31.  
*Ballinderry*, xxix. 31.  
*Barronstown*, xxix. 31.  
*Beaulieu*, xvi. 38. xvii. 112.

## ARMAGH—continued.

- Clonfeacle*, xxii. 35.  
*Lisnadill*, xxix. 31.  
*Lissan*, xix. 45. xx. 95.  
*Middletown*, x. 22.  
*Portadown*, iii. 22.  
 Cathedral Organist, xxvii. 18.  
 Episcopal Fund, xvi. 39, 42. xvii. 112.  
 113. xlii. 31, 34.  
 Primacy, endowment of, xv. 106.  
*Ashbourne*, Lord, effect of his Act, xix. 48.  
 Attendances at Committees, xiv. 79, etc.  
 Auditor of Standing Committee's Accounts  
 xvii. 114.  
 Augmentation Grants, xiii. 26. xiv. 29.  
 xv. 33, 99, and annually afterwards.  
 Augmentation of Clerical Incomes, xlvii. 27.  
 xlix. 28.  
 Auxiliary Fund, xxxv. 34, 133. xxxvi. 32,  
 35, 118. xxxvii. 31, 32. xxxviii. 30,  
 34, 108. xxxix. 33, 111. xl. 29, 77.  
 xli. 29, 33. l. 10.

## B

- Ball, Mr. J. B.*, his bequest, xv. 35, 84,  
 xvi. 37, 116.  
*Balla*, Tuam, xxx. 31. xxxi. 32.  
*Ballinderry*, Armagh, xxix. 31.  
*Bullyrashane*, Connor, xvii. 27.  
*Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. Anna Statira*, her  
 bequest, xxxiv. 32.  
*Barronstown*, Armagh, xxix. 31.  
*Barton, Miss Mary Anne*, her bequest, ii. 26.  
*Bartlett, Mrs.*, her bequest, xxii. 15, 125.  
*Battersby, Mrs. Mary Anne*, her bequest,  
 xxxvi. 32.  
*Beaulieu*, Armagh, xvi. 38. xvii. 112.  
*Belfast*, Church Extension in, xxix. 32, 33,  
 35, 106, 108. xxx. 35, 114, 115.  
 Benefices, union of, ii. 48. xii. 35. [xli, 33.  
 Beneficiary Value of Glebe, xxxi. 29.  
 Bequest, form of, ii. 26, 47. xxx. 175.  
 Bequests, allocation of. *See* Allocation.

## BEQUESTS :

- Ball, James B.*, xv. 35, 84. xvi. 37, 116.  
*Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. Anna Statira*,  
 xxxiv. 32.  
*Bartlett, Mrs. Susanna*, xxii. 15, 125.  
*Barton, Miss Mary Anne*, ii. 26.  
*Battersby, Mrs. Mary Anne*, xxxvi. 32.  
*Berwick, John Rawdon*, xxii. 38, 110.  
*Bolton, Mrs. Frances Georgina*, xxii. 22.  
*Budds, Rev. Thos.*, xxxv. 33, 38. xxxvi.  
 108.  
*Burkitt, Rev. Jas.*, xliii. 31.  
*Crofton, Denis*, xvi. 38, 42. xix. 42.  
 xx. 26, 96.  
*De Bille, Madame*, xix. 45. xx. 95.  
*Donagh, Francis*, xvi. 38, 42. xix. 42.  
 xx. 26, 96.  
*Downes, Rev. Dr.*, x. 22.  
*Dunsandle, Lord*, xxv. 27.  
*FitzGerald, Mrs. Grace*, xxxi. 110.  
*FitzGerald, Julia, Lady*, xxvii. 109.  
*Green, Miss Catherine*, xv. 106.  
*Griffith, Richard Hamilton*, xxxv. 33.  
*Hanan, Miss Sarah*, xxii. 21.  
*Hawkshaw, Madden*, xix. 123.  
*Helsham, Edward*, xxxviii. 33. xxxix.  
 29, 113, 116.  
*Irvine, Rev. Gorges*, xxvii. 108.  
*Jackson, Miss Lydia*, xxix. 31.  
*Lamb, Rev. V.*, xlii. 30.  
*Leeson, Hugh*, xv. 31, 39. xvi. 114.  
*Leigh, Miss M.*, xxii. 24, 40. xxiii. 108.  
*Leslie, W. B.*, xxxv. 33, 38. xxxvi. 108.  
*Lyons, A.*, xxxiii. 28. xxxiv. 114.  
*Marlay, C. B.*, xliii. 17, 34.  
*McGrorty, Rev. John*, xxxviii. 33. xxxix.  
 113.  
*Morgan, William*, xxii. 22.  
*Osborne, Mrs.*, xiv. 24. xv. 26, 39.  
 xvi. 114. xxii. 22, 40. xxiii. 108.  
*Perrier, Mrs. Charlotte*, xix. 45. xx. 95.  
*Read, George*, xvi. 114.  
*Reynell, Rev. W. A.*, xxxvii. 36, 114.  
 (xxxix. 34.)  
*Richardson, James*, xxv. 38.

## BEQUESTS—continued.

- Sheppard, Rev. Dr. Henry Drought*, xxvii. 32, 101. xxix. 106.  
*Smyth, Rev. Jas. Browne*, xli. 34, 107.  
*Stewart, Arthur Pugh*, xxvii. 113.  
*St. George, Mrs.*, xxxvi. 109.  
*Teevan, Johnston*, vii. 42.  
*Thetford, Dr. W. W.*, xlv. 30.  
*Toleken, Miss Mary*, xxiii. 30.  
*Vickery, Samuel*, xlii. 30.  
*Warner, John*, xxxv. 32, 131.  
*Williamson, Richard P.*, xxxvii. 26.  
*Woods, Rev. Richard*, xxxii. 29.  
*Beresford Fund*, xxxv. 39. xxxix. 35. xli. 34.  
 appointment of Trustees, xlvii. 28.  
 and the Primate of All Ireland, xlvii. 28.  
*Berwick, J. R.*, his bequest, xxii. 38, 110.  
*Bethesda, Dublin*, xl. 89.  
 Bills, see Draft Bills.  
 BISHOPS: [See also Episcopal, and Reynell, W. A.]  
*Alexander, Primate W.*, xxviii. 111 xli. 35, 36. xlii. 31.  
*Archdall, M.*, xliii. 17.  
*Beresford, Primate Lord J. G.*, xxviii. 110.  
*Beresford, Primate M. G.*, xxviii. 110.  
*Boulter, Primate H.*, ii. 45. iii. 21, etc.  
*Butcher, S.*, xiv. 13, 76, etc. xxii. 120.  
*Crozier, Primate J. B.*, xli. 35, 36.  
*Day, M. F.*, xxx. 18. xxxv. 18.  
*Evans, J.*, iv. 25.  
*Gore, H.*, iii. 22. iv. 25.  
*Graves, C.*, xxxviii. 16, 33.  
*King, Abp. W.*, xxiv. 28.  
*Lindsay, Primate T.*, xxvii. 18.  
*O'Beirne, T. L.*, xxvi. 35.  
*O'Sullivan, J.*, xliii. 18.  
*Plunket, Abp. Lord*, xxvii. 111.  
*Robinson, Primate R.*, ii. 45. iii. 21, etc.  
*Shone, S.*, xxviii. 20.  
*Stack, C. M.*, xxxiii. 18. xxxvi. 18.  
*Trench, Abp. R. C.*, xv. 8.  
*Vigors, B.*, xiii. 24.  
*Walsh, W. P.*, xxviii. 20. xxxiii. 18.

- Bishops' leases, xxii. 34.  
 Bishops superannuated, xxviii. 20, etc.  
*Bolton, Mrs. F. G.*, her bequest, xxii. 22.  
*Bomford, Mr. Wilson*, his bequests, xxii. 19.  
*Boulter and Robinson Endowments*, ii. 45. iii. 21. iv. 22. viii. 46, 57. xiv. 24. xv. 26. xvii. 31, 88. xviii. 29, 114. xix. 33, 124. xx. 24. xxvii. 29. xliv. 19. xlix. 16.  
 Boundaries of Parishes, alterations of, xi. 130.  
*Brooke, William*, Memorial Fund, xiv. 13, 76, and annually afterwards. xxii. 122.  
*Browne, Rev. J. W.*, xii. 22. xiii. 25.  
*Bruce, James, D.L.*, xxii. 35.  
*Budds, Rev. Thos.*, his bequest, xxxv. 33, 38. xxxvi. 108.  
 Burial fees, xvii. 27.  
 Burial Grounds, vi. 50. vii. 43. xi. 127. xv. 42. xxvii. 34. xxviii. 36. (overcrowded), xxx. 28. (transferred), xxx, 113. xxxi. 34. xxxiv. 33. xxxvi. 106.  
 Burial of Non-Members, x. 23, 64.  
*Burkitt, Rev. Jas.*, xliii. 31.  
*Butcher, Bishop*, Memorial Fund, xiv. 13, 76, and annually afterwards. xxii. 120.  
 By-Laws, i. 5. xv. 32. xxix. 34, 107. xxxviii. 8, 106.

## C.

- Cairnes, Mr. T. P.*, his benefaction, xxii. 22.  
*Calry, Elphin*, curacy fund, xxxix. 29.  
*Cappamore, Emly*, xvii. 28, 113.  
*Carogh, Kildare*, xvi. 30. xxv. 31.  
*Carrick, Lismore*, xvi. 114. xxii. 23.  
*Carson, Rev. T. W., M.A.*, his gift, xv. 26.

## CASHEL:

- Episcopal Fund, xiv. 33, 34. xix. 22, 45, xx. 96. xxii. 16. xxiv. 16, 33. xxv. 116. xxvi. 26. xxvii. 19, 33. xxviii. 113. xxx. 17. xxxi. 19, 113.  
 Diocesan Trustees, xxxii. 30.  
*Castlelost, Meath*, xxxii. 28.

Catechists, xvii. 30, 114. xviii. 15, 113.  
Cathedral Officers, composition, ii. 38, 39.

#### CATHEDRALS:

*Armagh*, xxvii. 18.

*Christ Church*, Dublin, i. 9. xiv. 76, etc.

xvi. 18, 38, 81. xix. 85. xx. 65. xxi. 77.

*St. Canice's*, Ossory, xvii. 35, 115.  
xxxviii. 33.

*St. Patrick's*, Dublin, xii. 34. xvi. 18,  
38, 81. xx. 26. xxi. 15, 77, 111.  
xxvi. 116.

officers, composition, ii. 38, 39.

proposed aid to, xiii. 31.

*Calbridge*, Glendalough, xvi. 29, 116.

Certificates as to Annuitants, ii. 48. xi. 123

Change of Duty, i. 22. ii. 41. xi. 121  
xxii. 28.

*Chapelizod*, Dublin, xvi. 30, 118. xvii. 113.

CHARTER, i. 5. xlii. 169.

*Christ Church, Carysfort*, Dublin, xxiii. 109.

*Christ Church Cathedral*, Dublin.

*See* Cathedrals.

*Christ Church, Kingstown*, Dublin, xvii.  
34. xix. 123. xx. 95.

*Christ Church, Rushbrooke*, Cloyne, xxiv.  
105.

Church furniture. *See* Movable.

CHURCH OF IRELAND, as to name of, i. 56,  
xvi. 27, 28.

Church Officers, i. 74, 76. ii. 10, 37.  
xxxviii. 25, 31. xxxix. 36.

Church property, encroachments on, xx.  
31, 110.

movable, xxii. 35, 91. xxix. 28. xxxi. 30.  
xlix. 25.

CHURCHES: [*See also* Trustee Churches.]

alterations in, x. 63.

vesting of, ii. 27. iii. 4. ix. 50. xi. 127.

repair of, by Select Vestry, iii. 5.

insurance of, iii. 29. v. 26. xxix. 27.

xxx. 32, 115. xxxii. 28. xxxviii. 31, 32.

vested in Representative Body, names  
of, ix. 55.

built and closed, 1870-1881, xii. 35, 37.

de-consecration of, xxv. 33.

Clergy Good Service Funds, vi. 45. viii.  
78. xvi. 30, 114. xvii. 35. xviii. 30.  
xx. 26, 74, and annually afterwards.  
xxii. 118. xxv. 112 (memorandum).  
116. xxxii. 27.

Clergy Residences, xvii. 23, 113.

Clergy Superannuation Fund, xi. 23. xii. 12,  
xiii. 35, 75. xvi. 115, 119. xxii. 28, etc.  
xxv. 25, 117. xxxii. 20. xxxiii. 104.  
New Scheme, xxxiv. 24. xxxv. 22,  
112, 115. xxxvi. 20, 36, 109, 115.  
xxxvii. 19, 36, 109; annually after-  
wards.

Change in rate of assessment, xlv. 22.

Special War Service, xlv. 22.

Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund, xiv.  
76, and annually afterwards. xxii. 119.  
xxviii. 20, 110. xxxiii. 34. *See* Irish  
Clergy Widows, and Archbishops'  
Fund.

Clerical Relief Fund, xxxiv. 18.

#### CLOGHER:

Bishopric and Diocese, xv. 41. xvi. 39.

xvii. 112. xix. 46. xx. 96. xxvii.

19, 33. xxviii. 112.

Good Service Fund, xviii. 113.

*Inishmacsaint*, vii. 42.

*Warner* Bequest for Poor Parishes, xxv,  
32, 131.

*Clmfeacle* Armagh, xxii. 35.

#### CLONFERT:

*Lickmolassy*, xvi. 29, 116. xvii. 113.

*Clonsast*, Kildare, xxx. 31.

#### CLOYNE:

*Fermoy*, xxii. 21.

*Rushbrook*, xxiv. 105.

*Coleraine*, Connor, xxxv. 33.

Collections:

at Offertory, as per rubric, ii. 43.

in parish, per donors or vestry, ii. 49.

Commissaries, xxv. 33. xxviii. 31.

Commission, Union of Parishes, xlvii. 27.  
xlix. 28.

Commissioners of Church Temporalities :  
replies to Questions, i. 44.

Committees, attendance of members of,  
xiv. 79, and annually afterwards.

**COMMUTATION :**

reasons recommending, i. 68, 70.

resolutions as to, i. 68. ii. 37, 49.

episcopal, ii. 10, 39. xxvi. 13.

fund, xxv. 10.

life table, ii. 57.

moneys, rate of interest on, xxi. 18, 49.  
32, 111.

particulars of, iii. 6. iv. 6. v. 12. xi. 111.

profits of,—the property of the Dioceses.

Every Diocese shall have for its use  
the profits in that Diocese, xiv. 25.

xv. 106. xvi. 16, 91, 113. xix. 17.

xxi. 18. xxi. 39. xxix. 108.

capital, xxii. 27. xxiv. 19. xxvi. 10, 13.

Commuting Clergy, xv. 74.

memorandum of agreement with, ii. 54.

**COMPOSITION :**

of Church Officers, i. 74, 76. ii. 10, 37.

of Curates with deductible annuities,

i. 68. ii. 37. xiii. 31.

where benefice is to be suppressed, ii. 37.

binding on Representative Body, ii. 38.

by Cathedral Lay Commutants, ii. 38, 39.

effect of, ii. 40.

inter-diocesan, ii. 40. iii. 10.

table, ii. 58.

particulars of, v. 13. xi. 116. xxii. 26.

report as to, v. 57.

balances, xxi. 21. xxvi. 11.

balances of Diocesan Schoolmasters,

xv. 41, 88.

*Connolly, The Misses*, their Endowment

Fund, xv. 36, 84, and annually after-

wards. xxv. 37. xxxi. 103. xlii. 31.

**CONNOR :**

*Ballyrashane*,—Grave-yard fees, xvii. 27.

*Belfast*, xxix. 32, 33, 35, 106, 108. xxx.

35, 114, 115.

*Coleraine*, xxxv. 33.

*St. Andrew's, Belfast*, xxiv. 27.

*St. James's, Belfast*, xxvi. 116.

*St. Saviour's, Belfast*, xxxi. 20.

Contributions received, iii. 47, and annually  
afterwards.

**CORK :**

Poor Parish Fund, xxxvii. 26.

*Rathcooney*, xx. 95.

Cost of Management, xxxv. 19.

Costs of Ecclesiastical Proceedings, xxv. 117.

*Coulter, Rev. G. W.*, xiv. 17, 37.

Court of General Synod, xvii. 111. xviii.

114. xix. 124. xxiii. 32, 110. xxv. 117.

*Crofton, Denis, and Francis Donagh* Fund,

xvi. 38, 42. xix. 43, 44. xx. 26, 96,

and annually afterwards. xxxi. 30.

**CURATES :**

memorandum with reference to Com-  
mutation, i. 66.

with deductible annuities, i. 68. ii. 37.  
xiii. 31. xxii. 15.

(annuitants) position on death or resigna-  
tion of incumbents, vii. 42.

additional Curates' fund, xi. 26.

in charge, xxxi. 30.

Custody of Parochial Documents, vii. 47.

xv. 43. xxxv. 39.

Cutting of Trees. *See* Trees, cutting of.

**D.**

*Darley, Mr. F. D.*, xxx. 33.

*Dawnt, Achilles*, Memorial Fund, xiv. 13,  
76, and annually afterwards. xxii. 121.

*Day, Rt. Rev. M. F.*, xxx. 18. xxxv. 18.

*De Bille, Madame Louisa Elizabeth*, her  
bequest, xix. 45. xx. 95.

De-consecration of a Church, xxv. 33.

Deductible Curates, i. 68. ii. 37. xiii. 31.  
xxii. 15.

*Denis Crofton*. *See* *Crofton, Denis*.

**DERRY:**

- All Saints', Gleneely*, xxviii. 112.  
 Diocesan Trustees, xxxii. 30.  
*Fahan, Lower*, xxiv. 28.  
 provision for bishopric of, by composition, v. 50.  
 Differential Interest, explained, xix. 11.  
 and annually afterwards.  
 Diocesan Accounts, ii. 48. iii. 30. xxi. 109.  
 Diocesan Equitable Allowances, xx. 25.  
 xxvii. 31, 115.  
 Diocesan Officers, xix. 126. xx. 99. xxi. 113.  
**DIOCESAN FINANCIAL SCHEMES:**  
 A. and B. as proposed, i. 62.  
 paper on, ii. 11. viii. 68. xi. 129. xxvi.  
 17.  
 responsibility of Representative Body as  
 to, ii. 39, 40. xvi. 16, 91, 93, 100.  
 revision of, xxviii. 22. xxix. 19.  
 supplemental, xxviii. 22. xxix. 19. xxxi.  
 22. xxxii. 19.  
 accounts, iii. 18, 30.  
 report as to, viii. 68.  
 terms used in connection with, viii. 89.  
 Diocesan Schoolmasters' Composition  
 Balances, xv. 41, 88.  
 Diocesan Statistics, vii. 51. viii. 77.  
 Diocesan Superannuation Funds, expendi-  
 ture of, xxii. 29, and annually after-  
 wards.  
 Diocesan Trustees, i. 58. xxii. 34. xxxi. 29,  
 104. xxxii. 30.  
 Dioceses receiving grants from English  
 money, xxii. 37.  
 Disability, temporary, xxii. 29.  
 Disabled incumbents, liability of, v. 36.  
 Dissent from Revision, ii. 27. vi. 44.  
 District Architect, xxix. 27.  
 Divinity School:  
 Exhibitions, xiv. 12. xv. 84. xxii. 120.  
 Scheme of Committee, and Fund, xiv.  
 80, 82. xv. 105, 106. xvii. 30, 114.  
 xviii. 114. xix. 122. xx. 97.  
 Hostel, xliii. 35.

- Documents, parochial, custody of, vii. 47.  
 xv. 43. xxxv. 39.  
*Donagh, Mr. Francis*, his bequest of  
 £25,000, xvi. 38, 42. xvii. 112. xix.  
 43, 44. xx. 26, 96, and annually after-  
 wards.  
*Donard, Glendalough*, xx. 24.

**DOWN:**

- Belfast* (q. v.), 32, 33, 35, 106, 108.  
 See-House, xviii. 91.  
*Downes, Rev. Dr.*, his bequest, x. 22.

**DRAFT BILLS:**

- viii. 57 (Boulter Fund).  
 xviii. 34, 83 (Rotation).  
 xix. 46 (Reserve Fund No. I.).  
 „ 110 (Augmentation).  
 xxi. 30. xxv. 114 (Glebes).  
 xxvii. 116 (incapacitated Bishops).  
 „ 120 (Glebes).  
 xxix. 104 (Glebes).  
 xxxv. 115 (Superannuation).  
 xxxvi. 27, 116 (Glebes).  
 xli. 25, 31, 86 (Glebes). xlii. 27, 33,  
 86.

**DROMORE:**

- Aghalee*, xxxviii. 33. xxxix. 113.  
*Moir, x.* 32.  
*St. Mary's, Newry*, vii. 43. xv. 31.  
*St. Patrick's, Newry*, xxx. 115.  
*Drumhome, Raphoe*, xxviii. 31.  
*Drumshanbo, Ardagh*, xxxvi. 109.  
*Dunlewey, Raphoe*, iii. 22.  
*Dunmore, Tuam*, xii. 23.  
*Dunsandle, Lord*, his bequest, xxv. 27.

**DUBLIN:**

- All Saints', Blackrock*, xxv. 115.  
*All Saints', Grangegorman*, xxii. 21.  
*Bethesda*, xl. 80.  
*Chapelizod*, xvi. 30, 118. xvii. 113.  
*Christ Church, Carysfort*, xxiii. 109.  
*Christ Church Cathedral*, i. 9. xiv. 76,  
 and annually. xvi. 18, 38, 81. xix. 85.  
 xx. 65. xxi. 77.

## DUBLIN—continued.

*Christ Church, Kingstown*, xix. 123.  
xx. 95.

*Free Church*, xxv. 32. xxvii. 122.

*Harold's Cross*, xxxiv. 113.

*Killiney*, xxii. 38, 108.

*Killiney, Trinity Church*, xxiv. 105.

*Mariners' Church, Kingstown*, xlvii. 30.

*Monkstown*, xxxvi. 32.

*North Strand Church*, xxii. 125.

*St. Audöen's*, vi. 44.

*St. Bartholomew's*, xxxvii. 27.

*St. Catherine's*, xxv. 34.

*St. John's, Monkstown*, xl. 78.

*St. Kevin's*, xv. 31, 39. xvi. 114.

*St. Matthias'*, xxxvii. 105. xxxviii. 25.

*St. Michael's*, vi. 44. xviii. 28, 112.

*St. Nicholas' Within*, vi. 44.

*St. Patrick's Cathedral*, xii. 34. xvi. 18.  
38, 81. xx. 26. xxi. 15, 77, 111.  
xxvi. 116.

*St. Paul's, Glenageary*, xlv. 32.

*St. Peter's*, xvii. 33, 115.

*St. Thomas'*, xv. 36.

*Sandford*, xxxvii. 106.

*Swift's Alley Church*, xxiii. 109.

*Trinity Church, Dublin*, xxxv. 110.

*Zion Church, Rathgar*, xxii. 20.

## E.

Ecclesiastical persons commuting, iii. 6.

Education and School Accounts, xiv. 76.  
xv. 84. xvi. 81. xvii. 111. xix. 122.

*Eglantine, Connor*, xlv. 32.

Election of Members, vii. 48. xxxix. 34, 37.  
124. xl. 79.

## ELPHIN:

*Calry*, curacy fund, xxxix. 29.

*Knocknarea*, xx. 94.

*St John's, Sligo*, xxxiii. 28. xxxiv. 17, 114.

## EMLY:

*Cappamore*, xvii. 28, 113.

Employers' Liability Act, xxxviii. 25, 31.  
xxxix. 36.

Encroachments, xxi. 31, 110.

Endowment of a Parish, xxxvi. 27.

Episcopal Commutation Balances, xxi. 17.  
xxvi. 13.

Episcopal Endowments, iv. 29. v. 37, 50.  
xii. 28. xv. 38, 39. xix. 22, 46. xxii. 16.  
xlii. 31, 34.

Episcopal Fund,—interest on, during  
vacancy, xxv. 33. xxviii. 31.

Episcopal Portraits, xxxvii. 36, 114.  
xxxix. 34.

Episcopal Superannuation Fund, xxvii. 23,  
33, 108. xxviii. 20, 35, 113. xxx. 18, etc.

Equitable allowances to Dioceses, xiii. 27.  
xiv. 29. xv. 34, 102, and annually  
afterwards. xxvii. 31.

*Evans's Trust*, iv. 25.

Expectation of Life Table, iii. 9.

Exposition of Work Done, 1871-80, xi. 112.

Extern Glebe Lands, xxxi. 109. xxxix. 29.

## F.

*Fahan, Lower, Derry*, xxiv. 28.

Fees, graveyard, xvii. 27.

*Fermoy, Cloyne*, xxii. 21.

*Fuller, Mr. J. F.*, F.S.A., xliii. 33.

## FERNS:

*Kilpatrick*, xxii. 24.

Fire Insurance, ii. 32. iii. 29. v. 26. xxix.  
27. xxx. 32, 111, 115. See Insurance.

*FitzGerald, Mrs. G.*, her bequest, xxxi. 110.

*FitzGerald, Julia, Lady*, her beq., xxvii. 109.

*Free Church, Dublin*, xxv. 32. xxvii. 122.

Friendly Help for Sick Clergymen. See  
*Smyth, Rev. James Browne*.

*Fullerton, Rev. Thomas*, xvii. 34, 115.

Furniture, Movable, xxii. 35, 91. xxix. 28.

## G.

General Bequests. See Allocation.

General Purposes Fund, xvi. 40, 117.  
xxiii. 25, 33. xxiv. 18, 10. xxv. 117.  
xxix. 32, 33, 108. xl. 80.



General Sustentation Fund, xix. 21, 45.  
 xxii. 14. xxvi. 11. xxx. 162. xxxii. 28;  
 annually afterwards.

GENERAL SYNOD :  
 Court of, xvii. 111. xviii. 114. xix. 124.  
 xxiii. 32, 110. xxv. 117.  
 resolutions, xv. 105, and annually.

Gift of movable Church property, form of,  
 xxii. 35, 91. xxxi. 30.

*Glascarrig*, Ferns, xliii. 31.

GLEBES : [*See also* Draft Bills and Resi-  
 dences for Clergy.]  
 Act, 1912, xliii. 21, 33. xlv. 23. xlvii. 22.  
 lease, xi. 67. xxxii. 156.  
 care of, during vacancies, xvi. 117.  
 Grant Extension Bill, xvi. 22.  
 head-rents, purchase of, xxxv. 28.  
 xxxix. 24. xlv. 23.  
 resolutions, ii. 31. xvii. 114. xviii. 27.  
 purchase of, ii. 31. xi. 125. xv. 20. xvi.  
 19. xx. 21. xxvii. 28, 33, 120. xxxvi. 27.  
 xlv. 23.  
 extinction of Glebes purchase moneys,  
 xxviii. 28, 35, 113. xxix. 23.  
 memorandum as to, ii. 32. xxii. 32.  
 inspection, xv. 24; annually afterwards.  
 insurance of, ii. 32. xxix. 27. xxx. 32,  
 111, 115, xxxviii. 31. *See* Insurance.  
 diocesan management of, ii. 35. xli. 25.  
 rules, iii. 25. ix. 11. x. 10. xi. 63. xii. 24.  
 75, 79. xiv. 34. xv. 41. xvii. 22. xix. 31.  
 xxi. 30, 110. xxv. 38, 114. xxxii. 143.  
 xxxvi. 34, 116. xlv. 22. xlix. 25, 30.  
 commission on, xi. 74. equities, vii. 11.  
 Diocesan Glebes Repair Fund, xlv. 26.  
 statutes, xii. 24. xxv. 114. xxix. 104.  
 xli. 25, 86.  
 repairs of, advances for, xi. 73. xiv. 87.  
 xvii. 114. xviii. 86. xx. 22. xxi. 28, 29.  
 xxxviii. 24. xxxix. 27, 28, 126.  
 resolutions, validity of, xviii. 27.  
 sale of, xxxvi. 28; loss on, xix. 31.  
 profit on, xxx. 28.  
 care of, xvi. 23, 117. xvii. 87. (lands),  
 xxx. 27.

## GLEBES—continued.

grants, ix. 13. x. 13. xi. 65. xii. 10, 24.  
 xiii. 11, etc. xvi. 116, 117. xvii. 13.  
 xxxii. 15, 26, 27. xxxviii. 16, 26, 32,  
 35, 105. xxxix. 17, 25, 26, 36. xl. 80.  
 grants, special report, xlv. 31.  
 non-vested, xliii. 22.  
 report of Glebes Committee, xviii. 87.  
 vested, purchased or sold, xxii. 30, 89.  
 rent, xxi. 26. head-rents, xxxv. 28.  
 guarantee Fund, xxii. 33. xxiv. 24. xxx.  
 28. xxxii. 26. xxxiv. 33.  
 purchase fund, extinction of, xxviii. 29.  
 quarries and gravel-pits, xxx. 110.  
 notes for Glebe-holders, xxx. 107.  
 extern Glebe Lands, xxxi. 109.  
 xxxix. 29.  
 re-valuation of advances for repairs. xil.  
 bonus, xlv. 33.

## GLENDALOUGH :

*Cellbridge*, xvi. 29, 116.  
*Donard*, xx. 24.  
*Glenealy*, xxii. 24.  
*Newtownmountkennedy*, xxvi. 115.  
*Glenealy*, Glendalough, xxii. 24.  
*Gleneely*, Derry, xxviii. 112.  
 Good Service Funds. *See* Clergy Good  
 Service Funds.  
*Gore's* Charity, Waterford, iii. 22. iv. 25.  
 Government Annuities, purchase of, iii. 8.  
*Grainger, Canon*, his proposed Trust,  
 xxi. 29, 107.  
 GRANTS :  
 Grant to Representative Body for Glebe,  
 form of, vii. 50.  
 to vacant parishes, ii. 25.  
 to poor parishes, to 31 Dec., 1883, xiv. 93.  
 grants generally, 1871-1884, xv. 16.  
 yearly, xvi. 37, 106; annually afterwards.  
 Grass Lands in Meath, xxxix. 15.  
 Gravel-pits, xxx. 110.  
*Graves, Bishop C.*, xxxviii. 16, 33.  
 Grave-yard fees, xvii. 27.  
*Green, Miss Catherine*, her bequest, xv. 106.

*Greene, Mr. Thomas*, xl. 36.  
*Griffith, Richard Hamilton*, his bequest,  
 xxxv. 33.

## H.

*Hanan, Miss Sarah*, her bequest, xxii. 21.  
*Hancock, Mr. W. J.*, his Tables, xiv. 85.  
*Harold's Cross*, Dublin, xxxiv. 113.  
*Harokshau, Mr. M.*, his bequest, xix. 123.  
 Head-rents, purchase of, xxxv. 28. xxxix.  
 24.  
*Helsham, Edward*, his bequest, xxxviii. 33.  
 xxxix. 29, 113, 116.  
*Holywood See-House*, Down, xviii. 91.  
 Hostel, xliii. 35.

## I.

Income and Expenditure Account, State-  
 ment as to, xix. 13, 42, 43. xxii. 12.  
 xxix. 32, 33. xxxi. 111.  
 Income and Expenses Account, xlv. 11,  
 and annually.  
 Income Tax, xviii. 25. xxxvi. 18, 19, 26,  
 110. xxxvii. 25. xlii. 16.  
 Income Tax, memorandum as to the  
 deduction of, from Stipends, xlv. 168.  
*Inishmacsaint*, Clogher, vii. 42.  
 Injuries, Malicious. *See* Malicious.  
 Inspection of Churches, xxx. 112.  
 Inspection of Glebes, xv. 24, and annually.  
 Insurance of Churches, ii. 32. iii. 29. v. 26.  
 xxix. 27. xxx. 32, 115. xxxix. 35, 112.  
 Of Glebe Houses, xxx. 32, 111, 115.  
 xxxviii. 31. xxxix. 35, 112, 113, 129.  
 Of Employés, xxxviii. 31. xxxix. 36.  
 Inter-diocesan Composition, explained,  
 ii. 40. iii. 10.  
 Interest :  
     differential, explained, xix. 11.  
     (on small sums), ii. 49.  
     overdue, explained, xviii. 11, and annually,  
     rate of, xvii. 10. xviii. 114. xix. 121.  
     xxi. 18, 19. xxviii. 14, 106 (Dr.  
     Salmon).  
     change in rate of, xlviii. 13.

Intermission of Duty, xxiv. 29.  
 Investment of Funds, ii. 25, 43. xi. 129.  
 xiv. 35. xviii. 113. xix. 10, 46. xx. 97.  
 xxii. 10. xxv. 38. xxvi. 116. xxvii. 122.  
 new powers of, xxxvii. 12, 33. xxxviii.  
 105. xxxix. 37. xl. 79. xli. 31, 32.  
 xlii. 34.  
 Irish Clergy Widows and Daughters Fund,  
 xxviii. 20, 75 (and annually), 110. *See*  
 Clergy Widows, and Archbishops' Fund.  
*Irvine, Rev. Gorges*, his bequest, xxvii. 108.

## J.

*Jackson, Miss Lydia*, xxix. 31.

## K.

*Kilbride*, Meath, xxvi. 34, 39. xxvii. 30.

### KILDARE :

*Carogh*, xxv. 31.  
*Clonsast*, xxx. 31.  
*Portarlinton*, xxvi. 34, 117.

*Kilgariff*, Ross, xlii. 30.  
*Killaconnigan*, Meath, xxxii. 28.  
*Killaloan*, Lismore, xvi. 114. xxii. 23.  
*Killarney*, Ardfert, xvii. 113.  
*Killiney*, Dublin, xxii. 38, 108.  
*Kilmacabea*, Ross, xxii. 19.  
*Kilmocomoge*, Ross, xlii. 30.

### KILMORE :

Episcopal Fund, xiv. 33, 34. xix. 22,  
 46. xx. 96. xxii. 16. xxiv. 16, 17,  
 33. xxv. 116. xxvi. 25.  
*Kilpatrick*, Ferns, xxii. 24.  
*Killoghert*, Ardagh, xxxvi. 109.  
*Knocknarea*, Elphin, xx. 94.

## L.

*Lamb, Rev. V.*, xlii. 30.  
 Land Act, xix. 48. xxxvii. 14, 35.  
 Lands, Extern Glebe, xxxi. 109. xxxix. 29.  
*Laracor*, Meath, xxxii. 28.

*Lavey*, Kilmore, xliii. 34.

Lay tithe, xxviii. 31.

Lease for Bishops, xxii. 34.

Lease for Incumbents, viii. 46, 58. xi. 67.

Leases for Extern Glebe Lands, xxxix. 29.

*Leeson* bequest, xv. 31, 39. xvi. 114.

Legacies. *See* Bequests.

#### LEGAL :

Auxiliary Reserve Fund, l. 24.

*Ballinderry*, Armagh, xxix. 31.

*Ballyrashane*, Connor, xvii. 17.

*Barrett-Lennard*, Mrs. Anna Statira,  
her bequest, xxxiv. 32.

Beneficiary Value of Glebe, xxxi. 29.

Bequest, form of, ii. 26, 47.

Bishops' leases, xxii. 34.

Boulter fund, viii. 46, 57. xiv. 24. xv.  
26. xvii. 31, 88. xviii. 29. xix. 33, 124.

*Browne*, Rev. J. W., xii. 22. xiii. 25.

Burial fees, xvii. 27.

Burial-grounds, vii. 43. xxx. 28. xxxiii.  
103. xxxiv. 33.

Burial of non-members of Church of  
Ireland, x. 23, 64.

*Calry*, Elphin, xxxix. 29.

*Cappamore*, Emly, xvii. 28, 113.

*Carogh*, Kildare, xvi. 30. xxv. 31.

*Castlelost*, Meath, xxxii. 28.

Catechists, xvii. 30, 114. xviii. 15, 113.

*Celbridge*, Glendalough, xvi. 29, 116.

*Chapelizod*, Dublin, xvi. 30, 118. xvii.  
113.

Churches, *etc.*, vesting of, ii. 27. ix. 50.

Church of Ireland, title of, xvi. 27.

Church Plate, xlix. 25.

Clergy Good Service Funds, xvi. 30.  
xvii. 35. xviii. 30.

*Clonfeacle*, Armagh, xxii. 35.

Commissaries, xxv. 33. xxviii. 31.

Commutation moneys, xxi. 19, 32.

Commutation, profits of, xiv. 25.

Crofton and Donagh Grants, xxxi. 30.

Curates in charge, xxxi. 30.

Curates, position of, vii. 42.

De-consecration of a Church, xxv. 33.

#### LEGAL—continued.

Diocesan Trustees, xxii. 34. xxxii. 30.

Disabled Incumbents, liability of, v. 36.

Dissent, notices of, ii. 27. vi. 44.

Divinity School Fund, xvii. 30, 114.

*Downes*, Rev. Dr., his bequest, x. 22.

*Drumhome*, Raphoe, xxviii. 31.

Employers' Liability Act, xxxviii. 25.

Episcopal Fund, interest on, during  
vacancy, xxv. 33. xxviii. 31.

*Fahan*, Lower, Derry, xxiv. 28.

*Free Church*, Dublin, xxv. 32. xxvii. 122.

*Fullerton*, Rev. T., xvii. 34, 115.

General Purposes Fund, xxiii. 25, 33.

Glebe, profit on sale of a, xxx. 28.

Glebes, purchase of, xxxvii. 26.

Glebes resolutions, validity of, xviii. 27.

Glebes Guarantee Fund, xxx. 28. xxxiv.  
33.

Glebes Statute, xii. 24. (xxxii. 27, 143.)

*Grainger*, Canon, xxiii. 29, 107.

Grave-yard fees, xvii. 27.

Income tax, xviii. 25.

Insurance of Churches, xxxii. 28.

Intermission of Duty, xxiv. 29.

Investments, regulations as to, ii. 25, 43.  
Do. do. new, xlvii. 10.  
xlviii. 10.

*Kilbride*, Meath, xxvi. 34, 39. xxvii. 30.

*Killaconnigan*, Meath, xxxii. 28.

*Laracor*, Meath, xxxii. 28.

Lay Tithe, question of, xxviii. 31.

Lease for Bishops, xxii. 34.

Lease for Incumbents, viii. 46, 58.

LEIGHLIN See, xiii. 24.

*Lickmolassy*, Clonfert, xvi. 29, 116.  
xvii. 113.

Lunatic Incumbent, xviii. 30.

Malicious injuries, vi. 43, 52. xxix. 28.  
xxx. 27. xxxiv. 34, 110.

Movable Church property, xxii. 35, 91.  
xxix. 28. xxxi. 30.

*Newry*, Dromore, vii. 43.

Offertory, disposal of, ii. 43.

*Osborne*, Mrs., xiv. 24. xv. 26, 39.

**LEGAL.—continued.**

- OSSORY Dio. Stipend Fund, xxiv. 28.  
 Pensions, xxxii. 27.  
*Portarlinton*, Kildare, xxvi. 34, 117  
 Precedent for grants, vi. 43, 54. vii. 50.  
 Private Endowments :  
     allocation of £500,000, xiii. 23.  
     claims for, ii. 26, 44. iii. 21. iv. 22.  
         x. 22. xii. 23. xiii. 23. xxxii. 28.  
     compensation for, vi. 43, 55.  
 Rep. Body, election of member, xxxvii.  
     27.  
 Reserve Fund, No. I., xix. 42, 46.  
     xxv. 34. xxvii. 29. No. II., xxxviii.  
     26. xxxix. 28.  
*St. Andrew's*, Belfast, Connor, xxiv. 27.  
*St. Bartholomew's*, Dublin, xxxvii. 27.  
*St. Canice's*, Kilkenny, xvii. 35, 115.  
*St. Catherine's*, Dublin, xxv. 34.  
*St. James's*, Crinken, Bray, Dublin, xlv.  
     27.  
*St. John's*, Sligo, Elphin, xxxiii. 28.  
*St. Kevin's*, Dublin, xv. 31. 39.  
*St. Mary's*, Newry, Dromore, xv. 31.  
*St. Matthias's*, Dublin, xxxviii. 25.  
*St. Michael's*, Dublin, xviii. 28, 112.  
*St. Nicholas's* Within, Dublin, xv. 29.  
*St. Peter's*, Dublin, xvii. 33, 115.  
 School property, vesting of, xvii. 29.  
 Standing Orders, revised, xv. 32.  
*Stewart v. Barton*, ii. 26.  
*Stradbally*, Leighlin, vii. 43.  
*Tallow*, Lismore, xxxii. 29.  
 Taxation of House, ii. 26. iii. 21.  
*Teevan, Mr. Johnston*, his bequest, vii. 42.  
 Trees, sale of, xxxiii. 29.  
 Trustee Churches, xv. 31. xxxviii. 25.  
 Trust funds and property, xvii. 27.  
     xxxiv. 33.  
 Trusts, power of varying, xiii. 26.  
*Vigors*, Bishop, xiii. 24.  
 Widows and Orphans Fund, xxxviii. 25.  
*Williamson, R.P.*, his bequest, xxxvii. 26.  
     xxxix. 28.  
*Woos, Rev. Richard*, xxxii. 29.

*Leigh, Miss M.*, xxii. 24, 40. xxiii. 108.

**LEIGHLIN :**

- See, xiii. 24.  
*Stradbally*, vii. 43.  
*Stratford-on-Slaney*, iii. 22.  
*Timahoe, etc.*, xxxv. 33, 38. xxxvi. 18,  
     108.  
*Leslie, Wm. Burton*, his bequest, xxxv. 33,  
     38. xxxvi. 108.  
*Lickmolassy*, Clonfert, xvi. 29, 116. xvii.  
     113.

**LIMERICK :**

- Diocesan Trustees, xxxii. 30.  
 Episcopal Fund, xvi. 114. xix. 22. xxii.  
     17. xxiii. 108. xxx. 103. xxxvi. 108.  
     xxxviii. 16, 33. xliii. 34.  
*St. Michael's*, v. 35.  
*Lindsay, Primate*, his benefaction, xxvii. 18.  
*Lislee*, Ross, xxxv. 33, 38. xxxvi. 17, 108.

**LISMORE :**

- Carrick*, xvi. 114. xxii. 23.  
*Killaloe*, xvi. 114. xxii. 23.  
*Monksland*, xvi. 114. xxii. 23.  
*Tallow*, xxxii. 29.  
*Lisnadill*, Armagh, xxix. 31.  
*Lissan*, Armagh, xix. 45. xx. 95.  
 Loans, minimum limit, ii. 43 ; new mini-  
     mum limit, xxxviii. 105.  
 LONDON SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE, iv.  
     32. v. 38. vi. 45, 57. vii. 45. viii. 48.  
     x. 23. xi. 80. xii. 28, 29. xiii. 29.  
     xvi. 37, 106, and annually. xxii. 37.

*Longfield, Right Hon. M. :*

- Work Done, 1871-1880, xi. 112.  
 endowment, xiv. 13, 76. xii. 119, 124.  
*Luggacurren*, Leighlin, xxxv. 38. xxxvi.  
     108.  
 Lunatic Incumbent, xviii. 30.

**M.**

- Malicious Injuries, vi. 43, 52. xv. 43, 97-  
     xxix. 28. xxx. 27. xxxiv. 34, 110.  
 Management, cost of, xxxv. 19.  
 Maps, etc., in Record Office, xxxv. 39.  
*Marlay, C. B.*, xliii. 17, 34.

Marshal Beresford Fund, xxxv. 39. xxxix.

35. xli. 34. xlvii. 28.

*Maude, Mr. Anthony F.*, xl. 36.

*Maunsell, Mr. John*, xxx. 33.

*McCreedy, The Rev. C. T.*, D.D., xlv. 34.

*McDonnell, Thomas*, q.c., his bequest, xviii. 14. xix. 45. xx. 96.

*McGrorty, Rev. John*, his bequest, xxxviii. 33. xxxix. 113.

## MEATH :

*Ardraccan See-House*, xviii. 91.

*Castlelost*, xxxii. 28.

Diocesan Trustees, xxxii. 30.

Diocese of, Bishop O'Beirne's MS. account of, xxvi. 35.

*Evans's Trust*, iv. 25.

Grass Lands, xxxix. 15.

*Kilbride*, xxvi. 34, 39. xxvii. 30.

*Killaconnigan*, xxxii. 28.

*Laracor*, xxxii. 28.

poor incumbencies, xxii. 22.

Memorandum of Agreement, ii. 54.

## MEMORIAL FUNDS :

*Brooke, Wm.*, xiv. 13, 76, and annually afterwards. xxii. 122.

*Butcher, Bp.*, xiv. 13, 76, and annually afterwards. xxii. 120.

*Daunt, Very Rev. Achilles*, xiv. 13, 76, and annually afterwards. xxii. 121.

*O'Neill, Rev. Lord*, xv. 84, and annually afterwards. xxii. 123.

*Middletown*, Armagh, x. 22.

Minor Incumbents and Curates, Augmentation of Incomes, xiii. 26. xiv. 29, 36. xv. 33, 40, 45, 99, and annually.

Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments, xix. 85. xx. 65. xxi. 77.

*Moir, Dromore*, x. 22.

*Monksland*, Lismore, xvi. 114. xxii. 23.

*Monkstown*, Dublin, xxxvi. 32.

*Morgan, Mr. William*, his bequest, xxii. 22.

Mortgage investments :

regulations, ii. 43. xix. 12. xxii. 12.

Movable Church property, xxii. 35, 91.

xxix. 28. xxxi. 30.

## N.

*Newry, Dromore*, vii. 43. xv. 31.

*Newtown-mountkenedy*, Glendalough, xxvi. 115.

Non-Communitants, number of, iii. 6.

*North Strand Church*, Dublin, xxii. 125.

Notes for Glebe-holders, xxx. 107.

*Nugent, Mr. Richard*, xxii. 43.

*Nugent, The Misses*, xxii. 43, and annually afterwards.

## O.

*O'Beirne, Bishop*, his MS. account of the Diocese of Meath, xxvi. 35.

Offertory, disposal of, ii. 43.

*O'Neill Memorial Fund*, xv. 84, and annually afterwards. xxii. 123.

Organist of Armagh Cathedral, xxvii. 18.

*Osborne, Mrs.*, her bequest, xiv. 24. xv. 26, 39. xvi. 114. xxii. 22, 40. xxiii. 108.

## OSSORY :

*St. Canice's Cathedral*, xvii. 35, 115. xxxviii. 33. xxxix. 29.

Clerical Relief Fund, xiv. 76, and annually afterwards.

Diocesan Stipend Fund, xxiv. 28.

*O'Sullivan, Rt. Rev. Jas.*, xliii. 18.

Overdue Interest, explained, xviii. 11, and annually afterwards.

## P.

*Fakenham-Walsh, Rt. Rev. Wm.*, xxviii. 20. xxxiii. 18.

Pamphlets, gift of the Rev. T. W. Carson, M.A., xv. 26.

Parishes :

dealings with, in relation to commutation, ii. 38.

vacant, ii. 25, 48.

[See also Poor Parishes.]

Parochial Deeds and Records, vii. 47. xv. 43. xxxv. 39.

Parochial Halls on Glebe Lands, xxiv. 26.

Pastoral Letters, Episcopal, xxxv. 138.  
xxxvi. 118.

Patronage in consideration of endowments,  
rules as to, iv. 28.

*Peacocke, Most Rev. J. F.*, xlv. 17.

*Perrier, Mrs. Charlotte*, her bequest,  
xix. 45. xx. 95.

Poor Parishes, v. 38. vi. 57. xi. 131. xii. 28.  
xvi. 93. xv. 35. xvi. 37, 40, 106, 117,  
and annually afterwards. (defined),  
xxvi. 38. South and West (defined),  
xxii. 37. Dio. Clogher (Warner  
Bequest), xxxv. 32, 131. Dio. Cork,  
xxxvii. 26.

new method of distribution, xliii. 29, 30.  
commission relative to union of, and  
augmentation of Clerical Incomes,  
xlvii. 27.

*Portadown*, Armagh, iii. 22.

*Portarlinton*, Kildare, xxvi. 34, 117.

Portraits, Episcopal. See *Reynell, Rev. W. A.*

Precedent for grants of land, vi. 43, 54.  
vii. 50.

Primacy, endowment of, xv. 106.

Primate of All Ireland, legal decision as to  
title, xlvii. 28.

#### PRIVATE ENDOWMENTS :

investigations as to, ii. 26, 27. xi. 123,  
xix. 33. xxxii. 28.

memorandum as to, ii. 44. xvii. 31.

rules as to claims for, ii. 44.

classified, iii. 21.

list of those allowed, iv. 22. x. 22.

xii. 23. xiii. 23. xix. 33.

principles of compensation for tithe rent-  
charge, vi. 43, 55.

half million, how expended, xiii. 23.

xvi. 14. xvii. 31. xxxii. 28, 104.

closing of account, xii. 27. xxxii. 28.

Profit on sale of Securities, xviii. 13.

Provision for bad and doubtful debts,  
xxviii. 15. xxxi. 16.

Public Record Office, Church Papers in,  
vii. 47. xxxv. 39.

Purchase of Head-rents, xxxv. 28.

#### Q.

Quarries and gravel-pits, xxx. 110.

#### R.

#### RAPHOE :

*Drumhome*, xxviii. 31.

*Dunlewey*, iii. 22.

*Rossnowlagh*, xii. 23.

Rate of Interest allowed (Dr. Salmon),  
xxviii. 106.

*Rathcooney*, Cork, xx. 95.

*Read, George*, his bequest, xvi. 114.

Receipts and Disbursements Account,  
xlv. 11. xlv. 12, and annually.

Record Office. See Public Record Office.

Release from Duty, ii. 16. xi. 122. ix.  
27. xx. 20.

#### REPRESENTATIVE BODY :

charter, i. 5. xlii. 169.

standing orders, xv. 32.

name, i. 6.

seal, i. 6.

scheme for retiring of members, i. 36.

xviii. 8, 34, 83.

taxation of house, ii. 26. iii. 21.

scheme for election of members, vii. 48.

xxxix. 34, 37, 124. xl. 79.

powers and duties of, xi. 113.

expenses of, xix. 24, 70. xx. 17.

members of, i. 3. ii. 2, 69, and annually.  
(average attendance, xix. 7.)

members of, 1870-1910, xl. 139. xlii. 185.

election of a member, xxxvii. 27.

#### Reserve Fund :

No. I.,—xii. 27. xiii. 25. xix. 42, 46.

xx. 51. xxv. 34. xxvii. 29. xl. 17.

xliv. 17.

No. II.,—xv. 41. xvi. 11, 41, 116. xvii.

42. xviii. 16, 112. xix. 71. xx. 13.

51, 95. xxviii. 15. xxxviii. 16, 26.

xxxix. 36, 38, 40, 130. xlv. 18.

Residences for Clergy, xvii. 23, 113.

Reversionary Benefactions, xiii. 20. xv. 96.

Resolutions in connection with Commuta-  
tion and Compounding, ii. 49.

Resolutions adopted by General Synod, xv. 105, and annually afterwards.

Retrenchment and Reform Committee, l. 27.

Revised Version of the Holy Bible, xvi. 41.

*Reynell, Rev. W. A.*, his bequest of Episcopal portraits, xxxvii. 36, 114. (xxxix. 34.)

*Richardson, Mr. James*, his bequest, xxv. 38.

*Roe, Mr. Henry*, his endowment of Christ Church Cathedral, xiv. 76, and annually afterwards.

## ROSS:

*Abbeystowry*, xx. 24.

*Kilgarriff*, xlii. 30.

*Kilmacabea*, xxii. 19.

*Kilmocomoge*, xlii. 30.

*Lislee*, xxxv. 33, 38. xxxvi. 17, 108.

*Rossnowlagh*, Raphoe, xii. 23.

*Rushbrooke*, Cloyne, xxiv. 105.

## S.

*St. Andrew's, Belfast*, Connor, xxiv. 27.

*St. Audöen's*, Dublin, vi. 44.

*St. Bartholomew's*, Dublin, xxxvii. 27.

*St. Canice's Cathedral, Kilkenny*, Ossory. xvii. 35, 115. xxxviii. 33. xxxix. 29.

*St. Catherine's*, Dublin, xxv. 34.

*St. George, Mrs.*, her bequest, xxxvi. 109.

*St. James's, Belfast*, Connor, xxvi. 116.

*St. James's, Crinken, Bray*, Dublin, xlvi. 33.

*St. John's, Monkstown*, xl. 78.

*St. John's, Sligo*, Elphin, xxxiii. 28. xxxiv. 17, 114.

*St. Kevin's*, Dublin, xv. 31, 39. xvi. 114.

*St. Mary's, Newry*, Dromore, vii. 43. xv. 31.

*St. Matthias*, Dublin, xxxvii. 105. xxxviii. 25.

*St. Michael's*, Dublin, xviii. 28, 112.

*St. Michael's-hill*, Dublin, xvi. 113. xix. 122. xxi. 111.

*St. Michael's*, Limerick, v. 35.

*St. Nicholas's Within*, Dublin, vi. 44. xv. 29.

*St. Patrick's Cathedral*, Dublin, xii. 34. xvi. 18, 38, 81. xx. 26. xxi. 15, 77, 111. xxvi. 116.

*St. Patrick's, Newry*, Dromore, xxx. 115.

*St. Peter's*, Dublin, xvii. 33, 115.

*St. Saviour's*, Belfast, Connor, xxxi. 20, 113.

*St. Thomas's*, Dublin, xv. 36.

*Salmon, Rev. Dr.*, his endowment, xvii. 79, etc. xxii. 124. on rate of interest allowed, xxviii. 106. his services, xxxiv. 39.

*Sandford*, Dublin, xxxvii. 106.

School-houses:

vesting of, ii. 5. xi. 127.

care of, xvi. 23, 89.

School-masters' Residences, xvi. 117.

School-Property, vesting of, xvii. 29, 114. xix. 46. xx. 94.

Secretary, xl. 36.

Securities, Profit on Sale of, xviii. 13. xli. 12. xlii. 12. xliii. 12.

See-Houses, xvi. 23, 117. xvii. 87. xviii. 91. xix. 31. xxii. 34.

Sextons' Residences, xvi. 23, 89, 117.

*Sheppard, Rev. Dr. Henry Drought*, xxvii. 32, 101. xxviii. 34, 99. xxix. 30, 96, 105 (terms of bequest), and annually afterwards.

*Shone, Right Rev. Samuel*, xxviii. 20.

Sick Clergymen, Friendly Help for. *See Smyth, Rev. Jas. Browne.*

*Smyth, Rev. James Browne*, his bequest, xli. 34, 107.

Solicitor, xxx. 33.

Southern and Western Dioceses, xxii. 37.

Special Appeal. *See* Auxiliary Fund.

Special Trusts (power of varying, xiii. 26), xiv. 76. xix. 85. xx. 65.

Special War Finance, xlix. 12. l. 13.

Spiritual Aid Society, xli. 34. xliv. 31. xlvii. 27. xlviii. 27.

*Stack, Right Rev. C. M.*, xxxiii. 18, etc.

Standing Committee of General Synod, xvii. 111, 114. xxii. 24, 126. xxxiii. 108, 109.

Standing Orders, i. 5. xv. 32. xxix. 107. *See* By-laws.



*Stewart, Arthur Pugh*, his bequest, xxvii. 113.  
*Stewart v. Barton*, ii. 26.  
 Stipends, xxi. 9.  
 Stipends, Improvement of, Special Report, xlv. 31. xlv. 32, 33.  
*Stradbally*, Leighlin, vii. 43.  
*Stratford-on-Slaney*, Leighlin, iii. 22.  
 Summary of Reports, xi. 133, and annually. Resolutions as to, xi. 134. xvi. 118.  
 Superannuation :  
     *See* Clergy Superannuation,  
         Episcopal Superannuation, and—  
         Bishops Superannuated.  
 Supplemental Financial Schemes, xxviii. 22.  
 Surplus, annual, xxxi. 111.  
*Swift's Alley Church*, Dublin, xxiii. 109.  
 Synod Hall :  
     erection of, by Mr. Roe, i. 9.  
     purchase of ground on St. Michael's-hill, xvi. 113. xix. 122. xxi. 111.

T.

Tables :  
     I. Commutation, ii. 57.  
     II. Composition, ii. 58.  
     III. Advances, ii. 59.  
*Tallow*, Lismore, xxxii. 29.  
 Taxation of House, ii. 26. iii. 21.  
*Teevan, Mr. Johnston*, his bequest, vii. 42.  
 Temporary Curates, xlv. 22.  
 Terminable Loans for Repairs, xiv. 83.  
 Terms used in connection with Diocesan Schemes, viii. 80.  
*Thompson, Rev. E. P.*, his Trust, xxii. 18, 40. xxiii. 27, 33, 107. xxiv. 18, 106.  
*Tighe, Col. Right Hon. W. F.*, his endowment, xiv. 76, and annually afterwards.  
*Timahoe*, etc., Leighlin, xxxv. 33, 38. xxxvi. 18, 108.  
*Toleken, Miss Mary*, her bequest, xxiii. 30.  
 Training College, xv. 36. xvi. 39, 117.  
 Transfer of Burial Grounds, vii. 43. xi. 127. xv. 42. xxvii. 34. xxviii. 36. xxix. 103. xxx. 113. xxxvi. 106, etc.

Trees, cutting and planting of, xvii. 24. xxx. 109. xxxiii. 29. xxxviii. 24.  
*Trench, Archbishop*, xv. 8.  
*Trinity Church, Dublin*, xxxv. 110.  
*Trinity Church, Killipey*, xxiv. 105.  
 Trustee Churches (Ireland) Act, 1884, xv. 31. xvi. 115. xxxviii. 25.  
 Trustee Churches,—transferred to the Representative Body in the years severally given :  
     *All Saints', Blackrock*, Dublin, xxv. 115. [1894.]  
     *All Saints', Eglantine*, Connor, xlv. 32. [1915.]  
     *All Saints', Gleneely*, Derry, xxviii. 112. [1897.]  
     *Bethesda*, Dublin, xl. 80. [1909.]  
     *Christ Church, Carysfort*, Dublin, xxiii. 109. [1892.]  
     *Christ Church, Kingstown*, Dublin, xix. 123. xx. 95. [1888, 1889.]  
     *Christ Church, Rushbrooke*, Cloyne, xxiv. 105 [1893.]  
     *Free Church*, Dublin, xxv. 32. xxvii. 122. [1894, 1896.]  
     *Glenacraig Church*, Down, xlviii. 29.  
     *Harold's Cross*, Dublin, xxxiv. 113, [1903.]  
     *Knocknarea*, Elphin, xx. 94. [1889.]  
     *Mariners' Church*, Kingstown, xlvii. 30.  
     *Newtownmountkenedy, St. Matthew's*, Glendalough, xxvi. 115. [1895.]  
     *North Strand Church*, Dublin, xxii. 125. [1891.]  
     *St. James', Belfast*, Connor, xxvi. 116. [1895.]  
     *St. John's, Monkstown*, xl. 78. [1909.]  
     *St. Mary's Magdalene, Belfast*, Connor. xlv. 34.  
     *St. Matthias'*, Dublin, xxxvii. 105, [1906.] xxxviii. 25.  
     *St. Paul's*, Glenageary, Dublin, xlv. 32 [1914].



- St. Thomas', Dugort, Tuam*, xlv.  
33.  
*Sandford*, Dublin, xxxvii. 106. [1906.]  
*Swift's Alley Church*, Dublin, xxiii.  
109. [1892.]  
*Trinity Church*, Dublin, xxxv. 110.  
[1904.]  
*Trinity Church, Killiney*, Dublin.  
xxiv. 105. [1893.]  
*Willowfield Church*, Belfast (Down),  
xlv. 32.
- Trustees, Diocesan, i. 58. xxii. 34. xxxi. 29,  
104. xxxii. 30.
- Trust Funds (Dignitaries), xvii. 27.
- TRUST FUNDS:  
See BEQUESTS.
- „ *Boulter and Robinson*.  
„ *Carson, Rev. Dr.*  
„ *Christ Church Cathedral*.  
„ Clergy Good Service.  
„ *Connolly, The Misses*.  
„ Divinity School.  
„ *Evans, Bp.*  
„ *Gore, Bp.*  
„ *Grainger, Rev. Dr.*  
„ *Longfield, Right Hon. Dr.*  
„ MEMORIAL FUNDS.  
„ Private Endowments.  
„ *Roe, Mr. Henry*.  
„ *Salmon, Rev. Dr.*  
„ *Thompson, Rev. E. P.*  
„ *Tighe, Colonel*.  
„ Widows and Orphans.
- Trust Property, xxxiv. 33.
- Trusts, power of varying, xiii. 26.

## TUAM:

- Balla*, xxx. 31. xxxi. 32.  
*Dunmore*, xii. 23.  
Episcopal Fund, xvi. 114. xix. 22,  
xxii. 17, 40, 126. xxiii. 17, 32, 107.  
xxiv. 17, 106. xxv. 21.  
*Tullamore*, Meath, xxvi. 34, 39. xxvii. 30.

## U

- Unappropriated Balance of Boulter and  
Robinson Funds, xvii. 88.  
Union of Benefices, ii. 49. xlix. 28. 1. 27.

## V.

- Vacant Benefices, vii. 49. xvi. 117.  
Vesting of Buildings, x. 65.  
*Vickery, Samuel*, his bequest, xlii. 30.  
*Vigers, Bishop*, compensation for private  
endowment given by him, xiii. 24.

## W.

- Walsh, Rt. Rev. Wm. Pakenham*-, xxviii.  
20. xxxiii. 18.  
Wants of the Church, xi. 141. xv. 144.  
xvi. 147.  
War, Special Finance, xlvii. 10. xlviii. 10  
xlix. 12.  
War Bonus to Clergy, Special, xlvii. 30.  
xlviii. 12. xlix. 12.  
*Warner, John*, bequest, xxxv. 32, 131.  
*Warren, Right Hon. R. R.*:  
memorandum prepared by, xix. 94.  
his services, xxviii. 30.

## WATERFORD:

- Gore's Charity*, iii. 22. iv. 25.  
Widows and Orphans Funds, xiv. 76,  
and annually afterwards; also xxxviii.  
25. xxxix. 28. See Clergy Widows,  
and Irish Clergy Widows.  
*Williamson, Richd. P.*, bequest, xxxvii. 26.  
*Woods, Rev. Richard*, xxxii. 29.

## Z.

- Zion Church, Rathgar*, Dublin, xxii. 20.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

# Representative Body of the Church of Ireland.

## FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE CHURCH OF IRELAND, WITH SUGGESTIONS.

I bequeath the Sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Pounds, [*or* Government Stock,] [*or* Bank of Ireland Stock,] [*or* Railway Stock,] [*or* Railway Debenture Stock,] [*or* Russian *or* American *or* French *or* other Foreign Securities,] free of Legacy duty, to the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland, incorporated under the name of THE REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH BODY, in trust for the said Church (*a*).

And I direct my Executor to make good the said bequest out of my general personal estate (*b*), in case I shall not die possessed of the particular species of property hereby expressed to be bequeathed (*c*).

- (*a*) If the Testator chooses, he can add special gifts for any particular Diocese, or Parish, or Church purpose, or can substitute such for the gift to the Church in general.
- (*b*) When a Testator desires to leave gifts to particular objects connected with the Church, those special objects should be clearly named and described in the Will.
- (*c*) Lands or Houses should be devised to Trustees nominated by the Testator, or to the Diocesan Trustees of any Diocese, and not to the Representative Church Body. Gifts of Houses or Lands to the Church will fail if the Testator does not live for three months after the execution of the Will.
- (*d*) A Will must be signed by the Testator, and attested by two Witnesses. The Testator should sign first; but the Testator and two Witnesses should all three be present, when all the three signatures are made. (*See Form of Attestation Clause at end of next Form.*)

## FORM OF BEQUEST FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES, IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF IRELAND.

I direct that the following Bequests for charitable purposes shall be the first charge on my personal property, and shall be paid, free of legacy duty, to the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland, incorporated under the name of THE REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH BODY.

I leave [fifty pounds to pay the Vestry Expenses of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_ in the Diocese of \_\_\_\_\_,] and [one thousand pounds as a perpetual Endowment for the Incumbent of \_\_\_\_\_ in the same Diocese,] and [one thousand pounds to apply the income thereof towards the assessment of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_,] and [one thousand pounds for the endowment of the Episcopate of \_\_\_\_\_,] and [one thousand pounds for the Diocesan expenses of \_\_\_\_\_,] and [one thousand pounds for the General Sustentation of the Church of Ireland,] and [one hundred pounds for the Parochial Schools of \_\_\_\_\_,] and [one thousand pounds to assist the Education of young men intended for Holy Orders,] and [one thousand pounds for the Widows of Clergymen,] and [one thousand pounds for the Orphans of Clergymen,] and [one thousand pounds to assist the Education of Clergymen's children,] and [one thousand pounds for the Clerical Superannuation Fund].

And, when any doubt shall exist as to what Institution is entitled to any of the above Bequests, I direct that the matter shall be settled by the decision of the Representative Church Body;

And, if at my decease I shall not be possessed of the specific property herein bequeathed to any Charity, I direct that the Value thereof shall be paid out of my general personal property. A. B.

Signed by the Testator, A. B., as his Will, in our presence, present at the same time, who, in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have at his request set our Names as Witnesses.

C. D.  
E. F.





REPORT  
OF  
COMMITTEE ON RETRENCHMENT AND REFORM

Appointed by Resolution of the Representative Body,

*October 15th, 1919.*

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

MAR 18 1921



---

PRICE TWOPENCE.

DUBLIN  
PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS,  
BY PONSONBY & GIBBS.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RETRENCHMENT AND REFORM.

THE Committee was appointed by resolution of the Representative Body of October 15th, 1919, as follows :—

“ That a Committee be appointed to consider in what directions retrenchment and reform are possible in the Church of Ireland.

“ That the Committee be empowered to co-opt or to invite to their deliberations any persons whose aid they may consider valuable to assist them in preparing their Report.

“ That the Committee be requested to report to the March meeting of the Representative Body with a view to their report being then considered, and, if approved, submitted to the next meeting of the General Synod, with suggestions as to how it should be made operative.”

The following were appointed as the Committee :—

The Bishop of Meath (then Bishop of Tuam).

The Bishop of Kilmore.

The Archdeacon of Clogher.

Rev. C. K. Irwin.

John Bagwell, Esq.

Lord Farnham.

W. A. Ferrar, Esq.

Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq., K.C.

W. E. Thrift, Esq., F.T.C.D.

In accordance with the powers conferred upon them by the



terms of their appointment, the Committee co-opted the following :—

Rev. J. E. Browne.

Rev. Canon J. G. F. Day.

Rev. R. T. Hearn, LL.D.

Rev. J. Tobias.

Rev. H. S. Verschoyle.

Right Hon. Walter Kavanagh, D.L.

General Ricardo, D.S.O.

Right Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.

Richard Williams, Esq.

Mr. Justice Samuels, finding it impossible to attend the meetings of the Committee, subsequently resigned his seat.

The Committee drew up a provisional programme, for their own guidance, of the more important subjects which demanded their consideration, and invited evidence in person or suggestions in writing from the Diocesan Councils, and also from any members of the Church who might desire to express their opinions. This invitation was largely responded to, and the Committee took evidence from forty-five individuals, including representatives from Diocesan Councils and various Church organizations and societies. In addition, a large number of written statements were received.

The Committee desire to express their gratitude to all those gentlemen who voluntarily, and at their own expense, came from all parts of Ireland to offer suggestions, and to assist the Committee in their investigations.

They also desire to place upon record their profound appreciation of the assistance they have received from their indefatigable Secretary, the Rev. C. K. Irwin, who has spared neither time nor trouble in his efforts to bring their deliberations to a successful issue.

The Committee began their deliberations in October, and have held twenty-three meetings.

The Committee beg to recommend as follows :—

# I.—A MINIMUM STIPEND.

We recommend the fixing of a minimum stipend for Incumbents and Curates performing parochial duties in the Church of Ireland.

In view of the increased cost of living, which to a great extent will be permanent, we are of opinion that the minimum stipend in the case of Incumbents should be £400 per annum, and that the Incumbent should be provided, in addition to his stipend, with a free house of residence, and that, where it is impracticable to fulfil this condition, an addition to the stipend should be made.

In calculating stipend we recommend that the value of productive glebe lands should be included at twice the poor law valuation, less rent, Land Commission annuity, &c.

We consider that the minimum stipend in the case of Curates should be £200 per annum, to be increased by yearly increments of £5 for each year of service in the Church of Ireland up to £250. Such increments we believe should be provided by a general fund centrally administered (see section iv).

We do not consider that any differentiation should be made between Incumbents of urban parishes and those of rural parishes in the amount of minimum stipend.

From an investigation of the returns in the possession of the Representative Church Body, it appears that in order to raise the stipends of the existing Incumbents and Curates in the service of the Church of Ireland who are at present in receipt of stipends less than the minimum stipends recommended by us, to those figures, an annual sum of about £140,000 will be required in addition to the sum at present contributed towards assessment, as it has not been suggested, and we do not believe, that any reduction can or should be made in the stipends paid to the clergy who at present receive more than our suggested minimum.

We fear that we cannot expect that the whole of this large sum can be raised from the laity of the Church, whose present

annual contributions amount to about £100,000 per annum, and who would therefore have to contribute an annual sum two-and-a-half times as great as the present contribution if the total number of clergy in the service of the Church is to be maintained at its present figure, and the minimum stipends recommended by us are to be paid to those at present receiving less.

## II.—GENERAL FUNDS OF THE CHURCH.

We have made a careful investigation of the General Funds of the Church (see Appendix), and cannot see that any considerable sum can be made available for Clerical Augmentation. It appears that the interest on all capital not impressed with trusts for other purposes, and over which the General Synod has control, is paid in some form or other to the stipends or for benefit of the Bishops and Clergy.

The only exceptions to the foregoing are—

- (1) £5,000 annually to Auxiliary Reserve.
- (2) Interest on Investments Reserve.
- (3) £610 7s. 3d. annually added to Boulter Fund Capital.
- (4) £1,000 yearly to Divinity School Hostel.
- (5) The part of the Poor Parish Grants (capital and annual) which is paid to Assessment.

## III.—UNIFICATION OF CHURCH FINANCE.

It has been suggested to the Committee that it would be advisable to consolidate all the various Diocesan Financial Schemes, and have only one Financial Scheme for the whole Church. No doubt it would have been better if such a plan had been adopted originally, but your Committee does not consider it would be advisable now to endeavour to make the change. The difficulties would be enormous. The various Schemes are administered in different ways; and the ratio of assessment to stipend differs in the various Dioceses; and some Dioceses have husbanded their resources much more than others. An equitable adjustment which would give satisfaction to all would be an

impossibility. No suggestion has been made as to how this change could be carried out.

Further, we are satisfied that a fusion of all the separate Diocesan Funds into a single Central Fund could not be effected without either Parliamentary sanction or the consent of every individual interested in the separate Funds, and that Parliament itself would not assent to a fusion which was opposed by any Diocese, or a substantial number of interested individuals.

It seems to us that one of the reasons for the demand for a single Financial Scheme for the whole Church is largely based on a desire to see the Long Service Funds of the various Dioceses placed upon a broader basis, and grants made for service in the Church of Ireland, and not only for service in a particular Diocese.

We see great difficulties in such a change. Some Dioceses have no Long Service Funds at all, and even in those that have them the conditions and amount of the grants are by no means uniform.

If any general plan could be adopted which would be equitable to all the Dioceses concerned—and this should be possible—we consider that a scheme for the unification of Long Service Grants would be most desirable.

#### IV.—A CENTRAL CHURCH FUND.

We consider, as we have stated, that the suggestion to consolidate all the Financial Schemes is not feasible, but we think it possible to form a Central Fund available for the needs of any Diocese in the Church, and which, if it were sufficiently large, would afford much the same advantages as it is said would be brought about by one Financial Scheme.

The amount available at first would not be large, but it would steadily increase. It could be made available for paying the increments of the Curates' stipends, the stipends of the clergy of necessitous parishes, the stipends of extra clergymen in populous districts with special difficulties, for giving assistance to clergymen to move, for loans on easy terms of

repayment to men at their ordination and on appointment to a first incumbency, and for other needs that may arise.

We propose the following sources for such Central Church Fund :—

1. General Sustentation Fund—a portion of the unallocated interest.
2. The £610 annually added to the Boulter Fund Capital.
3. The interest on the Crofton and Donagh Bequests, £717.
4. The Representative Church Body Good Service Grants, other than Diocesan, as they fall in.
5. One per cent. on the income of the clergy as in the Schedule of Incomes for Superannuation, payable by the Diocese, £3,530.
6. On the re-allocation of the Capital Poor Parish Grants, which will take place on the amalgamation of parishes, probably some of these grants could be allocated to the Central Church Fund.
7. The unallocated interest on the Divinity School Fund, about £1,200 per annum.
8. Grants from the surplus on the Income and Expenditure Account. [Nos. 7 and 8 would not be available so long as the War Bonus is paid.]
9. Collections in Church and other voluntary contributions.

#### V.—REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH BODY ACCOUNTS.

It is quite apparent not only that very great ignorance exists in the minds of many as regards the disposal of the income of the Representative Church Body, but also that very erroneous views are held on this subject. We have, therefore, considered whether any means could be devised of dissipating this ignorance, and are agreed that if the Representative Church Body published an account showing the various purposes for which its income is expended—e.g., stipends of Bishops and Clergy, administration expenses, superannuation, annuities to widows and orphans,

&c.—and not merely an account showing the various funds to which the income is credited, much good might be done.

Such an account should be published in leaflet form, and freely distributed throughout the Church.

#### VI.—COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

In view of complaints which have appeared in the public press and elsewhere, we considered it desirable to make a careful investigation whether economies could not be effected by a reduction either in the numbers or in the remuneration of the staff employed in the office of the Representative Church Body.

For this purpose we sought expert evidence, and obtained comparisons of the salaries paid with those paid in banks and other institutions. The figures before us included the salaries paid in the Irish banks, the Civil Service, and Messrs. A. Guinness, Son, & Co. We are satisfied that the rates paid by the Representative Church Body cannot be described in any sense as excessive or even generous.

At the time of Disestablishment Mr. Gladstone added to the capital value of each annuity a bonus of 12 per cent.

It has been generally understood that of the 12 per cent., 7 per cent. was on account of the longevity of the clergy, and 5 per cent. for expenses of administration. The sum added in this way for expenses of administration would be about £338,440, and had this been separately invested it would have provided an income (at 4 per cent.) of £13,537 per annum—for the administration, be it noted, of the Commutation moneys only, which now represents but a part of the work undertaken by the Representative Church Body.

The Accounts for the year 1918 of the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty (a somewhat similar body) show administration expenses amounting to £21,072 on funds of about £8,000,000. Seventy clerks are employed.

We are therefore of opinion that there is no ground for complaints of office extravagance, and consider that no economies can be looked for in this direction. Having regard to the



complicated and responsible nature of its duties, the staff is neither too numerous nor too highly paid. It is very desirable that men of good education and social standing should be attracted to the service, and that the administration of the funds entrusted to the care of the Representative Church Body should remain in the hands of officers of high character and ability.

#### VII.—INADEQUACY OF WORK PROVIDED FOR MANY CLERGY.

We have further considered the lack of scope for ministerial work which is afforded by the condition of many parishes, and we are of opinion that, in the interests of the clergy themselves, the lack of sufficient work presents a problem no less serious and acute than the insufficiency of the present stipends.

We have received a volume of evidence from all quarters of the country, and we are convinced that there is in many places a very great waste of man-power and money in maintaining an ecclesiastical establishment vastly in excess of the local requirements, and that the funds of the Church are employed in paying inadequate stipends to ministers who are by no means fully occupied, and who are willing and able to perform duties far more onerous than those which at present fall to their lot.

This condition of affairs prevails especially in the urban districts of the Southern Province, though it is to be found also in some places of a similar class in the Northern Province.

#### VIII.—A SCHEME FOR AMALGAMATION.

We have therefore proceeded to consider whether a reduction in the present clerical establishment can be effected without impairing the efficiency of its service, and without imposing excessive duties upon the ministry.

After giving the most careful consideration to the evidence we have heard, supplemented by our own experience and knowledge, we are satisfied that a very great reduction might be effected in the number of parochial organizations in the urban districts to which we have referred, and that by a carefully carried out scheme of amalgamation of parishes in these districts, entailing

in some cases the alteration of parochial boundaries, the parochial clergy might be provided with stipends sufficient to maintain them in comfort, and adequate to the duties they are required to perform ; and that, without impairing the efficiency of clerical ministration in the towns, large sums of Diocesan money might be set free which would enable the stipends of the country clergy in the poorer parishes to be raised to such a sum as would provide them with a living wage.

The causes of this excessive multiplication of parishes are well known, and their effects are not confined to Ireland, though they are more pronounced here owing to circumstances peculiar to this country, and in addition our Church inherited at Dis-establishment a parochial system considerably in excess of the requirements of a population which has not increased during the last fifty years.

Sentiment and local influences have contributed to preserve a large number of independent parishes and churches, especially in towns, which are not necessary, which do not provide adequate occupation or emolument for their clergy, and which consume resources of every kind which are sorely needed elsewhere. It is incredible that a fairly concentrated urban population comprising about 2,500 members of our Church can really need the services of eight or nine clergymen and seven churches, or that a similar population of under 7,000 can require twelve clergymen and nine churches, even if a cathedral should be included among the latter. It would be difficult to justify the maintenance in a large city of several separate parishes containing three or four hundred Church people in each, each ministered to by a single Incumbent, and possessing its own parish church and parochial organizations. The waste of man-power and money involved in such a system is enormous, and we have ample evidence that an Incumbent with one Curate could, without being overworked, efficiently minister to three or four such parishes.

There is also considerable room for further amalgamation of rural parishes, though much has been done already in that direction ; but the scattered nature of our Church population and



difficulties of transit render it necessary to maintain clergy and churches in many country parishes and unions where the actual number of parishioners is very small ; and the area must in such cases be the principal consideration rather than the Church population. In the towns the people are closely concentrated, and the chief consideration should be to divide them into a number of parochial districts of suitable size. We have received ample evidence that an Incumbent and Curate can adequately serve an urban parish containing at least 1,500 parishioners of the poorest class living in tenements, and that in the better-class residential quarters they could minister to the spiritual needs of a very much larger population.

We have anxiously considered how a reduction or amalgamation of parishes can be effected. Diocesan Synods and Councils already possess ample powers for enforcing amalgamation of superfluous parishes and alteration of parochial boundaries ; but we are satisfied by the evidence before us that these powers have not been and will not be exercised as they might and should be, and the representatives of one Diocesan Council were instructed to inform us that the Council itself recognized the propriety of reducing the number of parishes in a certain area under their control, but that, as soon as the matter came to the point of deciding which parish or parishes should cease to exist as separate entities, local sentiment and influence prevailed, and the Council was unable to come to a decision. They suggested to us—and the same suggestion came from many other quarters—that it might be possible to create and empower some authority outside and independent of local influence to frame and enforce schemes of amalgamation of parishes in places where amalgamation was advisable and the local authority was unable or unwilling to effect it.

We are of opinion that amalgamation of parishes must be considered as the future policy of the Church, and we recommend the General Synod to make such a pronouncement.

We suggest that a Commission be appointed by the General Synod with functions and powers analogous to those conferred

by Parliament in 1885 upon the Commission appointed to deal with Educational Endowments in Ireland, by which so many of our Diocesan Boards of Education were incorporated, and which framed so many schemes for the amalgamation and administration of endowments belonging to our Church.

We suggest that this Commission should be sent to every Diocese, and that it should be empowered to inquire into the desirability of effecting any specified amalgamation of parishes, or amalgamation generally of parishes in the Diocese, including alteration of Diocesan and parochial boundaries. In cases where it is found that certain Church buildings are no longer required, the Commission should report whether it is expedient that these buildings should be taken down and the sites sold.

The Commission should be required to hear all interested parties, whether in favour of or in opposition to any proposed amalgamation ; it should have power to consider and amend any proposed scheme, and to propound schemes of its own, and to hear and consider all arguments upon and objections to all such schemes. The findings of this Commission, unless disallowed on appeal to the Court of General Synod, should be put into execution by the Standing Committee, if approved of by them.

We believe that when the members of our Church realize that if all our clergy are to be given adequate opportunity of exercising the work of their ministry, and also to receive a sufficient stipend, those congregations who are asked to sacrifice their independent existence for the good of the Church will loyally and cheerfully acquiesce in the decree, provided that they have been first afforded a full opportunity of expressing their own views and of putting forward their own suggestions to an independent and disinterested tribunal appointed for that purpose by the supreme legislative authority of our Church.

#### IX.—ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS NECESSARY.

While we have suggested union of parishes and a Central Church Fund as sources from which some increase may be obtained for the present inadequate clerical stipends, we cannot

state too emphatically our conviction that, after every economy has been effected, the laity of the Church must increase their annual contributions to clerical income to a vast extent if the services of our Church are to be maintained throughout the land and the clergy are to receive a living wage.

#### X.—AIDS TO CARRYING OUT AMALGAMATION.

Inasmuch as amalgamation will under the best conditions be a comparatively slow process—taking, at a rough calculation, perhaps about ten years—we recommend that some attempt should be made to hasten its operation, and we suggest that this might be accomplished by—

(a) Strengthening the Superannuation Fund, so as to provide for earlier retirement (see sec. xiii) ; and

(b) some method of facilitating the removal of clergymen from the parishes which are marked for amalgamation. We think this might be done by a system of grants to cover the expense of removal, to be repaid from the funds of the united parishes or from other sources by easy instalments.

#### XI.—PARISHES WITH INCOME BELOW THE MINIMUM.

There will be a considerable number of parishes which do not provide the minimum stipend, and which, owing to various circumstances, cannot be united with other parishes.

In some cases it will be found that the parishioners are contributing to the full extent of their ability. Such parishes we consider should suffer no penalization, and should be given all the assistance possible from Diocesan or central sources.

If, however, it is found on inquiry that a parish with a stipend below the minimum is not contributing to the full extent of its ability, we recommend that such parish should cease to be maintained as a separate Incumbency, and should be served by a Curate in charge appointed by the Bishop. Provision should, of course, be made for its return to the status of an Incumbency on its making satisfactory arrangements to make up the minimum stipend.

We think that such an inquiry as we indicate should be held by the Diocesan Council in all such parishes in the diocese whose stipends are below the minimum and cannot be amalgamated ; and that the Council should recommend the Diocesan Synod to reduce the status of parishes which they think can, and will not, provide the minimum stipend.

## XII.—SUGGESTED MISSION DISTRICTS.

It has been represented to us that in some parts of the country the Church population has been so reduced and scattered over so wide an area that no possible scheme of amalgamation could provide for adequate ministerial work ; and that, therefore, the parochial system should be abandoned, and such districts worked on the Colonial mission plan by a staff [of clergy from a town centre.

While we fear that such a system may become necessary in the future, owing to a further decline in the Church population, we are not prepared to recommend it at present. We feel that to place the clergy at any considerable distance from the outlying districts would give the parishioners in these districts a sense of isolation from their Church which would be especially felt when there were children requiring religious instruction and infirm and sick needing constant ministrations. We also think that such a complete surrender of the territorial system would involve a loss of prestige which most Church people would bitterly resent, and which should only be adopted as a last resource.

## XIII.—SUPERANNUATION.

The question of superannuation lies at the very heart of efficiency, and cannot be ignored in any system of reconstruction. The present superannuation scheme has been sufficiently long in operation for some defects to have become apparent, and we consider it requires amendment in the following particulars :—

1. No scheme of superannuation can be considered satisfactory which depends upon voluntary retirement. We are very

strongly of opinion that superannuation of all clergymen, including the Bishops, should be made compulsory at a given age, say seventy. But, inasmuch as many clergymen, though too old for the work of a large or even an average parish at that age, could yet do good and efficient work in small spheres, we think that it should be left to the discretion of the Bishop and Diocesan Council to recommend any clergyman for such employment on attaining such age, or earlier if desirable and the clergyman so requested. In every diocese there will be a certain number of parishes where the work is light, which cannot be united to other parishes, and which cannot themselves provide a stipend even approaching the minimum. Such parishes should be scheduled, and the Board of Nomination making appointments to them should be restricted in their choice to those clergymen whose names the Representative Body have placed on a special list for this purpose and certified for light duty. Such clergymen should receive a superannuation allowance from the Central Superannuation Fund on a reduced scale, and also be allowed to keep such grants for good service or for long service as they might otherwise be entitled to on superannuation, irrespective of the Diocese in which such parish is situated. Such clergymen should not be instituted, but simply licensed as Bishops' Curates, so that their transition to full retirement could rest with the Bishop. Such full retirement allowance should be calculated on their stipend prior to appointment to such parish.

Such a scheme would, in our opinion, be much preferable to the present system of retaining men in the active discharge of parochial duties which are beyond their strength and years—often in large and important parishes—and providing them with Curates. Such Curates often receive no adequate training or oversight, and should not be provided under the superannuation scheme.

2. The Superannuation Fund requires to be largely augmented. At the present time the funds are not sufficient for the purpose of providing retiring annuities (with a maximum of

£200 per annum) for those voluntarily seeking superannuation, and supported by a medical certificate that they are permanently incapacitated from discharging their ministerial duties. It should also be borne in mind that many of the present annuitants under the Superannuation Scheme are also annuitants under the Irish Church Act, and save the Superannuation Fund by the amount of their Church Act annuities.

It will be necessary, in our opinion, to provide for larger retiring annuities, as well as for the greatly increased number of annuitants under a compulsory Superannuation Scheme. At the present time there are many men who would gladly retire if they could be assured of a competence which the present maximum of £200 per annum does not afford. With such a maximum it would be highly inequitable to adopt compulsion, especially in the case of the Incumbents of the larger and better-paid parishes; and yet it is just from such parishes that old men should be most encouraged to resign, and to which younger and more active men should be appointed.

It has been urged upon us that age limits should be established, after which men should vacate automatically their seats on General Synod, Diocesan Councils, &c., &c.

Undoubtedly some men are continued in office after their usefulness has passed, from a chivalrous desire not to hurt their feelings; but in many cases such a rule would operate to the great detriment of the Church, and deprive her of much of that ripper wisdom and careful guidance which are peculiarly the fruit of years, and we are not disposed to make any recommendation on this subject.

#### XIV.—GLEBES.

We desire to call the attention of the Representative Church Body, and the members of the Church in general, to the very great hardship under which a large number of the clergy labour in being compelled to occupy glebe houses which are totally unsuited to their needs and involve an expenditure for upkeep out of all proportion to the income of their benefices. We consider that where it is possible such old and unsuitable glebes



should be sold, and new glebes provided. We are, of course, aware that the present is not a suitable time to embark on building operations, but we think it most desirable that Diocesan Councils should be directed without delay to hold a searching inquiry on the subject, so that it might be possible to act effectively when the cost of building and materials becomes stable. We also are of opinion that Diocesan Councils should be asked to consider how far it might be desirable to sell all glebe lands in excess of the quantity required for the supply of the Incumbent's own residence.

#### XV.—NUMBER OF BISHOPS.

We are of opinion that any reduction in the number of Bishops would not be beneficial to the Church as a whole. We are aware that the Commissioners of 1868 recommended the reduction of the number of Bishoprics from twelve to eight, and many people argue that, inasmuch as the Church population has very considerably diminished since that date, the case for reduction is greatly strengthened. We would like to point out that the conception of what is adequate episcopal oversight has undergone a marked change in recent years, and has resulted in a more minute knowledge of parochial conditions on the part of the Bishops—a change which has been altogether for the well-being of the Church.

The area of our Dioceses is already very large, and in the isolated parts of the country frequent episcopal visitation is very necessary. But the Committee feel that the incomes of our Bishops are inadequate in view of their large houses and heavy travelling expenses. This may necessitate the amalgamation of some of the Dioceses; but the Committee do not feel competent to make any recommendations upon the matter. They suggest that some of the larger and more expensive See Houses and lands be sold.

#### XVI.—CHURCH DIGNITARIES.

The Committee consider that the number of Deans and Archdeacons is far in excess of that required. The Church of

Ireland has more Deans than the Church of England, and many of our Deans are simply titular, and do not even live in their cathedral parish. The Committee suggest that all Deaneries should be abolished except those where the Dean is in constant residence, and a cathedral establishment exists. This would mean that all Deaneries would cease to exist, with the exception of Armagh, Derry, Belfast, Down, Tuam, Dublin, Limerick, Waterford, Kilkenny, Cork, and perhaps Kildare. This does not refer to the Dean of St. Patrick's.

With regard to Archdeacons, it seems that in some United Dioceses more than one Archdeacon is required, owing to the difficulty of communication between one part of the Diocese and another. But at present there are certainly too many Archdeacons. We suggest that there should be only one Archdeacon to each United Diocese, except where it can be clearly shown that a second or third Archdeacon is necessary.

With regard to Canons, at present many of the Dioceses have too many Canons, while at least two Dioceses have no Canons. We suggest that every Diocese should have its share of Canons, but that in no case should there be more than one Canon to every ten clergymen in any Diocese.

When a dignitary or prebendary is superannuated he should, *ipso facto*, give up his dignity or prebend.

#### XVII.—MEMBERSHIP OF REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH BODY.

We strongly recommend that the elected members of the Representative Church Body should be elected directly by the Diocesan Synods, and not by the Diocesan Representatives upon the General Synod.

#### XVIII.—CONCLUSION.

As the reforms which we have suggested will necessitate legislation in the General Synod and in Diocesan Synods, and, even if adopted, can only become effective gradually, and after considerable lapse of time, we cannot impress too urgently upon the laity of our Church the imperative necessity of contributing



from day to day to the utmost of their ability to alleviate the present distress of the existing Clergy.

Your Committee entered on their task with a deep sense of the difficulties that lie before our Church. That feeling has been intensified by their labours. The difficulties can only be successfully met by our people showing a willingness to increase largely their contributions, and in submitting to some inconvenience as regards the hours of Divine worship. We trust and believe that, when they fully realize the seriousness of the crisis through which our Church is passing, they will show sufficient self-denial to respond to the call.

When we look back on the history of the Church of Ireland during the fifteen centuries of its existence, we may well thank God and take courage. The future looks dark, but it often looked dark before. If only her children are faithful, we need not fear, for God will be with us. But we must recognize the difficulties, and manfully face them. And if we do this in prayerful trust in God, all will be well, for He is our Father, and our communion is a part of that great Church which Christ "purchased with His own blood."

## APPENDIX.—I.

ON FUNDS OF THE CHURCH WHICH CAN BE MADE AVAILABLE  
FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

All the money in the hands of the Representative Church Body, with certain exceptions which we specify below, is impressed with definite trusts, *e.g.*, for the benefit of dioceses, parishes, cathedrals, and individuals, such as Widows and Orphans Funds.

With the exception of—

- (A)—what is known in the Representative Church Body Reports as “Specific Trusts,” amounting on December 31, 1918, to £526,854 9s. 4d. ;
- (B)—the General Sustentation Fund ;
- (C)—the balance of the Private Endowment Fund ;
- (D)—money received from the London Sustentation Committee and Private Donors for Poor Parishes ;
- (E)—the Crofton and Donagh Fund ;
- (F)—profits of Commutation ;
- (G)—the Auxiliary Fund—

the whole of this money has been received by the Representative Church Body on the terms that the Representative Church Body pay a fixed rate of interest,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. or 4 per cent., to the objects for which it is entrusted, and that any balance of the interest received by the Representative Church Body on investment, after paying administrative expenses, shall be at the disposal of the General Synod for the benefit of the whole Church.

From this balance, *i.e.*, the surplus of Income over Expenditure in each year, or, as it is now called, the balance on the Allocation Account, the General Synod has from time to time created certain Funds, viz. :—

1. Certain of the Capital Poor Parish Grants, £15,550.
2. Clerical Superannuation Fund, £25,000.
3. Diocesan Clerical Superannuation Funds.
4. Investments Reserve, amounting to £51,159 6s. 4d. on December 31, 1918.

As regards these :—

1. It is in the power of the General Synod to redistribute these and all other Capital Poor Parish Grants, except in such cases as they were conditionally allocated, and in which the conditions were fulfilled.
2. The income of this Fund was not sufficient to meet the claims on it in 1919.
3. These Funds are the property of the various Dioceses.
4. We deal with this Fund under the heading of Reserve Funds.

(A)—SPECIFIC TRUSTS.

The income arising from these, after a small deduction for cost of administration, is paid in full to the objects of the various trusts.

(B)—THE GENERAL SUSTENTATION FUND.

The capital of the General Sustentation Fund amounted on December 31st, 1918, to £114,578 16s. 9d. The capital has been reduced to this amount by transference to other funds by the General Synod, viz. :—

- (a) Capital Poor Parish Grants, £77,500.
- (b) Clergy Superannuation Fund, £25,000.
- (c) Primacy Endowment, £25,000.
- (d) Episcopal Endowment, £35,333 6s. 8d.
- (e) Good Service Grants, £50,000.
- (f) St. Patrick's Deanery Fund, £1,500.
- (g) Diocesan General Fund, £1,500.

The Fund is impressed by the General Synod with a charge of £400 per annum for the Clerical Superannuation Fund, and the unallocated interest is each year voted by the General Synod for (i) Assessment, or (ii) Stipends of Poor Parishes under Schedule II.

(C)—PRIVATE ENDOWMENT FUND.

The Private Endowment Fund is the £500,000 left by the Church Act in lieu of recent private endowment. When all the claims for endowments, amounting to £342,568 13s. 10d., had been satisfied, £100,000 out of the balance was allocated by the General Synod in Capital Poor Parish Grants, and the remainder, £57,431 6s. 2d., to Episcopal Funds. The

Divinity School Fund, amounting on December 31st, 1918, to £55,939 9s. 5d., was formed from accumulated interest on the Private Endowment Fund. The Divinity School Fund is impressed by the General Synod with charges for (i) minor Incumbents and Curates and equitable allowances, a diminishing charge amounting in 1918 to £245 19s. 2d., and (ii) £1,000 per annum for the Divinity School Hostel. The unappropriated balance of interest is now paid towards the war bonus to the Clergy.

The Boulter Fund was one of the endowments which was entitled to be made good from the Private Endowment Fund. Accordingly, a sum of £149,803 10s. 4d. was set apart for this purpose, the interest on which at 4 per cent. was sufficient to meet the claim. During the time that the rate of interest obtainable on investments was low, the General Synod directed that an annual sum of £610 7s. 3d. should be transferred to the Boulter Fund until the interest at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. should be sufficient to meet the claim.

(D)—CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE LONDON SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE AND PRIVATE DONORS FOR POOR PARISHES.

The greater part of the sums received from these sources is annually distributed in Poor Parish Grants in aid of (i) Assessment, or (ii) Stipend. But a sum of £39,781 has been capitalized (Report, 1919, p. 68), and allocated to various Parishes.

(E)—CROFTON AND DONAGH FUND.

This fund amounts to £717 16s. 4d. per annum, and is distributed in equal parts by the Bishops to twenty-six Clergymen each year, according to the scheme adopted by the General Synod in 1889 (Report, 1919, p. 139).

(F)—PROFITS OF COMMUTATION.

The capitalized value of the annuities of the Bishops and Clergy who consented to commute (including the 12 per cent. bonus), calculated at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., was  $7\frac{1}{2}$  millions. This sum was accordingly paid to the Representative Church Body. None of this  $7\frac{1}{2}$  millions would have remained by the time the last annuitant died if the rate of interest obtained by the Representative Church Body had been only  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. But in these early years the Representative Church Body obtained from 4 per cent. to  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on its investments, and hence arose the profits of Commutation. These profits (including the

composition balances) belong to the individual Diocese in which they have accrued, and cannot be expended for the use of the Church in general.

In 1884 the Legal Committee of the Representative Church Body reported (Report, 1884, pp. 23 and 24)—“On the whole the Legal Committee are of opinion that the statement made by the Representative Church Body to the General Synod in a Special Report upon the provisions of the Schemes of the several Dioceses in the year 1878, viz., that ‘the entire profit from Commutation in each Diocese will go to the benefit of the Diocese in which it is made,’ was accurate and correct in point of law, and (even if any doubts could have existed on the subject in 1878) it would now, after the lapse of six years, during which the statement has not been questioned in the Representative Church Body or in the General Synod, be highly inequitable and unjust to impeach its validity.”

The Legal Committee again reported in 1889 on certain proposals to alter the rate of interest allowed on the Commutation Capital (Report, 1889, pp. 93 and 94)—“We are of opinion that the proposal to re-calculate interest on the Commutation Capital at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. is illegal.

“The profits of Commutation are the property of the several Dioceses in certain shares, and the proposal is, in effect, that £300,000 more or less should be taken from the presumptive profits of Commutation and expended for the use of the Church in general. We think that the civil courts would, if called upon to do so, restrain the Representative Church Body from acting on this proposal.

“The proposal to reduce in future the rate of interest on the Commutation Capital to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. is open to the same objection, and is, in our opinion, illegal.

“The owners of the profits of Commutation are entitled to the annual increments from investments, and the Representative Church Body are bound, in point of law, to credit these profits with the net annual increments thereof.

“The general consent of the Dioceses to the proposals in question, through their respective Synods, might remove the objection to these proposals. But the proposals could not be carried into effect against any Diocese without the consent of that particular Diocese.”

#### (G)—THE AUXILIARY FUND.

The Auxiliary Fund was inaugurated in 1904, when, on account of the Land Purchase Acts, large sums lent on mortgages

were being paid back to the Representative Church Body. By the terms of the appeal issued soliciting contributions, the fund was impressed with two charges—viz., to make good (1) the capital then lost, and (2) the permanent loss of interest on re-investment of the loans then paid back. The capital lost was £71,916, and the permanent loss of interest was £6,000 per annum, which, capitalized at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., amounts to £171,430. The total amount, therefore, which was required to make up the losses was £243,346.

The capital of the Fund on December 31st, 1918, amounted to £287,467 17s. Each year £5,000 of the interest is added to capital, and the balance of the interest is merged in the Income and Expenditure Account, thus forming a part of the annual surplus, and is paid to the Clergy in the £5 Glebe Grant and War Bonus. The interest on these additions to capital also is each year merged in the Income and Expenditure Account, thus annually increasing by £200 each year the amount at the disposal of the General Synod for the Church as a whole.

#### RESERVE FUNDS.

The Representative Church Body has two Reserve Funds—(1) The Auxiliary Fund, amounting on December 31st, 1918, to £287,467 17s.; and (2) Investments Reserve, amounting on the same date to £51,159 6s. 4d.

Of the Auxiliary Fund, only £44,121 can properly be called a Reserve Fund, as practically £243,346 has been written off, this amount having been lost on the re-payment of mortgages, as explained above. The Legal Committee have given their opinion that this sum of £44,121 has been impressed with the trusts of the Fund to which it has been credited, and that it cannot now be recalled and allocated to any purposes other than those to which the Auxiliary Fund is already dedicated. Thus the combined Reserve Funds only amount to £95,281.

The Auditors of the Representative Church Body Accounts and the Finance Committee of the Representative Church Body have frequently called the attention of the General Synod to the inadequacy of these Reserve Funds, having regard to the large sum entrusted to the Representative Church Body. And further, during the fifty years the Representative Church Body has been in existence, it has been found necessary to write off some £280,000, exclusive of the £243,346 of the Auxiliary Fund. The bulk of this sum was lost on mortgages, and was lost because of the various Land Acts. The Reserve Fund to meet



these losses was accumulated by large and frequent transfers from the surplus on the Income and Expenditure Account.

For these reasons, we think it would be most unwise to encroach on the Reserve Funds.

It would appear therefore that the exceptions to which we refer in the first paragraph of this Appendix, i.e., the sums in the hands of the Representative Church Body not impressed with permanent trusts by the donors or the General Synod, and which are at the disposal of the General Synod for re-allocation, should it be thought advisable, are as follows :—

I. The interest on the General Sustentation Fund, of which £400 is allocated to the Clergy Superannuation Fund, and the balance each year voted for—(i) Assessment, or (ii) Stipends of Poor Parishes under Schedule II.

II. The unconditionally allocated Capital Poor Parish Grants, created by Grants from—(1) The General Sustentation Fund; (2) Balance of the Private Endowment Fund; (3) Income and Expenditure Account; (4) London Sustentation Committee and Private Donors. (This last must be allocated to Poor Parishes.)

III. The £1,000 per annum for the Divinity School Hostel, and the unappropriated balance of interest, amounting to about £1,200, now given as War Bonus to the Clergy.

IV. The Good Service Grants—the capital of which is £79,407 19s., producing £3,104 4s. 10d. per annum—could apparently be appropriated to some other purpose on the death of the present recipients.

V. The Primacy Endowment, £25,000.

VI. The unconditionally granted Episcopal Endowments from the General Sustentation Fund and from the balance of the Private Endowment Fund.

VII. The £717 16s. 4d. interest on the Crofton and Donagh Fund, given under a scheme adopted by the General Synod to twenty-six Clergymen each year at the discretion of the Bishops.

VIII. The interest on the Investments Reserve.

IX. The annual sum of £610 7s. 3d., which has been directed by the General Synod to be added to the Boulter Fund Capital until the interest on the Fund at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. is sufficient to meet the Boulter Grants.

X. The annual surplus on the Income and Expenditure Account (or Allocation Account), which is each year used to pay the £5 Glebe Grant, Income Tax, Schedule A, on the Glebes, and a War Bonus to the clergy.

It thus appears that the interest on all capital not impressed with trusts, and over which the General Synod has control, with the exceptions of—(1) £5,000 annually added to the Auxiliary Fund; (2) Interest on Investments Reserve; (3) £610 7s. 3d. annually added to the Boulter Fund Capital; (4) £1,000 yearly to the Divinity School Hostel; (5) the part of the Poor Parish Grants (capital and annual) which is paid to assessment, is paid in one form or another to the Stipends of the Bishops and Clergy.

## APPENDIX.—II.

Statement of Amount required (based on Superannuation Schedule, 1917) to raise Income of every Incumbent to £400, and every Curate to £200.

DIOCESE.	INCUMBENTS.			CURATES.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Armagh ... ..	9,134	4	9	988	18	9	10,123	3	6
Meath ... ..	7,201	7	9	324	15	4	7,526	3	1
Clogher ... ..	10,614	8	6	331	0	8	10,945	9	2
Derry and Raphoe ...	11,819	10	2	1,346	14	4	13,166	4	6
Down, Connor, & Dromore	18,924	8	3	6,580	0	0	25,504	8	3
Kilmore ... ..	4,976	10	8	475	0	0	5,451	10	8
Elphin ... ..	3,217	5	6	—			3,217	5	6
Ardagh ... ..	3,444	9	4	114	0	0	3,558	9	4
Tuam ... ..	4,010	19	2	350	0	0	4,360	19	2
Killala and Achonry ...	3,232	5	11	67	0	0	3,299	5	11
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare ... ..	9,811	10	0	2,291	10	0	12,103	0	0
Ossory ... ..	2,634	11	3	462	13	4	3,097	4	7
Ferns ... ..	5,381	15	7	420	14	2	5,802	9	9
Leighlin ... ..	4,072	7	2	580	9	10	4,652	17	0
Cashel and Emly ...	3,637	10	6	100	0	0	3,737	10	6
Waterford and Lismore ...	2,353	5	4	515	0	0	2,868	5	4
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross ...	7,326	18	8	1,375	5	0	8,702	3	8
Killaloe and Kilfenora ...	4,347	1	7	485	7	4	4,832	8	11
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	1,347	12	2	70	0	0	1,417	12	2
Limerick ... ..	2,022	3	5	145	18	10	2,168	2	3
Ardfert and Aghadoe ...	3,598	2	2	295	7	1	3,893	9	3
	123,108	7	10	17,319	14	8	140,428	2	6



## MINORITY REPORT No. 1.

WHILE in agreement with the main findings of the Report, we, the undersigned members of the Committee, beg to dissent from that section which deals with the unification of the Finances of the Church.

We are strongly of the opinion that the present system of water-tight Diocesan compartments is at the root of the evils upon which we have been asked to deliberate ; and also that without unification of the Finances of the Church no scheme of amalgamation or alteration of Parochial Boundaries can secure the desired effect. We have come to this conclusion because it has been forced upon us that any moneys set free under the proposed amalgamations must remain locked within the Diocese in which such amalgamations take place, and that therefore no real benefit can accrue to the Church at large.

For the carrying out of such unification as seems to us desirable there is only one possible way : to seek Parliamentary sanction. While realizing the great difficulties and the sacrifices involved, we would urge that such sanction be sought, believing that in the present crisis purely local interests will not be allowed to stand in the way of the general welfare of the Church of Ireland.

We would conclude by quoting the weighty words of the Archbishop of Dublin, taken from his sermon preached on St. Patrick's Day, 1920, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, as reported in the *Irish Times* of the following day :—" There were poisons which caused death, because they prevented that continual change which, taking place in every part of the living body, was the essential condition of life. He [the Archbishop] had sometimes feared lest the complication of old vested interests, the rigidity

of our system, even the lack of fluidity in our financial arrangements, might develop such a poison. He felt that the Church of Ireland, with its peculiar position in this country, must resolutely face the problem. He knew that its members were becoming more and more conscious of it—realizing ever more fully that they must somehow or other get power to use their resources with greater freedom for the work which was given them.”

(Signed) W. A. FERRAR.

JOHN TOBIAS.

H. S. VERSCHOYLE

## MINORITY REPORT No. 2.

Referring to the sections dealing with inadequacy of work and amalgamation, &c., I desire to dissent from some of the statements and conclusions recorded.

One of the considerations which led to the formation of this Commission was to discover remedies for removing hardships inflicted by the inadequate payment of the Clergy, which was partly caused by reduced populations in certain districts, and it must be remembered that no definite minimum nor plan had been put forward by the authority of the Church to provide adequate stipends; consequently, to now inaugurate sweeping changes without giving existing congregations an opportunity of paying not less than the minimum stipends proposed is immoderate, unwise, and calculated to do lasting injury to the Church.

The application of experiences from areas where the Church populations are to be found in clusters to the sparser urban populations in the South and West cannot stand when parishes of 1,500 worked by an incumbent and curate are proposed, as the Church populations in the South are merged in an entirely different set of circumstances and surroundings, while in the same clause of the Majority Report no indication is given that in urban areas an incumbent without a curate would be permissible.

At disestablishment the comprehensiveness of the Church was additionally safeguarded by the wise provision in the Constitution for the "accustomed member of congregation," and the suggested narrowing of the Constitution in the Majority Report by putting a limit to the number of Church members within certain specified areas is arbitrary, and will prove injurious to the Church.

Further, in the South it is well known that non-Episcopal Churches provide well for their adherents under circumstances often far more discouraging than attach to the Church of

Ireland, and if the proposals outlined by the majority of the Commission were put fully into operation it is inevitable that discord, strife, loosening of Church attachments and support would cause incalculable injury to the Church of Ireland.

I feel, therefore, that no existing congregation should be debarred from maintaining its independence by augmenting its incumbent's present income in accordance with the requirements of the General Synod; and it is to be noted the Majority Report makes no suggestion whatever that existing assessments in urban areas are in default, or that the congregations have fallen short of fulfilling their existing stipend contracts.

Evidence was given by some witnesses from the North of Ireland that larger assessments could easily be paid, and this seems obvious (see Appendix hereto), while the great change that has come over the earnings of almost all classes of workers should readily facilitate the raising of more assessment.

The question of the adequacy of work has been raised, but in urban areas a truly zealous clergyman can always be thoroughly occupied if he really cares for plenty of work.

The Commission adopted a provisional programme which included "Report on supply and training of clergymen and qualifications for appointment to benefices," but there is no report made.

If the Church is to fulfil its mission, its spiritual teachers and leaders must have the confidence of the people, and their training should be under the control of the supreme authority of the Church—the General Synod. When confidence is thus secured and uncertainty removed, and when adequate provision is secured for their maintenance in the Ministry, the supply of candidates should not be lacking.

Students should have a practical training in parochial work before ordination, so that when they take up the work of the Ministry their training shall not have been merely an ecclesiastical one.

It is to be regretted that the General Synod did not gradually use the Auxiliary Fund for the purposes defined in the resolution

of May, 1904, which decided the application of the collection before it was made. If this had been done, a great deal of controversy and loss of voluntary contributions, especially in the crisis arising out of war conditions, would have been avoided. The Auxiliary and Reserve Funds are referred to in the Majority Report, and if the General Synod so directs they should be adjusted in the published accounts of the Representative Body.

R. WILLIAMS.

### APPENDIX.

The cash assessments are taken from Representative Body Report for year ended 31st December, 1918, and the population figures are taken from the Irish Church Directory.

Denser Populations.	Church Population (1911 basis).	Cash Assessment (year).
(1) Armagh, Derry and Raphoe, } Clogher, Dublin, &c. }	242,066	£36,361
(2) Down, &c. ...	204,418	10,735
	<u>446,484</u>	<u>£47,096</u>
Sparser Populations.		
(3) Meath, Kilmore, &c., Tuam, &c., Ossory, &c., Cashel, &c., Cork, &c., Killaloe, &c., Limerick, &c. }	131,409	£50,587

No. 1 works out about 3s. 0d. per Church Member.

No. 3 „ „ 7s. 8d. „ „

No. 2, which includes Belfast, has exceptional Church difficulties.

R. WILLIAMS.

# STANDING COMMITTEE

OF THE

## General Synod of the Church of Ireland.

---

### REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

LAID BEFORE

*The General Synod at its Fiftieth Ordinary Session,*

1920.

---

THE Standing Committee submit to the General Synod the Report of their proceedings for the year ended 31st March, 1920.

#### 1. Names and Attendances of Members.

The following are the members of the Standing Committee. During the past year seven meetings of the Committee have been held, and the number of these meetings attended by each member is denoted by the figure placed before his name.

##### *Ex-officio Members.*

#### THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

	5 Archbishop of Armagh.	
	6 Archbishop of Dublin.	
3 Bishop of Meath.		7 Bishop of Ossory.
0 Bishop of Limerick.		5 Bishop of Derry.
4 Bishop of Clogher.		5 Bishop of Cashel.
5 Bishop of Cork.		1 Bishop of Down.
3 Bishop of Killaloe.		1 Bishop of Tuam.
4 Bishop of Kilmore		

##### *Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod.*

- 4 Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D., Archdeacon of Down.
- 7 Very Rev. H. V. White, Dean of Christ Church.
- 6 J. A. Maconchy, Esq.
- 7 Major E. H. C. Wellesley.

*Elected Members.**Diocese of—*

Armagh,	1 Rev. C. K. Irwin, B.D. 3 Sir J. H. Stronge, Bart., D.L.
Meath,	5 Ven. J. Healy, Archdeacon of Meath. 4 Gustavus R. Hyde, Esq.
Derry,	2 Ven. J. M. Goold-Adams, Archdeacon of Derry. 1 Capt. William Knox, D.L.
Down,	3 Ven. E. D. Atkinson, LL.B., Archdeacon of Dromore. 6 G. H. Ewart, Esq.
Kilmore,	4 Ven. J. Mayne, Archdeacon of Kilmore. 5 J. Merrick Lloyd, Esq., D.L.
Tuam,	4 Ven. J. Treanor, Archdeacon of Tuam. 2 R. J. Kinkead, Esq., M.D.
Clogher,	4 Ven. James MacManaway, Archdeacon of Clogher. 3 H. de F. Montgomery, Esq., D.L.
Dublin,	7 Rev. Canon Stoney, D.D. 0 Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.
Ossory,	2 Very Rev. J. W. Abbott, Dean of Leighlin. 1 C. M. Doyne, Esq., D.L.
Cashel,	6 Ven. J. White Bell, Archdeacon of Emly. 5 Captain A. M. Carden, D.L.
Cork,	0 Rev. Canon Nicholson. 6 H. D. Conner, Esq., K.C.
Killaloe,	7 Ven. H. V. Daly, Archdeacon of Clonfert. 3 Lord Dunalley, H.M.L.
Limerick,	2 Very Rev. T. A. P. Hackett, D.D., Dean of Limerick. 0 C. E. Vandeleur, Esq.

*Co-opted Members.*

6 Rev. Canon H. Kingsmill Moore, D.D.	4 John Leech, Esq., K.C. 7 Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq., K.C.
5 Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.	5 H. Cole Bowen, Esq.
6 Very Rev. C. T. Ovenden, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's.	0 Right Hon. Sir James H. Campbell, Bart., Lord Chancellor.
2 Lord Farnham, D.L.	1 The Hon. Mr. Justice Moore.
7 Earl of Belmore, D.L.	*0 Brig.-General J. D. Crosbie, D.S.O., C.M.G.
5 Rev. Chancellor Hemphill, D.D.	
5 H. B. W. Armstrong, Esq., D.L.	

\* Co-opted 12th February, 1920.

A list of Sub-Committees appointed by the Standing Committee will be found in Appendix A.

## 2. Constitution, Duties, and Powers of the Standing Committee.

The Rules defining the Constitution of the Standing Committee, and prescribing its Duties and Powers, have not been altered since the last Report, and will be found in the Journal of the General Synod for 1901, p. 185.

### 3. Death of the late Lord Primate.

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held 22nd April, 1920, the Archbishop of Dublin in the Chair, the following resolution was passed in silence:—

The Standing Committee of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland express their deep sorrow at the death of the Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland. They recall, with sincerest gratitude to Almighty God, the great work which he accomplished for the Church, and the devotion with which he used his brilliant powers for her welfare. They realize how much the Church owes to his unrivalled ability as President, at the meetings of her Synods, and in other important spheres of administration, as well as the wide influence for good which he exerted throughout the whole community.

### 4. Finance and Arrangements.

The Report of the Finance and Arrangements Sub-Committee, for the year ended December 31st, 1919, will be found in Appendix B.

The expenditure of the Standing Committee for the five years, 1915-1919, inclusive, classified as in the Statement of Accounts now submitted, was as follows:—

	1915			1916			1917			1918			1919		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Salaries and Wages	189	2	0	188	0	6	214	4	0	210	14	0	218	0	0
Audit of Rep. Body Accounts ...	125	0	0	125	0	0	125	0	0	125	0	0	125	0	0
Printing and Stationery ...	201	9	10	161	2	8	181	11	7	249	10	4	320	10	10
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance ...	55	18	7	56	17	0	48	12	7	52	14	5	39	6	5
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	95	18	7	82	1	10	100	5	9	102	13	5	108	1	7
Repairs to Synod Hall, &c. ...	44	0	5	58	8	7	142	14	6	78	4	10	153	19	0
Specially Authorized Payments ...	250	0	0	175	0	0	175	0	0	175	0	0	175	0	0
Extra-ordinary Expenses ...	33	6	2	—			—			621	7	8	171	8	4
Total ...	£994	15	7	846	10	7	987	8	5	1,615	4	8	1,311	6	2



### Audit of the Accounts of the Representative Body.

The Standing Committee, having, with the approval of the Lord Primate, again appointed Messrs. Craig, Gardner, & Co., to audit the accounts of the Representative Body, have received from them the Report upon these accounts for the year ended December 31st, 1919, as follows :—

1. We have examined the annexed Balance Sheet and the accompanying Income and Expenses Account, and Allocation Account, and have compared same with the Books of the Representative Church Body.

2. We have satisfied ourselves that all revenue received from Investments has been accounted for.

3. Deeds representing the Mortgage Loans and Scrip or Certificates from Bankers or H. M. Treasury, representing the Stocks and Shares, have been produced to us, and we have verified the balances of the various Bank Accounts.

4. The Mortgage Loans have been written down to their realizable value, but no provision has been made for the heavy depreciation which has occurred in the market value of the Stocks and Shares.

5. We have again to report that no revenue was received during the year from the Russian Government Bonds, and the Swansea Harbour Stock failed to produce any revenue for the latter half of the year. The investment in London United Tramway Company (as reconstructed) is now producing about one half of the revenue formerly received. These investments all stand in the Balance Sheet at their original cost price.

6. Subject to these remarks, the said Balance Sheet in our opinion exhibits a true and correct view of the state of the Funds under the control of the Representative Church Body, according to the best of our information, and as shown by the Books.

CRAIG, GARDNER, & CO.,  
*Chartered Accountants.*

*Dublin, 12th March, 1920.*

### 6. Charitable Bequests for Church Purposes.

In Appendix C will be found a list of bequests for purposes connected with the Church of Ireland, as advertised in the *Dublin Gazette* during 1919.

### 7. General Purposes Fund.

The following resolution was adopted by the Synod on 13th April, 1893 :—

That the Standing Committee be authorized, from time to time, to draw against the Annual Income of the General Purposes Fund, “for such extra-ordinary expenses as they may



## INCOME ACCOUNT.

1919.	£	s.	d.	1919.	£	s.	d.
To Catechist in Marlborough Street Training College (per resolution of General Synod of 1901) ...	25	0	0	By Balance from 1918 ...	929	17	2
„ A.P.C.K., expenses of the examination held in 1918 of Intermediate Schools in Religious Knowledge (per resolution of General Synod of 1919) ...	150	0	0	„ Interest for 1919 ...	201	4	3
„ Law Costs ...	156	8	4	„ Dividends, 1919 ...	11	4	10
For confirmation and approval by the General Synod of 1920, viz.:—					<u>£212</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>
„ Rev. G. A. Chamberlain	15	0	0	Less Bank Charge for custody of Turkish Bonds, one year ...	0	5	0
„ Balance to 1920 ...	795	12	11		<u>212</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>
	<u>£1,142</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>£1,142</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>

## 8. Synod Hall.

(a) *Increase in charge for use of Synod Hall.*

At the meeting of the Standing Committee held on 20th November, 1919, the following resolution was adopted:—

That, owing to increased prices, the charge for use of Synod Hall be—first day, £3 3s.; any subsequent day, £2 2s.; evening meeting, £2 2s.

(b) *Roof of Synod Hall.*

The unsatisfactory condition of the roof of the Synod Hall has necessitated considerable re-slating. At the meeting of the Standing Committee held on 22nd January a Sub-Committee was appointed to inspect the roof of the Synod Hall, to take such steps as are immediately necessary, and to report to the Committee as to what permanent work should be done.

## 9. Legal.

The Legal Committee met on two occasions to consider references from the Standing Committee on the following subjects:—(a) the Professorship of Irish in Trinity College; (b) the Auxiliary Fund.

(a) *The Professorship of Irish in Trinity College.*

The reference was as follows :—

That it be referred to the Legal Committee to report whether under the Trust Deed it is lawful to appoint a Roman Catholic layman to the Professorship of Irish in Trinity College.

The Legal Committee reported thereon :—

The appointment of a Roman Catholic layman to the Professorship of Irish is not contrary to the provisions of the Trust Deed of March 4, 1843, provided the other requirements of the deed are duly complied with.

(b) *The Auxiliary Fund.*

The reference was as follows :—

That it be referred to the Legal Committee to report whether, and by what procedure, the General Synod could apply to any purpose other than that defined by their resolution of April, 1910, *in re* the Auxiliary Fund, any or all of the several sums of £5,000 each which have been placed to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund in pursuance of that resolution; and, if so, whether the General Synod could, having regard to the resolution of the Representative Body of 10th May, 1904, apply any or all of such sums of £5,000 as revenue, now or hereafter available for augmentation of stipends or otherwise.

The Legal Committee reported thereon :—

The Legal Committee are of opinion that the several sums of £5,000 which have heretofore been placed to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund pursuant to the resolution of April, 1910, cannot now be applied to any purpose other than that to which the capital of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund is expressly devoted. It is within the power of the General Synod to rescind the resolution allocating £5,000 per annum out of the Income and Expenditure Account to the credit of the Auxiliary Reserve Fund, and to apply the surplus, if any, of the Income and Expenditure Account in such manner as it thinks fit.

## 10. Court of the General Synod.

In accordance with Section 27, Chapter VIII, of the Constitution, the Standing Committee at the meeting held on 29th June,

1919, elected the following as Lay Members of the Court of the General Synod :—

Right Hon. Mr. Justice Gibson.  
 Right Hon. Sir Plunket Barton,  
 Bart.  
 Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor.  
 Right. Hon. R. R. Cherry.  
 Right Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.

The Hon. Mr. Justice Moore.  
 His Honor Judge Wakely, K.C.  
 H. D. Conner, Esq., K.C.  
 Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq., K.C.  
 Garrett W. Walker, Esq., K.C.

## **11. Condemnation of Outrages in Ireland.**

At the meeting of the Standing Committee held on 16th October, 1919, the following resolution was adopted :—

The Standing Committee of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland feel compelled to express the horror and indignation with which they regard the outrages recently committed in Ireland, and they sympathize with police, soldiers, and others who have suffered. They also view with the sincerest admiration the courage with which the police, upon whom the heaviest burden falls, have done their duty in a situation of the greatest danger and difficulty.

## **12. Resignation of the Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D.**

At the meeting held on the 22nd January the Committee received the resignation of the Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D., who had acted as one of the Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod since 1909, and passed the following resolution :—

That the resignation of Archdeacon Latham be accepted with great regret, and that a hearty vote of thanks be accorded to him for his services.

## **13. Clerical Honorary Secretary to the General Synod.**

At the meeting held on the 22nd January the Committee appointed the Very Rev. H. V. White, Dean of Christ Church, a Clerical Honorary Secretary, to act until the next ordinary meeting of the General Synod.

## 14. Obituary.

The Standing Committee regret to report to the General Synod that the members whose names follow have died since the meeting of the Synod in 1919:—

### *Diocese of Armagh.*

S. H. Monroe, Esq.

### *Diocese of Clogher.*

Rev. Canon Webb.

### *Diocese of Meath.*

Lord Langford, K.C.V.O., D.L.

### *Dioceses of Down, Connor, and Dromore.*

J. Blackiston-Houston, Esq., D.L.

Sir W. Q. Ewart, Bart., D.L.

Edwin Hughes, Esq., D.L.

J. R. M'Connell, Esq.

Rev. Canon A. J. Moore.

Rev. C. H. Waddell.

### *Dioceses of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh.*

W. J. Fegan, Esq.

Rev. J. M'Knight.

Very Rev. T. Reilly, Dean of Ardagh.

### *Dioceses of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin.*

Thomas Drapes, Esq.

The Marquis of Ormonde, K.P., H.M.L.

### *Dioceses of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore.*

Major Phillips, D.L.

### *Dioceses of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.*

Ven. W. Daunt, Archdeacon of Cloyne.

Sir R. U. Penrose-FitzGerald, Bart., D.L.

### *Dioceses of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh.*

Very Rev. J. M. Aldridge, Dean of Clonfert.

Viscount Gough, K.C.V.O., D.L.

Ven. L. D. O'Sullivan, Archdeacon of Killaloe.

## APPENDIX A.

## SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

*Finance and Arrangements Sub-Committee.*

Rev. Canon R. B. Stoney, D.D.                      G. H. Ewart, Esq., M.A.  
 Rev. Canon H. Kingsmill Moore, D.D.      Captain William Knox, D.L.

And the Honorary Secretaries.

*Legal Sub-Committee.*

Rt. Hon. Sir James Campbell,                      Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Samuels.  
     Bart., Lord Chancellor.                      John Leech, Esq., K.C.  
 H. D. Conner, Esq., K.C.                      Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq., K.C.  
     The Hon. Mr. Justice Moore.

And the Honorary Secretaries.

*Education Sub-Committee.*

The Archbishop of Dublin.  
 The Bishop of Cashel.                      Rev. Canon H. K. Moore, D.D., *Hon. Sec.*

And the Honorary Secretaries.

## APPENDIX B.

*Report of the Finance and Arrangements Sub-Committee  
 for the year ended December 31st, 1919.*

The Finance and Arrangements Sub-Committee beg to submit to the Standing Committee their Report and Statement of Accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1919.

The total expenditure for the year amounted to £1811 6s. 2d., and may be classified under the heads mentioned on the Cr. side of the following account. The details of the expenditure are as follows:—

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE, 1919.

1. *Salaries and Wages.*

Architect	...	...	...	...	£10	0	0
Assistant Secretary	...	...	...	...	125	0	0
Clerks during Synod	...	...	...	...	8	5	0
Caretaker, twelve months at £3 6s. 8d. per month	...	...	...	...	40	0	0
Do. War Bonus	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Porters during Synod	...	...	...	...	9	15	0
Honorarium, Assistant Secretary Prayer Book Committee	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
					<hr/>		
					£218	0	0

2. *Audit of Accounts of the Representative Body.*

Fee for Auditing Accounts of Representative Body ... £125 0 0

3. *Printing and Stationery.*

Ponsonby & Gibbs, Printing Journal of 1919, Diary of				
Proceedings, and Reports	...	...	...	314 15 6
Chambers, Stationery	...	...	...	3 12 10
Hodges, Figgis, & Co.	...	...	...	2 2 6
				<hr/>
				£320 10 10

4. *Rates, Taxes, and Insurance.*

Rates, Caretaker's House	...	...	...	17 16 2
Income Tax, Caretaker's House	...	...	...	6 0 0
County Fire Office, Fire Premium	...	...	...	3 17 9
Yorkshire Assurance Co., Fire Premium	...	...	...	8 12 6
Plate Glass Insurance, Premium	...	...	...	8 0 0
Contract, Water Rate	...	...	...	1 0 0
				<hr/>
				£45 6 5
Less Income Tax recovered on Caretaker's House by				
Representative Body	...	...	...	6 0 0
				<hr/>
				£39 6 5

5. *Miscellaneous Expenses.*

Heating and Lighting	...	...	...	30 3 0
Subscription to <i>Dublin Gazette</i>	...	...	...	3 0 0
Postages	...	...	...	13 3 1
Cleaning Synod Hall, and other Petty Expenses	...	...	...	60 5 1
Typewriting	...	...	...	1 10 5
				<hr/>
				£108 1 7

6. *Repairs.*

Messrs. S. H. Bolton & Sons, General Repairs, Slating,				
and Gas-fitting	...	...	...	£33 16 10
Daniel P. Curtis, Lavatory Alterations, Carpentry,				
and Plumbing	...	...	...	116 11 8
J. O'Rourke, Painting and Papering in Caretaker's				
House	...	...	...	3 0 0
J. A. Powell, Repairs to Windows	...	...	...	0 10 6
				<hr/>
				£153 19 0



7. *Amounts specially authorized by vote of General Synod, drawn on*  
**GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.**

Association for Promoting Christian Knowledge (1919)	£150	0	0
Catechist in Marlborough Street Training College (1901)	25	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£175	0	0

8. *General Purposes Fund, Extra-ordinary Expenses.*

Law Costs.—In the case of Hitchcock and others <i>v.</i> The			
Lord Primate ; in pursuance of Section 65, Chapter			
VIII, of the Constitution	...	...	...
Rev. G. A. Chamberlain, work in connexion with Board			£156 8 4
of Education Statistics	...	...	...
			15 0 0
	<hr/>		
	£171	8	4

## STANDING COMMITTEE IN ACCOUNT WITH GENERAL SYNOD

For year ending 31st December, 1919.

<i>Dr.</i>	£	s.	d.	<i>Cr.</i>	£	s.	d.
To Balance from 1918	...	...	31 7 7	By (1) Salaries and Wages	...	...	218 0 0
" Representative Body	...	...	955 18 5	" (2) Audit of Accounts of the Representative Body	125	0	0
" " (General Purposes Fund)	346	8	4	" (3) Printing and Stationery	...	...	320 10 10
" Proceeds of Sale of Publications, &c.	...	3	3 6	" (4) Rent, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	...	...	39 6 5
" Amount received for use of Synod Hall :—				" (5) Miscellaneous Expenses	...	...	108 1 7
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare				" (6) Repairs to Synod Hall and Caretaker's House	153	19	0
Diocesan Synods	...	7	7 0	" (7) General Purposes Fund	...	...	346 8 4
Meath Diocesan Synod	...	4	4 0	" Balance in hands of Assistant Secretary, 31st	...	...	39 4 8
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	...	1	1 0	December, 1919	...	...	
Church Missionary Society	...	1	1 0				
			13 13 0				
			<hr/>				
			£1,350 10 10				£1,350 10 1

Audited and found correct.

**FREDERICK A. WHITTON,**  
*Accountant, Representative Church Body*  
*(Retired).*

29th January, 1920.

# APPENDIX C.

*Charitable Bequests for purposes in connexion with the Church of Ireland, advertised in the "Dublin Gazette" during the year 1919.*

Date of Gazette.	Name of Testator.	Amount bequeathed.	To whom bequeathed.	Purpose of Bequest.
1919.				
January 17	Dorothea Montgomery	£20	Protestant Orphan Society.	Benefit of the Poor of the Parish. Sustentation Fund of Killeagh, Moate.
Do.	Do.	Residue	Rector of Comber Parish	
Do.	William Hayes	£25	Protestant Orphan Society.	
Do.	Barelay Clibborn	£25	Representative Church Body	
Do. 28	Margaret Jane Porter	£25	Protestant Orphan Society, Co. Donegal.	Sustentation Fund. The needs of the Parish.
February 7	William Alexander	£100	Baginbun Church	
	Do.	£100	Rector and Churchwardens of St. Mary's, Dublin.	
	Do.	£100	Church Missionary Society.	
Do. 14	Frederick Charles Courtenay	£750, and part residue...	Protestant Orphan Society.	Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland).
Do. 21	Eleanor Mary Lee	One-third residue (reversionary)	Representative Church Body	
March 4	Helen Hogan	£250	Irish Church Missions.	
	Do.	£250	Scripture Readers and Irish Society.	
Do. 7	John Ellis	£100	Representative Church Body	Sustentation Fund of Hacketstown Parish.
Do. 21	Alicia Nixon	£50	National Institution and Molyneux Asylum for Female Blind.	
	Emerson Tennent	£300	Protestant Orphan Society, Co. Tyrone.	
Do.	man, D.L. Do.	£1,000	Sion Mills Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd	
Do. 25	Elizabeth Kerans	£100	Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews.	In discharge or towards extinction of building debt, if any.
	Do.	£50	Representative Church Body	
	James Hayes	£50 (Consols)	Do.	
Do.	Do.	£25	Protestant Orphan Soc., King's Co.	
	Do.	£10	Hibernian Bible Society.	Sustentation Fund of Ahascragh Parish. Benefit of Shinrone Parish.

*Charitable Bequests for purposes in connexion with the Church of Ireland.—Continued.*

Date of Gazette.	Name of Testator.	Amount bequeathed.	To whom bequeathed.	Purpose of Bequest.
March 25	John Good Do.	£100 ...	Protestant Orphan Soc., Co. Cork. Treasurer of Magourney Parish ...	Sustentation Fund, on condition that Testator's Burial Plot be kept in proper order.
Do.	William Massy Beauchamp  Do. Do. Do.	£3,000  £1,000 £500 Two-thirds of one moiety residue (reversionary)	Representative Church Body ... Do. Protestant Orphan Society, Co. Limerick Do.	Augmentation of Income of Incumbent of Trinity Church and St. Laurence, Limerick. Assessment of above Parish.
Do.	Do.	One-third do. Residue ...	Do. Select Vestry of All Saints', Eglantine, Parish Church Bishop of Cork	Mrs. Kate Westropp's Charitable Trust. Expenses of said Church.
April 1	Isabella Matilda Gumbleton	Residue ...	Protestant Orphan Society. Kiltegan Church Parochial Fund Church of Ireland Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund. Treasurer of St. John's Church, Monkstown ... Rector and Churchwardens of Donaghadee Do.	Sustentation Fund, conditional on Clergyman with Stipend of £400 per annum being kept in Knockmourne Parish.
Do.	Sarah Quirk	£100 £40 £200	Do.	To form a nucleus of a fund for painting and cleaning said Church.
Do.	Anna Charlotte Cousins	£50	Do.	Care and upkeep of family graves.
Do.	Do.	£5 per annum	Do.	Insurance of headstone erected by her in memory of her late husband.
Do.	Emma Connolly	£1 per annum	Do.	Upkeep of grave of Robert and Anne Sheridan.
Do.	Do.	£2 per annum	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	£4 per annum	Do.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Hay Ferguson	£25	Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews.	Thomas Sheridan of Newry.

*Charitable Bequests for purposes in connexion with the Church of Ireland.—Continued.*

Date of Gazette.	Name of Testator.	Amount bequeathed.	To whom bequeathed.	Purpose of Bequest.
April 18 Do.	Jane Helen Johnson Do. ...	£300 £200	Church Missionary Society. Colonial and Continental Church Society.	General Sustentation Fund.
Do. Do.	Do. ... Do. ...	£100 £100	Representative Church Body ... Protestant Orphan Society.	
Do. Do.	Henrietta Nolan ... Do. ...	£300 £300	Church Missionary Society. Treasurer of St. Mary's Parish, Dublin	
Do.	Do. ...	£200	Do. St. Matthias' do. ...	
May 2 Do.	Martha Jane White Do. ...	£200 £100	Incumbent and Churchwardens of Groomsport Do. do. ...	Poor of Parish.
Do. Do. Do.	Mary Helena Studdert Do. ... Do. ...	£10 £10	Protestant Orphan Society, Co. Clare. Do. do. Limerick.	To augment income of Incumbent.
Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Mary Evans Carey Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Sophia Georgina Smyth	£10 £10 Residue £100	Treasurer of St. Munchin's Church, Limerick Do. St. Mary's Cathedral ... Protestant Orphan Home, Limerick. Protestant Orphan Society, Co. Meath.	To keep in repair deceased's burial plot in St. Munchin's Graveyard. Sustentation Fund.
Do. Do. Do.	Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	£100 £100 £500	Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Representative Church Body ... Do. do. ...	Assessment of Duleek Church. Augmentation of income of Incumbent of Julianstown.
Do. Do.	Do. ... Do. ...	£50 £100	Parish of St. Mary's, Drogheda ... Church Missionary Society.	To keep in repair grave of testator's sister.

*Charitable Bequests for purposes in connexion with the Church of Ireland.—Continued.*

Date of Gazette	Name of Testator.	Amount bequeathed.	To whom bequeathed.	Purpose of Bequest.
May 16	Dinah Elizabeth Pearce	£2,000	Irish Church Missions.	
Do. 20	Eliza Doyle	Residue (reversionary)	Incumbent of St. Patrick's, Waterford	Assessment. (Provisionally on moneys not being claimed within 10 years.)
Do. 23	Elizabeth Jane Trench	£100	Representative Church Body	Benefit of Lea Parish.
Do. 23	Ralph de Seton Dudgeon	£100	Incumbent of Annalong Parish, Dromore	Do. Protestant Poor of the Parish.
Do. 23	Jane Brownrigg	£315	Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews	Maintenance of "Rathfarnham Cot" in Jerusalem Hospital.
Do. 23	Do.	£10	Do. do.	For work in Dublin.
Do. 23	Do.	£5	Church Missionary Society	Medical Branch.
Do. 23	Do.	£5	Protestant Orphan Society.	
Do. 23	Do.	£30	Rev. J. Sandys Bird	
Do. 27	Do.	Total Estate	Representative Church Body	Poor of Rathfarnham Parish.
Do. 27	Eliza Waddell	£600	Do. do.	Assessment of Ardkeen Parish.
Do. 27	John Henry Kincaid	£200	Do. do.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.
Do. 27	Do.	£300	Dean of St. Patrick's	Income to be paid to Dean of St. Patrick's for decoration of Lady Chapel.
Do. 27	Do.	£100	Rev. Canon Henry Hogan	Relief of the Poor in the district.
Do. 27	Do.	£50	Representative Church Body	Towards repair of old organ or defraying cost of new one in Christ Church Cathedral.
Do. 27	Do.	£20	Association for the Relief of Distressed Protestants	Sustentation Fund of Killeshandra Parish.
Do. 27	Do.	£40	Church Missionary Society.	
Do. 27	Do.	£500	Representative Church Body	
Do. 27	Do.	£400 (part of)	Trustees	Sustentation Fund of Holy Trinity Cathedral, Waterford.
Do. 27	Do.	£1,000	Scripture Readers' and Irish Society	Abbey Church, Waterford.
Do. 27	Do.	£1,000	Scripture Readers' and Irish Society	Dunmore East Parish Church.
Do. 27	Do.	£1,000	Scripture Readers' and Irish Society	Towards Scripture Reader in Parishes of Magheracross and Cooneen.

*Charitable Bequests for purposes in connexion with the Church of Ireland.—Continued.*

Date of Gazette.	Name of Testator.	Amount bequeathed.	To whom bequeathed.	Purpose of Bequest.
July 11	Richmal Mangnall Archdall	£250	Representative Church Body ...	Sustentation Fund of Magheracross Parish.
Do.	Do.	£100	Protestant Orphan Society, Co. Fermanagh.	
Do.	Do.	£100	Church of Ireland Clergy Widows and Orphans Society.	
Do.	Do.	Two messuages in Ballinamallard	Representative Church Body ...	Income to Rector of Magheracross for Parochial Charities.
Do.	Do.	Summerhill, 2A. Or. 26p.	Rector of Magheracross	Sustentation Fund.
Do.	Eliza Jane Hargraves	£100	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	
Do.	Do.	£30	Incumbent of Ballycastle	Benefit of Church.
Do.	Do.	£30	Protestant Orphan Society, Cos. Antrim and Down.	
August 8	William Gregory Wood-Martin	£500	Representative Church Body ...	Benefit and upkeep of St. Anne's, Strandhill, Co. Sligo, conditionally on certain monuments being kept in good order and repair.
Do.	Jane Bunbury	£200	Do.	Sustentation Fund of Templemy (Cashel).
Do.	Edward Johnston	£250	Do.	Augmentation of Income of Rector of Moy (Armagh).
Do.	Do.	£200	Do.	Do. do. Donagh (Clogher).
Do.	Do.	Residue	Do.	Poor Parishes.
Do.	Robert Kyle Knox	£350	Irish Clergy Sons' Education Society	To provide clothes and outfit up to £3 for each Scholar who may have special claims.
Do.	William Morton Harman	£500	Protestant Orphan Society, Co. Cavan.	
Do.	Alexander Gracey	£500	Protestant Orphan Society, Cos. Antrim and Down.	

*Charitable Bequests for purposes in connexion with the Church of Ireland.—Continued.*

Date of Gazette.	Name of Testator.	Amount bequeathed.	To whom bequeathed.	Purpose of Bequest.
August 29	Alexander Gracey	£500	Representative Church Body	Sustentation Fund of Ballee Parish (Co. Down).
Sept. 12	Emma Louisa Fox	£200	do.	Endowment for Incumbent of Parish of Kilglass.
Do. 19	Joseph Stafford Gibson	Residue	Protestant Orphan Society, Co. and City of Cork.	
Do.	Honoraria Pollock	£30	Rector of Booterstown	Coal Fund of the Parish.
Do.	Do.	£30	do.	Mission Fund of the Parish.
Do.	James Alexander Russell	£100	Representative Church Body	One-half for upkeep of Family Vault in Kilroan Churchyard, and balance for Sustentation Fund.
Do.	Fanny Arabella Greer	£100	do.	One-half for upkeep of Wife's grave in Castlehyde Churchyard, and balance for Sustentation Fund.
Do.	Do.	£100	Church Missionary Society.	Sustentation Fund of Lislinnagh Parish.
Do. 23	Margaret Caddick	One-half residue	Vicar of St. John's, Kilkenny	Benefit of Parish.
Do.	Do.	One-half residue	do.	Poor of Parish.
Do. 30	William Henry Morrison	£100	Protestant Orphan Society.	
October 10	Agnes Wisnom	£20	Rector of Carrickfergus	Church Purposes.
Do. 14	Henry Edward Cochrane	£100	Representative Church Body	Sustentation Fund of Stranorlar (Derry & Raphoe)
Do.	Do.	£40	do.	Do.
Do.	Anna Maria Cochrane	£25	Church Missionary Society.	Donoughmore do.
Do.	Do.	£15	Protestant Orphan Society, Co. Donegal.	
Do.	Do.	£50	Select Vestry of Stranorlar.	Sustentation Fund.
Do.	Do.	£20	Do.	Augmentation of Incumbent's Income, Rathaspick (Ferns).
Do. 17	S. A. Quan-Smith	£200	Representative Church Body	Do.
Do.	Do.	£200	do.	St. George's (Dublin).
Do.	Do.	£200	do.	St. Thomas' "
Do.	Do.	£200	do.	All Saints' "
Do.	Do.	£200	do.	St. Patrick's, Dalkey.
Do. 31	Elizabeth Jackson Wilson	£50 per annum	Trustees	Clergyman of Coolcarrigan Church, conditionally on his holding a weekly service in the church.



*Charitable Bequests for purposes in connexion with the Church of Ireland.—Continued.*

Date of Gazette.	Name of Testator.	Amount bequeathed.	To whom bequeathed.	Purpose of Bequest.
October 31	Elizabeth Jackson Wilson	Residue of £4,000	Trustees	Maintenance—repair, lighting, cleaning of Coolcarrigan Church.
November 11	Cecilia, Baroness Fermoy	Residue	Representative Church Body	Keeping Tullybracky Church and Churchyard in good order and repair.
Do. 28	Catherine Reed	£500	Select Vestry of Kilbrogan, Bandon	Sustentation Fund.
December 9	Richard Henry Woodroffe	£200	Representative Church Body	Benefit of the Protestant Church at Lismore.
Do. 12	Thomas Willson Fair	£25	Rector of Monkstown Parish, Dublin	Poor of Parish.
	Do.	£25	Churchwardens of Hollymount, Co. Mayo	Benefit of Parish.
Do. 16	Jane Martha Roberta Trulock	One-third residue	Protestant Orphan Society.	
Do. 23	John Richard McConnell	£100	Parish Church of Down	Benefit of Parish.
Do.	Sir William Quartus Ewart, Bt.	£100	Protestant Orphan Society, Cos. Antrim and Down.	
Do.	Do.	£100	Down, Connor, & Dromore Diocesan Poor Parishes Fund.	
Do.	Do.	£100	Down, Connor, & Dromore Diocesan Clergy Superannuation Fund.	
Do.	Do.	£100	Down, Connor, & Dromore Diocesan Clergy Widows & Orphans Fund	
Do.	Do.	£100	Down, Connor, & Dromore Diocesan Board of Education.	
Do.	Do.	£100	Clergy Widows and Orphans Society, Molesworth Street.	
Do.	Do.	£100	St. Stephen's Church, Belfast.	
Do.	Do.	£100	Church Missionary Society.	
Do.	Do.	£100	Irish Church Missions.	
Do.	Do.	£100	St. Mark's Church, Dundela, Belfast	
Do.	Do.	£100	St. Mark's Church, Ballysillan, Belfast.	
Do.	Do.	£100	St. Mary's Church, Crumlin Rd., Belfast.	
Do.	Do.	£100	St. Matthew's Church, Shankill Road, Belfast.	

## APPENDIX D.

---

Resolutions submitted to the General Synod for adoption :—

That it be an instruction to the Standing Committee to pay to the Association for Promoting Christian Knowledge the sum of £150 out of the balance to credit of the General Purposes Income Account, towards defraying the expenses of the Examination held in 1919 of Intermediate Schools in Religious Knowledge.

That the following payment out of the General Purposes Fund be confirmed and approved :—

£15 to Rev. G. A. Chamberlain, work in connexion with Board of Education Statistics.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

THE Board of Education submit to the General Synod the Report of their proceedings for the year ended 31st March, 1920.

## I.—NAMES AND ATTENDANCES OF MEMBERS.

The following are the members of the Board of Education. During the past year five meetings of the Board have been held, and the number of these meetings attended by each member is denoted by the figure placed before his name.

### *Ex-officio Members.*

#### THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

	2 Archbishop of Armagh.	
	4 Archbishop of Dublin.	
1 Bishop of Meath.		4 Bishop of Ossory.
0 Bishop of Limerick.		4 Bishop of Derry.
3 Bishop of Clogher.		3 Bishop of Cashel.
1 Bishop of Cork.		1 Bishop of Down.
2 Bishop of Killaloe.		2 Bishop of Tuam.
1 Bishop of Kilmore.		

### *Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod.*

- 3 Ven. L. A. Pooler, D.D., Archdeacon of Down.
- 5 Very Rev. H. V. White, Dean of Christ Church (*pro tem.*).
- 3 J. A. Maconchy, Esq.
- 4 Major Wellesley.

### *Diocese of—*

### *Elected Members.*

Armagh,	3 Very Rev. F. G. le P. M'Clintock, B.D., Dean of Armagh.
	0 Sir J. H. Stronge, Bart., D.L.
Clogher,	1 Very Rev. A. N. Haire-Forster, Dean of Clogher.
	2 H. de F. Montgomery, Esq., D.L.
Meath,	4 Ven. John Healy, LL.D., Archdeacon of Meath.
	3 Colonel Charles Pepper, D.L.

Derry,	1 Ven. J. M. Goold-Adams, Archdeacon of Derry. 1 Captain William Knox, D.L.
Down,	4 Rev. J. E. Browne, B.D. 4 G. H. Ewart, Esq.
Kilmore,	2 Ven. Joseph Mayne, Archdeacon of Kilmore. 2 J. Merrick Lloyd, Esq., D.L.
Tuam,	3 Ven. James Treanor, Archdeacon of Tuam. 1 Professor R. J. Kinkead, M.D.
Dublin,	2 Very Rev. C. T. Ovenden, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's. 1 E. P. Culverwell, Esq., S.F.T.C.D.
Ossory,	1 Very Rev. J. W. Abbott, Dean of Leighlin. 1 C. M. Doyne, Esq., D.L.
Cashel,	5 Rev. Canon Pike. 3 Captain Carden, D.L.
Cork,	0 Rev. Canon Nicholson. 4 Henry Cole Bowen, Esq.
Killaloe,	1 Ven. H. E. Patton, B.D., Archdeacon of Killaloe. 1 Lord Dunalley, H.M.L.
Limerick,	2 Very Rev. T. A. P. Hackett, D.D., Dean of Limerick. 0 Major M. R. Leeson Marshall.

*Co-opted Members.*

- 5 Rev. Canon H. Kingsmill Moore, D.D.
- 1 Professor Thrift, F.T.C.D.
- 3 Rev. Canon Macbeth, LL.D.
- 1 Ven. Archdeacon of Dromore.
- 4 The Earl of Behmore, D.L.
- 2 Rev. S. Hemphill, D.D.
- 4 Rev. W. J. Mayne.
- 3 Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.
- 1 Ven. Archdeacon of Clogher.
- 2 Rev. Edmond Robinson.
- 2 Rev. A. E. Hughes.
- 4 William Parr, Esq.
- 0\* Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Provost of Trinity College.
- (a) 0 Robert Judge, Esq.
- (a) 4 David Horgan, Esq., LL.D.
- (b) 4 John Thompson, Esq.
- (b) 4 Rev. William Anderson.

---

(a) Representatives of Teachers of National Schools.

(b) Representatives of Teachers of Secondary Schools.

\* Co-opted 18th March, 1920.

## II.—VICE-REGAL COMMITTEES.

The Reports of the Vice-Regal Committees dealing with Primary and Intermediate Education were considered, and the following resolutions passed :—

“ That the Board of Education of the General Synod expresses its cordial approval of the general provisions of the Report of the Vice-Regal Committee of Inquiry into Primary Education, and urges that its recommendations, especially those referring to rural and small schools, may be put into force at an early date.”

“ That the Board of Education expresses its approval of the recommendations of the Vice-Regal Committee on Intermediate Education, and urges upon the Government to give them legislative effect as soon as possible.”

## III.—EDUCATION BILL.

In July a Sub-Committee was appointed to take all necessary action to protect the interests of the Church of Ireland as they might be affected by the Education Bill.

Soon after the issue of the Bill this Committee reported to a special meeting of the Board held in December, when the following resolutions were passed :—

“ That the Report of the Sub-Committee be received, and that the Committee be thanked for its work in connexion therewith.”

“ That this Board wishes to express its hearty approval of the main principles of the Irish Education Bill, regrets the postponement of the second reading of the Bill, and believes that, if carried into law, it would, with certain modifications, confer signal benefit on Irish Education.”

“ That the Board of Education of the General Synod begs to thank the Chief Secretary for the provision which the Irish Education Bill makes for financial assistance to Irish Secondary Teachers during the present financial year, but at the same time desires to urge upon him that there should be expended during the year for the ad-

vantage of Secondary Education both the £64,000 which is due to it on the basis of the so-called equivalent Duke Grant, and also the sum equivalent to the general departmental administration expenses of the Intermediate Education Board for this year, which it is proposed in the Bill to pay to the Irish Education Fund. The Board of Education claims that these sums should be paid during the present financial year for the benefit of Secondary Education, irrespective of the passing of the Bill."

The Committee further reported to the March meeting of the Board, and their report as follows was adopted :—

#### REPORT OF LEGISLATION SUB-COMMITTEE.

The Legislation Sub-Committee have considered the Education Bill, clause by clause.

They are of the opinion that the Bill has been drafted on liberal and democratic lines, and after careful consideration of the special circumstances of Irish Education.

It has not been possible to form an accurate estimate of the financial part of the Bill, because the White Paper dealing with it has not been published; but, so far as the Committee can ascertain, the financial proposals generally are generous, and the statement made on December 10th by the Chief Secretary to a deputation of teachers shows a substantial advance upon the present payments in connexion with teachers' salaries and pensions.

Important features in the Bill are the maintenance of the managerial system, and of the present excellent arrangements for religious teaching in National Schools, and for the provision which is made for the representation of the various religious denominations in connexion with primary and secondary education.

Valuable new features are—

- (a) The co-ordination under one authority of primary secondary, and technical education.

- (b) The allocation of a definite grant from the Imperial Exchequer which is to rise or fall in keeping with similar grants in England and Scotland.
- (c) The extension of the principle of compulsory attendance, together with the raising of the school age.
- (d) Definite provision for the improvement and maintenance of the equipment of primary schools.
- (e) Improved provision for the needs of Secondary Schools.
- (f) The introduction of a representative principle, and of a local rate for purposes of education.

With regard to amendments:—The chief amendment which the Committee suggest is that the government of the new department should be in the hands of a body of experts considerably more numerous than the three mentioned in clause 1, section 2. Only in this way can the various interests affected be adequately represented, and also the traditions of Irish education to some degree be maintained.

The Committee also suggest that the Advisory Board of Education should meet at least four times a year.

Subject to these changes, and a few less important amendments, which they are prepared to draft in detail, the Sub-Committee are unanimously in favour of the Bill, and believe that when passed into law it will confer signal and permanent good on Irish Education.

#### LEGISLATION SUB-COMMITTEE.

The Archbishop of Dublin.

The Bishop of Cashel.

The Bishop of Down.

Rev. Canon Kingsmill Moore, D.D. (*Hon. Sec.*).

Rev. W. J. Mayne.

Rev. J. E. Browne, B.D.

Rev. Canon Pike.

Mr. John Thompson.

Mr. W. Parr.

Professor Thrift, F.T.C.D.

## IV.—EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENTS.

The Sub-Committee presented a careful and comprehensive series of statistics dealing with Educational Endowments throughout Ireland compiled by Canon Macbeth.

The following resolution was passed :—

“ That the best thanks of the Board of Education be given to Canon Macbeth for the valuable service he has rendered in collecting and compiling statistics of Educational Endowments.”

The Board further directed that an official copy of Canon Macbeth's statistics should be made for permanent keeping at the office of the Representative Body, and that the portion relating to each Diocese should be submitted to the Bishops, asking them to supply any additional information on the subject which might seem necessary or desirable.



## APPENDIX A.

Results of the Examination of Intermediate Schools, under the direction of the Association for Promoting Christian Knowledge, in co-operation with the Education Board of the General Synod, 1919.

Entered.			Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Gk. Test.	Total.
Boys	...	...	227	500	417	43	1,187
Girls	...	...	124	309	198	—	631
Total			351	809	615	43	1,818
Actually examined...			321	761	566	40	1,688

## GREEK TESTAMENT.

Medal and Prizes	16	
Certificates	...	11
	—	27

## SENIOR GRADE.

Exhibitions and		
Prizes	...	137
Certificates	...	112
	—	249

## MIDDLE GRADE.

Exhibition and		
Prizes	...	225
Certificates	...	322
	—	547

## JUNIOR GRADE.

Medals and Prizes	354	
Certificates	...	166
	—	520

Total Passes, 1,343

## APPENDIX B.

## RESULTS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS

*Conducted by the Sunday School Society at Centres throughout Ireland.*

Diocese.	Examined.	Prizes.	First Class Certificates.*	Second Class Certificates.	Total placed on the Roll† of Honour since 1900.
Armagh ...	6	2	5	1	10
Meath ...	—	—	—	—	—
Derry & Raphoe	—	—	—	—	—
Down, Connor, and Dromore	33	14	21	11	32
Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh	15	12	14	1	4
Tuam ...	—	—	—	—	—
Clogher ...	3	—	1	2	6
Dublin, Glenda- lough, & Kildare	39	25	33	5	62
Ossory ...	—	—	—	—	—
Ferns ...	8	3	4	2	12
Leighlin ...	4	3	4	—	—
Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore ...	—	—	—	—	6
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross ...	6	3	5	1	9
Killaloe ...	—	—	—	—	4
Limerick ...	3	2	2	1	8

\* First Class Certificates are awarded to Prize-winners; the figures in this column therefore include the Prize-winners.

† Teachers who have passed in all three Grades of the Examination are placed on the Roll of Honour, and awarded the Society's Medal.

‡ Includes special Silver Medal awarded to Mr. Robert Jennings of Rosnowlagh Parish, for his services in organizing and promoting Sunday School work in a single district during the space of fifty-three years.

§ Includes special Gold Medal awarded to Miss Maria Noy Johns, of Carrickfergus, for seventy years' faithful service as a Sunday School Teacher; also special Silver Medal awarded to Mrs. Harrison of Glynn, Co. Antrim, for fifty years' service, and to Mrs. C. M. Kennedy for over fifty years' service.

# BOARD OF MISSIONS.

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

### THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

#### *Ex-officio.*

The Archdeacon of Ferns, The Archdeacon of Down, J. A. Maconchy, Esq., Major E. H. C. Wellesley, J.P.	} <i>Hon. Secretaries of General Synod.</i>
--	---

### ELECTED BY GENERAL SYNOD.

The Dean of St. Patrick's.	Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby, B.D.
The Dean of Christ Church.	Rev. S. de Courcy Williams.
The Dean of Limerick.	B. R. Balfour, Esq., D.L., <i>Hon. Sec.</i>
The Archdeacon of Clonfert.	Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.
The Archdeacon of Derry.	Brig.-Gen. J. D. Crosbie, D.L.
Rev. Canon Stoney, D.D.	W. A. Ferrar, Esq.
Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D.	Richard Hinde, Esq.

### DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVES NOMINATED BY THE BISHOPS.

Armagh—Archdeacon of Armagh.	Dublin, &c.—Rev. Canon Mervyn, <i>Hon. Sec.</i>
Clogher—Archdeacon of Clogher.	Ossory, &c.—Rev. Canon G.G. Greene.
Meath—Colonel Chas. Pepper, D.L.	Cashel, &c.—Archdeacon of Lismore.
Derry, &c.—Colonel J. A. L.	Cork, &c.—H. Cole-Bowen, Esq.
Montgomery, c.s.i.	Killaloe, &c.—Rev. F. R. Lawrence.
Down, &c.—The Dean of Connor.	Limerick, &c.—Rev. Canon Atkinson.
Filmore, &c.—Archdeacon of Ardagh.	
Kuam, &c.—Archdeacon of Tuam.	

#### *Ex-officio.*

Rev. F. E. Bland, C.M.S.  
Rev. J. C. Dunham, S.A.M.S.  
Rev. H. G. Warren, C.I.J.S.  
Rev. H. K. Woodward, S.P.G.

# REPORT

## OF THE

### Board of Missions of the General Synod

*For the Year 1918-1919. (Presented in 1920.)*

---

THE Report which the Board of Missions present herewith to the General Synod is an attempt to analyze the spirit which actuates the Church of Ireland in regard to her observance of the great Missionary duty committed to her by her Lord and Master.

This spirit can only be measured by what it accomplishes, not merely by what it professes.

*“Ora et labora.”* It is as the Church *prays* that she *works*.

While the Board recognize, with deep thankfulness, that the returns from the various Dioceses indicate that the contributions to Foreign Missions have, in the year under review, shown a further increase, yet they have reason to believe that our Church people, as a whole, are, as yet, very far from attaining their maximum, either in the duty of prayer or work, for the cause of Missions to the heathen.

The Services on the Day of Intercession, on or about St. Andrew's Day, were but sparsely attended. And while it is true that “the effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much,” the fervent prayer of fifty thousand earnest souls can accomplish infinitely more.

The Board would urge the necessity of more frequent and enthusiastic prayer for Missions as the best way, together with definite information, of increasing the interest and multiplying the contributions.

If our people were told, not in general terms, but in clear and definite detail, the serious and disheartening crises which have arisen as a consequence of the recent war in almost every part of the Mission Field, and if they were requested to pray without ceasing, in public service and in private devotion, that these obstacles to the progress of Christ's Kingdom might be overcome, without any shadow of doubt the means required for their removal would be immediately forthcoming. It is high time that the clergy and laity should cease to regard the work of the Church abroad as a mere side-issue or as the hobby of a few fanatics.

The Board are assured that the increase in funds which they record is by no means commensurate with the great wave of commercial and agricultural prosperity which has so largely affected the whole country.

While most of the Dioceses are able to report that all, or nearly all, their parishes have contributed something to the cause of Missions, yet it is sad to see how many parishes are content to give only an offertory in Church, sometimes a very small one, without making any further effort to tap the parochial resources. When the decreasing value of money is taken into consideration, as well as the heavy loss entailed by the great advance in the rates of exchange in India and elsewhere, our increases will require to be much more substantial in order to keep pace with the bare maintenance of our present undertakings.

Once again the Board are compelled to call attention to the difficulty of tabulating accurately the contributions to Missions. On page 14 will be found a statement of the amount given by each Diocese as returned by its own Diocesan Board of Missions, while on page 15 is a return of money actually received by the various societies, which, as in previous years, far exceeds the amount set forth in the Diocesan returns.

Some of this surplus is, of course, due to the sums paid into the offices of the various societies as legacies, subscriptions, &c. ; but a considerable amount of it is, for one cause or another, not returned to the Diocesan Secretary for Missions, who finds it difficult to give a fair estimate of the Diocese's contributions,

from lack of information. This difficulty is considerably magnified in the case of this Report to the General Synod, and is further increased by a lack of uniformity amongst the Diocesan Reports, which renders it no easy matter to ascertain quickly what the actual total really amounts to.

In several Dioceses collections and subscriptions in aid of Missions to Seamen, Irish Church Missions, and various Relief Funds, are included in the Foreign Mission returns; and these sums have had to be eliminated before the *bona fide* contributions could be arrived at, thereby entailing a great deal of unnecessary trouble. However deserving these other Missions may be, they ought not to be tabulated under "Foreign Missions."

Four Dioceses—Dublin, Glendalough, Kildare, and Ossory—do not bind up their Reports on Missions in the General Report of their Diocesan Council, as the other Dioceses do. This is to be regretted, for as all these Diocesan Council Reports for years past are preserved in annual volumes amongst the records of the Representative Church Body, all trace of these separately printed Mission Reports is lost, and it is impossible to make any reference to the Reports of past years.

Honorary Secretaries of Diocesan Boards of Missions are earnestly requested to see that copies of their Reports are bound up with their Diocesan Reports, and to forward copies of them at once, when published, to the Hon. Secretaries of the Board of Missions of the General Synod.

So far as can be ascertained, there has been a slight increase in the number of candidates offering for the Mission field; and it is hoped that a fair proportion of those men who have served in the war, and who are at present in course of training for the Ministry of the Church, may offer themselves for service abroad.

The Peace Thank-offering Funds, originated by S.P.G., C.M.S., and C.E.Z.M.S., have been very successful, and it is expected that, when the reports of the current year come to be written, a most satisfactory result will have been attained.

At the last General Synod (1919) a resolution was passed instructing this Board to consider how effect can best be given

to the proposal advocated in a recent pamphlet, i.e., "Missionary Books as Sunday School Prizes," so warmly approved by the Archbishops and Bishops of our Church.

The Board accordingly appointed a sub-committee to consider the matter, and to make suggestions as to how this object can best be attained. The sub-committee having made a series of suggestions, have been authorized by the Board to proceed to carry them out. This is being done, and it is hoped that much gain and interest in the work of Missions may result.

---

### DIOCESAN REPORTS.

The Hon. Secretaries of the Board beg to return thanks to the Hon. Secretaries of the various Dioceses for reports and letters received from them. They note with gratification that there has been a substantial increase in the contributions from many Dioceses.

In Armagh the Missionary Conference, held at the time of the Diocesan Synod, was well attended.

Encouraging reports have been received from Meath, which show a large increase over the previous year. The same remark applies to the Diocese of Down. The report from Kilmore mentions a substantial increase in 1919, and refers to the system of Lenten collections in Missionary boxes—a custom introduced by the late Bishop several years ago, and which has been very successful. In Tuam a circular was sent to all the clergy in reference to the Thankoffering appeals from the Missionary Societies after the war. A gift of £1,000 from Mr. and Mrs. Kenny was received by the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society for the support of an orphan in China. A very full report has been received from the Diocese of Dublin. It is noted that there are thirteen more names on the list of Missionaries from Dublin than in the previous year. A long list is given of workers in the Mission field who "by birth or former residence

belong to the Diocese of Dublin," and of several from Glendalough, where there is also a large increase in subscriptions. In Leighlin the Secretaries note that every parish has contributed something for the Missionary cause. In Ferns there were "record increases" for the Societies. A long list of Societies appears in the report from Killaloe as receiving support from that Diocese. A special resolution has been sent from Cashel with letters to the Secretaries. The subject with which it deals has already been considered by the Board. The report from Cork records a very large increase in subscriptions, and also speaks of an interesting Missionary Convention, which resulted in many offers of personal service.

The Board note with appreciation the marked increase in contributions in Derry and Raphoe, the total rising from £1,689 in 1913-14 to £2,328 in 1918-19.

An admirable and stirring "Message" to the clergy and laity of the Diocese, on the duty and privilege of supporting the foreign work of the Church, was issued by the local Board of Missions, with the hearty approval of the Lord Bishop, and has evidently inspired a deeper interest in the cause, and called forth more liberal support.

The Hon. Secretary, Colonel J. A. L. Montgomery, c.s.i., having spent a large portion of his life in heathen lands, has not only grasped their appalling needs, but can also personally testify to the splendid work which is being done by our Missionaries.

#### THE MISSION FIELD.

Many important changes are reported from the Mission Field, chiefly as a consequence of the war. For example, the withdrawal of German Missionaries from the field in West Africa, India, and elsewhere has thrown a considerable increase of work and responsibility upon English Missionaries.

Education has always formed a prominent part in Missionary propaganda, and hitherto the Missionary Societies had, in many places, practically all the education in their own hands.



Serious changes have taken place in this respect. Many heathen countries, such as Japan, India, China, and even West Africa, have, of late years, begun to take the question of education under their own control, thereby not only offering a considerable amount of competition to Mission Schools, but also actually putting a limit to their scope of operations.

The war has developed a tremendous keenness for education in Japan, where the Government has launched a great scheme of high schools, and further universities are called for. Up to the present no limit has been placed upon religious instruction, except in Korea, where all schools, whether public or private, must follow the Government curriculum, and all religious teaching and ceremonies are strictly prohibited.

In India the proposal to introduce a conscience clause into the education code has raised a very serious question.

Hitherto our Mission Schools have obtained a grant-in-aid from the Government, without which it would be impossible to maintain the schools, and the Government in no way interfered with the religious instruction imparted in these State-aided schools. If the conscience clause be introduced, our Mission Schools would either be obliged to refrain from giving the Christian instruction which is their *raison d'être*, or else carry on without State aid.

A similar difficulty has arisen in Turkey, and also, strange to say, in Nigeria.

As against these difficulties, there have been some instances of definite progress, especially in the way of what is called Union Colleges or Universities. For example, four new Union Women's Colleges have been opened within the last five years.

The "Women's Christian College" in Madras, which is maintained jointly by twelve different Missionary Societies—six British, five American, and one Canadian—was opened in 1915 with a staff of seven professors, and has now seventy-six students in attendance.

Women's Colleges have also been opened at Nanking, Tokyo, and Vellore (South India), and are all doing excellent work.

This is an altogether new advance in the higher education of women.

The Pekin University has been re-constituted on the union co-operative system by the various Missionary Societies ; also a Christian University at Shantung, and in Fuh-Kien ; also at Chosen (Korea), where a model village for the wives and families of married students forms a prominent feature of the College arrangements.

These, and many other evidences of progress in Christian education, are most encouraging, and are bound in the next few years to exercise a considerable influence on modern life in Eastern lands.

One thing is certain : that where education in its higher forms advances, heathenism in its grosser forms recedes.

And it is of immense importance that, with the inevitable loss of the restraints of their own religions, the void should be immediately filled by the Christian religion, which has stood the test of centuries of higher education. If this be not done, the last state of heathen lands is almost certain to be worse than the first.

---

#### SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL.

The year 1919 marks a very real increase in the support of the work of the Society. For the first time in our history we have remitted over £3,400 for the General Fund, and with an increase in Special Funds our total amounts to £7,744, exclusive of the £1,000 from the Jackson-Forkhill Endowment.

The Special Thank-offering Fund has received nearly £900. We trust that Bishop Azariah will create a new enthusiasm when he tells us of the opportunities and needs of India. He will be the preacher at the United Missionary Thank-offering Service in St. Patrick's Cathedral, May 21st next.

During the year a movement, involving the co-operation of a large number of our Societies, was inaugurated in the matter

of the Foreign Mission Supply Dépôt, which has been very successful.

A visit from Bishop King in May, 1920, is eagerly looked forward to.

#### HIBERNIAN CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, YEAR 1919-1920.

On March 31st, 1920, the Hibernian Church Missionary Society was able to record the highest income in its history. At the time of writing the final figures have yet to pass the auditor, but a first calculation puts them at the sum of £41,534. This is an increase of about £15,670, or 60 *per cent.* over the previous year, and is more than £10,000 in advance of the previous highest income. This splendid result is wholly due to the special efforts of the C.M.S. supporters to help the parent Society to maintain its work in these very critical times. The year of highest income is also, most happily, the year of the highest number of Missionary candidates with which the Hibernian Committee has had to deal. The average for the three previous years was four; this year the number is nineteen. Thirty-three Irish Missionaries were on the C.M.S. out-going list in the autumn of 1919, and among them was the Rt. Rev. Bishop Linton, who was consecrated Bishop for Persia on St. Luke's Day of that year. The special efforts in Ireland in the year under review have been in connexion with (a) *The Peace Thank-offering*, including Missionary Exhibitions in Cork, Limerick, Waterford, and Belfast, and a Gift Day in Dublin, when the sum of £580 was realized (as well as goods still in hands), and a Week's Work for Medical Missions, also held in Dublin in January, 1920; (b) *The Women Messengers*, a campaign organized with much prayer and pains for the purpose of bringing the Missionary call before our country parishes, and without collections. Nor should a *Day of Prayer* at the end of March, 1920, be omitted, when, in conjunction with C.E.Z.M.S., special prayer was offered that sufficient funds might be forthcoming for the two Societies, so that they might close their year free of debt. Both Societies entered the new financial year with a balance in hand.

**JEW'S' SOCIETY.**

Abroad the chief interest attaches to the re-opening of work which was in abeyance during the war. Reports invariably testify to the faithful and zealous work of those who were compelled by circumstances to remain on the spot. Some of these passed away during the war.

Every worker returning to the field finds a welcome from old friends—a sure test of good work done in the past.

In Jewry generally there are ample evidences of deep searchings of heart. Thoughtful Jewry can never be the same again. Surely now, if ever, is the Church's opportunity to present the claims of the Gospel of the Messiah to the Jew, before the Jew passes beyond the present stage of "free thought."

LIST OF HON. SECRETARIES OF THE DIOCESAN  
BOARDS OF MISSIONS.

ARMAGH.—Rev. John R. Sides, The Rectory, Castlecaulfield.

MEATH.—Rev. E. Goff, Trim; Rev. S. de C. Williams, Durrow Rectory, Tullamore.

CLOGHER.—Rev. John O'Connor, Killevan, Clones.

DOWN AND CONNOR AND DROMORE.—Rev. J. E. Browne, St. Mary's Vicarage, Belfast.

DERRY.—Colonel J. A. L. Montgomery, C.S.I., St. Columb's, Moville, Londonderry.

KILMORE.—Rev. A. E. King, Kildallon, Belturbet.

ELPHIN.—Rev. F. J. McCormick, Ardcarne Rectory, Boyle.

ARDAGH.—Rev. W. Welwood, Fenagh, Carrick-on-Shannon.

TUAM.—Rev. G. F. Hamilton, Moylough Rectory, County Galway.

KILLALA AND ACHONRY.—Rev. A. J. Pike, Rectory, Crossmolina, County Mayo.

DUBLIN.—Rev. Canon G. D. Scott, Rectory, Bray.

GLENDALOUGH AND KILDARE.—Rev. J. S. Long, Timolin Rectory, Ballitore, Co. Kildare.

OSSORY.—Rev. F. Hatch, 15, Cathedral Square, Waterford.

FERNS.—Rev. W. R. Evans, Camolin Rectory, Co. Wexford.

LEIGHLIN.—Rev. W. J. Willis, Staplestown Rectory, Carlow.

CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS.—Rev. Canon Gibbings, The Rectory, Carrigrohane, County Cork.

LIMERICK.—The Very Rev. the Dean of Limerick, Deanery, Limerick; and the Rev. Canon Atkinson, Kilpeacon Rectory, Limerick.

CASHEL AND EMLY.—Rev. Canon Chastel de Boinville, Tipperary.

WATERFORD AND LISMORE.—The Ven. Archdeacon of Lismore, Cappoquin, Waterford.

KILLALOE AND KILFENORA.—Rev. Lloyd Morris, Corbally, Roscrea; Rev. Precentor A. H. Stanistreet, Newmarket-on-Fergus, County Clare.

CLONFERT AND KILMACDUAGH.—Rev. Canon H. A. Oliver, Ballinasloe.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO FOREIGN MISSIONS,

*For year ending March 31st, 1919, as returned by Diocesan Boards of Missions.*

DIOCESE.				March 31, 1919.	March 31, 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
				£	£	£	£
Armagh	...	...	...	1,722	1,549	173	—
Meath	...	...	...	1,859	1,278	581	—
Clogher	...	...	...	1,185	1,428	—	243
Down, Connor, and Dromore	...	...	...	8,687	7,896	791	—
Derry and Raphoe	...	...	...	2,328	2,173	155	—
Kilmore	...	...	...	706	531	175	—
Elphin	...	...	...	397	365	32	—
Ardagh	...	...	..	275	296	—	21
Tuam	...	...	...	285	351	—	66
Killala and Achonry	...	...	...	143	136	7	—
Dublin	...	...	...	15,217	13,414	1,803	—
Glendalough	...	...	...	1,834	1,545	291	—
Kildare	...	...	...	614	538	76	—
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	...	...	...	3,460	3,055	405	—
Ossory	...	...	...	365	350	15	—
Ferns	...	...	...	1,049	940	109	—
Leighlin	...	...	...	537	498	39	—
Cashel and Emly	...	...	...	312	414	—	102
Waterford and Lismore	...	...	...	578	548	30	—
Limerick	...	...	...	946	562	384	—
Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	...	...	180	282	—	102
Killaloe and Kilfenora	...	...	...	187	1,602	—	1,415
Clonfert and Kilmaeduaugh	...	...	...	1,137	152	985	—
TOTAL, returned by Dioceses				43,983	37,820		—
Other societies, not tabulated according to Dioceses				3,872	2,510		—
Subscriptions, Legacies, &c., not tabulated according to Dioceses				11,089	20,421		—
GRAND TOTAL				58,944	59,156		—

**CONTRIBUTIONS TO FOREIGN MISSIONS,**

*For year ending March 31st, 1919, as acknowledged by the  
different Missionary Societies.*

		March 31st., 1918.	March 31st. 1919.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	...	£5,405	7,848
Church Missionary Society	... ..	31,695	25,864
Jews' Society	... ..	6,122	6,052
Dublin University Fuh-Kien Mission	...	2,796	3,041
Dublin University Chota Nagpur Mission	...	2,176	2,390
South American Missionary Society	...	2,103	2,417
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society	...	4,289	5,805
Colonial and Continental Church Society	...	2,060	1,655
		£56,646	£55,072
Other smaller Societies	... ..	2,510	3,872
		£59,156	£58,944
GRAND TOTAL,	...		

## List of Church of Ireland Missionaries at present working in the Foreign Mission Field, as far as can be ascertained.

### BISHOPS.

RIGHT REV. F. R. T. BALFOUR, Assistant Bishop of Bloemfontein.  
 RIGHT REV. E. CHATTERTON, D.D., Nagpur, India.  
 RIGHT REV. M. S. O'RORKE, D.D., Accra.  
 RIGHT REV. H. J. MOLONY, D.D., Chekiang.  
 RIGHT REV. H. PAKENHAM WALSH, D.D., Assam, India.  
 RIGHT REV. J. HIND, D.D., Fuh-Kien.  
 RIGHT REV. J. H. LINTON, D.D., Persia.

### S. P. G.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Year of departure.</i>	<i>Where working.</i>
Adderley, Miss B., M.B. ...	1919	Cawnpore.
Cunningham, Miss F., L.M.S.S.A. ...	1909	China.
Dawson, Miss K., M.D., L.S.A. ...	1904	Lucknow.
Despard, Rev. P. H. O'B. ...	1898	South Africa.
Dickson, Rev. G. W. ...	1910	Chota Nagpur.
Gillmor, Archdeacon Gowran ...	1888	Algoma.
Good, Miss ...	1903	Delhi.
Gothard, Mr. F. W. ...	1905	Riverina.
Harris, Rev. S. B., B.D. ...	1913	Chota Nagpur.
Irwin, Rev. J. K., B.A. ...	1907	Qu'Appelle.
James, W. C. J. ...	1920	Edmonton.
Kennedy, Rev. K. W. S., M.B. ...	1892	Chota Nagpur.
Kennedy, Mrs. ...	...	...
M'Farlane, Rev. W. E., B.D. ...	—	Bombay.
Miller, Miss ...	1914	Chota Nagpur.
Parish, Rev. W. J., MUS. BAC. ...	1905	Bunbury.
Poole, Miss E. M. ...	1902	Chota Nagpur.
Radley, Rev. J. F., B.A. ...	1898	Madagascar.
Renny-Tailyour, Miss ...	1905	Ahmednagar.
Scott, Rev. G. E. B., B.A. ...	1913	Madras.
Small, Venble. R. J., B.D. ...	1912	Labuan and Sarawak.
Smith, Miss C. F. ...	1919	Delhi.
Turpin, Venble. W. H. ...	1859	Grahamstown, S. Africa.
Wills, Miss ...	1899	Lucknow.
Wolseley, Rev. W. A., B.A. ...	1906	Bunbury.



**C. M. S.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Year of departure.</i>	<i>Where working.</i>
Aidin, Dr. A. I. ...	1920	Persia.
Alexander, Rev. A. G., M.D. ...	1920	Palestine.
Alexander, Mrs. ...	1920	"
Ardill, Rev. R. F. ...	1888	Tinnevelly.
Ardill, Mrs. ...	1891	"
Barnett, Mrs. ...	1896	South China.
Baronsfeather, C. G. S., Esq., M.D., T.C.D. ...	1910	" "
Baronsfeather, Mrs. C. G. S. ...	1911	"
Beatty, Dr. J. C. P. ...	1907	Chekiang, China.
Bird, Rev. J. G. ...	1914	Mid-China.
Bolton, Miss O. J. ...	1911	Fuh-Kien.
Bond, Dr. Ashton ...	1901	Uganda.
Boyland, Rev. A. K. ...	1899	Persia.
Britton, Mrs. J. ...	1913	Uganda.
Browne, Rev. W. ...	1902	Chekiang, China.
Browne, Mrs. W. ...	1905	"
Brownrigg, Miss B. G. ...	1912	Persia.
Burns, Rev. Geo. ...	1899	Brit. E. Africa.
Budd, Miss ...	1919	Uganda.
Caldwell, Rev. T. ...	1896	W. China (1906).
Caldwell, Mrs. ...	1904	"
Canham, Mrs. ...	1886	North-West Canada.
Chadwick, Miss J. E. ...	1895	Uganda.
Clarke, Rev. A. E. ...	1908	Brit. E. Africa.
Clarke, Rev. A. E. ...	1918	Uganda.
Clarke, Mrs. A. E. ...	1918	"
Clarke, Miss J. C. ...	1892	Fuh-Kien.
Cole, Mrs. A. F. ...	1906	Chekiang, China.
Collison, Archdeacon W. H. ...	1873	British Columbia.
Collison, Archdeacon W. E. ...	1899	" "
Craig, Miss E. L. B. ...	1909	Fuh-Kien.
Crawford, Mrs. E. W. ...	1897	Brit. East Africa.
Creighton, Rev. D. R. F. M. ...	1918	Punjab.
Dixey, Mrs. A. D. ...	1901	"
Drake, Miss A. ...	1901	Brit. East Africa.
Elliott, Rev. A. B. ...	1912	Travancore.
Evans, Mrs. G. J. ...	1910	Chekiang, China.
Finlay, Mr. J. D. ...	1910	Punjab.
Finlay, Mrs. ...	1913	"
Fleming, Rev. J. ...	1903	Central Prov., India.
Fleming, Mrs. ...	1905	"
Forsythe, Miss E. ...	1903	German East Africa.
Freeth, Miss F. M. ...	1896	Japan.
Galgey, Miss L. A. ...	1899	"
Garrett, Rev. G. G. ...	1906	Uganda (1913).
Gillespie, Rev. S. ...	1903	United Prov., India.
Gilliland, Miss ...	1920	Egypt.

C.M.S.—*continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Year of departure.</i>	<i>Where working.</i>
Harpur, Dr. F. J. ...	1885	Egypt.
Harpur, Mrs. F. J. ...	1885	"
Harrison, Rev. J. C. ...	1893	United Prov., India.
Heaslett, Rev. S. ...	1900	Japan.
Hewitt, Rev. W. H. ...	1901	S. China.
Hind, Bishop J. ...	1902	Fuk-Kien.
Hipwell, Rev. W. E. H. ...	1897	South China.
Hughes, Miss A. M. ...	1897	Japan.
Jebb, Rev. C. W. F. ...	1907	Yoruba.
Jones, Rev. P. I. ...	1885	Sindh.
Joynt, Miss D. C. ...	1897	Chekiang, China.
Kidd, Rev. R. ...	1917	W. Africa.
Knight, Mrs. O. H. ...	1908	Japan.
Lea, Rev. J. I. ...	1917	India.
Lea, Mrs. ...	1917	"
Linton, Bishop J. H. ...	1904	Persia (1908).
Little, Miss E. ...	1895	Fuh-Kien.
McClelland, Miss A. ...	1899	"
McCullagh, Rev. J. B. ...	1883	British Columbia.
McConaghy, Miss M. B. ...	1890	Palestine.
Macintyre, Mrs. J. L. ...	1897	Northern Nigeria.
McIntosh, Mr. J. ...	1897	United Provinces, India.
McKitterick, Miss ...	1920	Persia.
Marrable, H. T., Esq., M.B. ...	1905	"
Marrable, Mrs. H. T. ...	1907	"
Mathers, Rev. H. ...	1903	Uganda.
Molony, Bishop ...	1890	Chekiang, China.
Molony, Miss L., S., M.B. ...	1903	Persia.
Moule, Mrs. W. A. H. ...	1899	Chekiang, China.
Moule, Mrs. A. J. H. ...	1902	"
Norton, Rev. A. W. R. ...	1912	Fuk-Kien. "
Owen, Rev. W. E. ...	1904	Uganda.
Pakenham, Rev. E. T. ...	1909	Yoruba.
Parker, Mrs. J. ...	1907	Kwangsi, China.
Pawson, Miss M. L. ...	1900	S. India.
Pike, Miss E. C. ...	1899	Uganda.
Rocke, Dr. M. J., M.C. ...	1920	Punjab.
Rowling, Mrs. F. ...	1895	Uganda.
Russell, Rev. W. S. R. ...	1910	"
Shaw, Rev. C. L. ...	1912	Central Provinces, India.
Shorten, Rev....	1901	Ceylon.
Sills, Mrs. H. ...	1911	Fuh-Kien.
Smith, Miss M. de H. ...	1920	Punjab .
Smyth, Miss E. E. ...	1901	Central Prov., India (1909).
Stanley, Dr. G. W., M.C. ...	1909	Turkish Arabia.
Stewart, Rev. A. D. ...	1905	South China.
Stott, Miss A. ...	1901	Chekiang, China.

## C.M.S.—continued.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Year of departure.</i>	<i>Where working.</i>
Taylor, Mrs. R. C. ...	1909	W. China.
Thompson, Rev. W. J. ...	1914	Persia.
Tisdall, Miss A. ...	1906	Ceylon.
Townsend, Miss S. H. M. ...	1897	"
Treanor, Rev. W. V. K. ...	1901	United Prov., India.
Treanor, Mrs. ...	1901	"
Wallace, Rev. W. J. ...	1901	Chekiang, "China."
Walsb, Rev. G. J. ...	1913	Japan.
Walsh, Mrs. ...	1913	"
Warren, Rev. J. A. F. ...	1892	United Provinces.
Watson, Dr. W. ...	1920	Chekiang.
Watson, Mrs. W. ...	1914	"
Weatherhead, Mrs. H. T. C. ...	1909	Uganda.
Whelan, Rev. R. H. ...	1913	South India.
Whelan, Mrs. ...	1919	"
Whiteside, Rev. W. C. ...	1914	W. India.
Wilson, Rev. A. ...	1895	Uganda.
Wolfe, Miss A. M. ...	1896	Fuh-Kien.
Wolfe, Miss M. E. ...	1892	"
Wolfe, Miss A. K. ...	1904	"
Worthington, Miss H. J. ...	1899	Central Japan.
Worthington, Miss E. ...	1899	United Provinces, India.
Woods, Rev. T. B. ...	1896	Fuh-Kien.

## DUBLIN UNIV. MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR (S.P.G.).

Forrester, Rev. J. C. (Head of Mission) ...	1907	} Temporary C.F. Temporary War-work.  Chota Nagpur, India.
Kerr, Rev. F. H. W. ...	1913	
Jellett, Miss Eva, M.B. (Head of the Lady Associates) ...	1905	
Roe, Miss A. F. ...	1898	
Moore, Miss E. M. ...	1901	
Harris, Miss G. ...	1907	
Kennedy, Rev. H. G. S. ...	1914	
O'Meara, Miss C., L.R.C.P. & S.I. ...	1908	
Ruttle, Miss M. I. ...	1914	
Chamney, Miss Florence ...	1914	
Henry, Miss Emily ...	1915	
Hardy, Rev. A. O. ...	1917	
Stevenson, Rev. G. C. P. ...	1917	
Thompson, Rev. C. W. ...	1911	
Colston, Miss ...	1919	
Adderley, Miss V., M.B. ...	1919	
Wyatt-Smith, Miss ...	1919	

## DUBLIN UNIV. MISSION TO FUH-KIEN (C.M.S.).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Year of departure.</i>	<i>Where working.</i>
<b>MEMBERS.</b>		
Conlin, Rev. W., B.A. ...	1911	Fuh-Chow.
Curtis, Rev. J. B.D. ...	1906	Fuh-Ning.
Fishe, E. G., M.B., B.CH. ...	1918	
Lawson, E. F., B.A., M.B. ...	1912	Fuh-Ning.
Norton, Rev. E. M., B.D. ...	1915	Fuh-Chow.
Pakenham, H. R., B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. ...	1897	Kien-Ning.
Pakenham-Walsh, Rev. W. S., M.A. ...	1897	Fuh-Chow.
Simpson, Rev. B. W. ..	1919	"
Stanley, Rev. E. J. T., B.A. ...	1906	Fuh-Ning.
Williams, Rev. W. P. W., B.A. ...	1905	Fuh-Chow.
<b>LADY ASSOCIATES.</b>		
Armstrong, Miss A. ...	1913	Fuan.
Clarke, Miss M. ...	1892	"
Conlin, Mrs. ...	1918	Fuh-Chow.
Curtis, Mrs. Eda, M.D. ...		
Dancey, Miss M. E., B.A. ...	1918	Fuan.
Darley, Miss ...	1896	Kien-Ning.
Heard, Miss A. M. ...	1903	Fuh-Ning.
Howe, Miss ...	1916	
Norton, Mrs. E. M. ..	1920	Fuh-Chow.
Pakenham, Mrs. ...	1901	
Pakenham-Walsh, Mrs. ...	1896	Fuh-Chow.
Pitt, Miss E. F. ...	1910	Fuh-Ning.
Thomas, Miss E. K. M. ...	1899	"

## C.E.Z.M.S.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Year of departure.</i>	<i>Where working.</i>
Hall, Miss ...	1888	Jabalpur.
Max, Miss ...	1893	South India.
Morris, Miss ...	1893	South India.
Wilson-Carmichael, Miss ...	1895	Tinnevely.
Cox, Miss ...	1896	Travancore.
Trench, Miss ...	1897	North India.
Barton, Miss ...	1898	Sindh.
Fox-Grant, Miss ...	1898	Sindh.
Shawe, Miss ...	1899	Jabalpur
Newton, Miss ...	1904	Narowal.
Graham, Miss A. ...	1911	Krishnagar
Bradshaw, Miss A. ...	1916	Tinnevely.
Johnson, Miss ...	1889	Fuh-Kien.
Darley, Miss ...	1896	
Gardner, Miss K. ...	1896	
Jackson, Miss ...	1896	
Weekes, Miss ...	1900	
Shire, Miss M., F.R.C.P. and S.I. ..	1902	
Boaz, Miss ...	1902	
Armstrong, Miss V. ...	1911	
M'Curry, Miss ...	1913	
Gaussen, Miss S. ...	1911	
Couche, Miss E. ...	1908	Hunan.
Macoun, Miss M. ...	1916	Hunan.

## S.A.M.S.

The Rev. Canon C. K. Blount, M.A.	1900	Montevideo.
Mrs. Wilson ... ..	1897	Chol-Chol, Chile.
Nurse Hegarty ... ..	1901	Chol-Chol, Chile.
Mr. R. W. Thompson ... ..	1901	Chile.
Miss Alice Wetherell ... ..	1904	Araucania.
Nurse Saldana ... ..	1904	Araucania.
Miss R. Maclean ... ..	1904	Araucania.
Mr. G. R. Farrow ... ..	1903	Gran Chaco.
Miss George ... ..	1903	Araucania.
Senora Aguirre ... ..	1907	Chol-Chol, Chile.
Mr. A. W. Bevis ... ..	1910	Temuco, Chile.
Miss A. K. Bevis, M.A., T.C.D. ... ..	1910	" "
Miss Elsie Maclean ... ..	1910	" "
Miss Mary Dawson, B.A. (Hon.) ... ..	1910-11	Alberdi, Argentina.
Miss Cherrie Dawson (Hon.) ... ..	1910-11	" "
W. H. Caddow ... ..	1903	Chaco.
Rev. Ronald Bevis, B.A. ... ..	1913	Chaco.
Miss Cafferky ... ..	1907	Temuco, Chile.
Mr. Chaytor ... ..	1914	" " "
Mrs. Chaytor ... ..	1914	" " "
Mr. S. L. Whyte ... ..	1920	Chaco.
Mr. E. M. Nason ... ..	1916	"
Rev. G. G. Pope, M.A. ... ..	1917	Chile.
Miss Flora Boyne ... ..	1915	"

## JEWS SOCIETY.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Year of departure.</i>	<i>Where working.</i>
Warren, Rev. H. G. ... ..		Dublin.
Weinberger, Rev. A. P. ... ..		Ireland.
Weinberger, Mrs. ... ..		"
MacDonald, Miss ... ..		Whitechapel.
Kamin, Mrs. ... ..		Retired
Zeckhausen, Mrs. ... ..		London.
Kamcké, Miss M. ... ..		Belfast.
Keith, Miss ... ..	1919	Roumania.
Breslau, Mrs. ... ..		The Hague.
Litster, Miss R. ... ..		Belfast.
Williams, Miss F. ... ..		Dublin.
Cullis, Rev. H. E. ... ..	1916	Roumania.

## C.C.C.S.

Rev. S. M. Stewart	...	...	1900	Ungava.
Rev. R. Cardwell	..	...	1907	Algoma.
Rev. G. F. Trench, M.A.	...	...	1908	Saskatchewan.
Rev. W. H. Davis, M.C.	..	...	1907	Edmonton, Alberta (temp. C.F.,
Rev. J. B. Gibson	...	...	1907	Saskatchewan. killed)
Rev. E. P. Goulding	...	...	1907	"
Rev. H. V. McCreedy	...	...	1907	"
Rev. C. S. M'Gaffin	...	...	1907	Vancouver.
Mr. H. Revell	...	...	1907	Saskatchewan.
Rev. G. Wright	...	...	1907	Edmonton, Alberta.
Rev. R. Little	...	...	1907	Athabasca.
Rev. T. M'Keon	...	...	1910	Melbourne.
Mr. A. Holmes	...	...	1910	Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Rev. Canon W. E. J. Paul, B.A., LL.B.	...	...	1910	Saskatchewan.
Rev. J. B. Elliott	...	...	1911	Winnipeg.
Rev. R. Martin, B.A.	...	...	1912	Rupert'sland.
Rev. J. J. Callan	...	...	1912	Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Mr. J. J. Fenton	...	...	1913	" " "
Rev. G. W. Legge	...	...	1913	Saskatchewan.
Rev. C. B. Price	...	...	1913	Rupert'sland.
Rev. W. L. Jameson	...	...	1913	West Australia.
Rev. B. C. B. Irwin, M.A.	...	...	1905	Cochin.
Mr. H. A. Brady	...	...		Bendigo.

## C.M.S. "OWN MISSIONARIES" SUPPORTED IN IRELAND.

<i>Diocese.</i>	<i>Supporters.</i>	<i>"Own Missionaries."</i>	<i>Missions.</i>
General ...	Women's Union ...	Miss M. Budd ...	Uganda.
	Do. ...	Miss Freeth ...	Japan.
	Do. ...	Miss Brownrigg ...	Persia.
	Girls' Movement ...	Miss O. J. Bolton ...	Fuh-Kien.
	D.U.F.M. Ladies' Auxiliary	Miss A. J. Armstrong ...	D. U. F. M.
	Do. ...	Mrs. J. Curtis, M.B. ...	"
	Do. ...	Miss A. M. Hind ...	"
	Do. ...	Miss E. F. Pitt ...	"
	Irish Branch G.F.S.	Miss S. H. M. Townsend ...	Ceylon.
	R. I. Constabulary	Rev. E. T. Pakenham ...	Yoruba.
Armagh ...	Young People's Union	Bishop Linton ...	Persia.
	East Tyrone G.U. }	Rev. E. J. T. Stanley ...	D. U. F. M.
	S. E. Tyrone G.U. }		
Meath ...	Women's Union ...	Mrs. Whelan ...	S. India.
	Diocese ...	Dr. H. R. Pakenham ...	D. U. F. M.
Clogher ...	G.F.S. ...	Miss J. E. Chadwick ...	Uganda.
	Women's Union ...	Miss Forsythe ...	German East Africa.
Derry and Raphoe	Diocese ...	Rev. G. G. Garrett ...	Uganda.
	Down ...		
	Bangor ...	Miss A. O. Stott ...	Chekiang.
	Women's Union ...	Mrs. Caldwell ...	West China.
	Belfast, Magdalene G.U. ...	Rev. G. W. Coultas ...	Chekiang.
	" St. Thomas' G.U. (partly) ...	Rev. W. E. Owen ...	Uganda.
	" St. James' ...	Rev. J. Hind ...	Kiu Shiu, Japan.
	" Mariners' Church } ...	Rev. C. W. F. Jebb ...	Yoruba.
	" St. Silas }		
	Maralin ...	Miss A. M. Heard ...	D. U. F. M.
	Shankill (Lurgan) ...	Rev. A. W. R. Norton ...	
Tuam ...	Diocese ...	Rev. A. Wilson ...	Uganda.
Killala and Achonry	Diocese ...	Rev. W. J. Wallace ...	Chekiang.
Kilmore ...	Diocese ...	Miss Howe ...	D. U. F. M.
Dublin ...	Boosterstown ...	Dr. J. H. Cook ...	Uganda.
	Bray, St. James' G.U. ...	Miss R. Chollet ...	Niger.
	Carysfort ...	Dr. Ashton Bond ...	Uganda.
	Christ Church, Leeson Park, G.U. ...	{ Rev. J. Curtis, B.D. ...	D. U. F. M.
		{ Rev. W. P. W. Williams ...	D. U. F. M.
	Clontarf ...	Rev. E. E. Lavy, M.D. ...	Turkish Arabia.
	Glenageary G.U. ...	Dr. G. W. Stanley, M.C. ...	Turkish Arabia.
	Harold's Cross G.U. ...	Rev. A. B. Elliott ...	S. India.
	Kingstown, Mariners' Ch. ...	Dr. R. J. H. Cox ...	Punjab.
	St. Matthias' ...	Dr. E. F. Lawson ...	D. U. F. M.
	Mission Church ...	Rev. T. B. Woods ...	Fuh-Kien.
	Monkstown ...	Dr. H. T. Marrable ...	Persia.
	Do. ...	Rev. C. M. Gough ...	Punjab.
	Do. ...	Mrs. C. M. Gough ...	Do.
	St. Philip's Congregation and G.U. ...	Rev. W. H. Hewitt, B.D. ...	South China.
	Rathfarnham G.U. ...	Rev. H. Perfect ...	Bengal.
	Rathmines ...	Rev. E. M. Norton, B.D. ...	D. U. F. M.

## C.M.S.—continued.

<i>Diocese.</i>	<i>Supporters.</i>	<i>" Own Missionaries."</i>	<i>Mission.</i>
Dublin, <i>cont.</i>	Sandford (partly) ...	Miss A. Drake ...	East Africa.
	Stillorgan ...	Archdeacon Collison ..	British Columbia.
	Taney ...	Dr. F. O. Lasbrey ...	Egypt.
	Zion Church ...	{ Rev. A. E. Clarke ...	British East Africa.
		{ Rev. A. G. Alexander, M.D. ...	Palestine.
Glendalough	Anonymous ...	Miss M'Conaghy ...	Do.
	Greystones (partly) ...	Dr. E. G. Fishe ...	D. U. F. M.
	Kilbride, Bray, G. U. ...	Rev. R. H. Whelan ...	S. India
Ferns ...	Diocese ...	Rev. G. J. Walsh ...	Japan.
Waterford ...	Anonymous ...	Rev. J. F. Pemberton ...	United Provinces.
	Do. ...	Mrs. J. F. Pemberton ...	Do.
Limerick ...	Diocese ...	Rev. W. Browne ...	Chekiang.
Killaloe ...	Diocese ...	Rev. W. Conlin ...	D. U. F. M.
	Nenagh G. U. ...	Rev. B. W. Simpson ...	D. U. F. M.



REPORT OF THE BOARD  
OF THE  
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND)

*For the Year ended the 31st of December, 1919.*

---

THE Board of the Widows and Orphans Fund submit to the General Synod the Report of their proceedings for the year ended the 31st of December, 1919.

Chapter XIV of the Constitution of the Church  
of Ireland.

A copy of the Statute of the General Synod of 1919, and of the Rules framed under Section 5 for regulating the proceedings of the Board, for carrying out the provisions of the Chapter, and for the management of the Fund, will be found appended to this Report.

Contributors to the Fund.

During the year 1919, the Board investigated thirty cases, with the result that all the Clergymen were registered under the Statute as new Contributors.

During 1919, four Clergymen availed themselves of the provisions of Section 10 of the Statute, becoming Partial Contributors with proportionately reduced benefits.

The number of Contributors to the Fund at the close of the year 1919 is compared with the number at the end of 1918 in the following table :—

Classes of Contributors.	31st December, 1919.			31st December, 1918.		
	No.	Annual Contributions payable.		No.	Annual Contributions payable.	
1. Under Section 9, at £6 <i>per annum</i> ...	1,068	£	s. d.	1,066	£	s. d.
2. Under Section 9, over £6 <i>per annum</i> ...	153	6,408	0 0	148	6,396	0 0
3. Under Section 10 (Partial Contributors) ...	65	1,461	4 10	65	1,412	14 2
4. Under Section 13 (Super-annuated Clergymen) ...	5	392	2 4	5	392	2 4
		<i>Nil.</i>			<i>Nil.</i>	
	1,291	8,261	7 2	1,284	8,200	16 6

Renewal Notices are sent, each quarter, to those Contributors—numbering, on the 31st December, 1919, two hundred and twenty-four—whose Stipends are not paid by the Representative Body. Of these, ninety were resident in Ireland, seventy-eight in Great Britain, and fifty-six out of the United Kingdom, including those Clergymen who have joined His Majesty's Forces as Chaplains.

The names of the Contributors will be found in the Schedules annexed to this Report,—a copy of which will be forwarded to each Contributor after the meeting of the General Synod.

#### Annuities Chargeable on the Fund.

During the past year, the Widows of the following named Twelve Clergymen were declared entitled to Annuities of £45 each:—

*1. Rev. C. J. Latham,	Contributor since 1900,	Died 8th Jan., 1919.
2. Rev. M. R. Davies,	" " 1886,	" 30th Jan., 1919.
*3. Rev. J. E. H. Murphy,	" " 1878,	" 7th April, 1919.
*4. Rev. J. Corrigan,	" " 1918,	" 1st May, 1919.
*5. Rev. R. L. Tyner,	" " 1892,	" 4th June, 1919.
6. Rev. C. H. Waddell,	" " 1890,	" 8th June, 1919.
7. Rev. H. M. Halahan,	" " 1900,	" 22nd June, 1919.
8. Rev. A. Dowds,	" " 1893,	" 3rd July, 1919.
*9. Rev. R. N. Perdue,	" " 1886,	" 28th Oct., 1919.
10. Rev. A. R. Ryder,	" " 1878,	" 25th Nov., 1919.
11. Rev. J. B. G. Blake,	" " 1898,	" 26th Nov., 1919.
12. Rev. A. T. Webb,	" " 1898,	" 3rd Dec., 1919.

Twelve Children's Annuities of £5 each were also declared payable to the Widows of the Clergymen whose names are marked (\*) above.

Two Annuities ceased on the re-marriage of Widows.

. The Annuities of four Orphans, who had each attained the age of twenty-one years, ceased during the year.

The following Table shows the Annuities chargeable upon the General Fund at 1st January, 1920, as compared with 1st January, 1919. The particulars will be found in the Schedule attached to the Report.

	1st January, 1920.		1st January, 1919.	
	No.	Annuities.	No.	Annuities.
Widows ... ..	102	£4,590	92	£4,140
Orphans at £5 each ...	65	325	56	280
Total	167	£4,915	148	£4,420

### General Fund.

The following Table shows the total Income, Payments, and amount added to Capital for the year 1919, as compared with the year 1918 :—

INCOME.	1919.			1918.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Interest ... ..	8,105	16	0	7,687	14	11	418	1	7	—		
Payments from Contributors ... ..	8,142	2	2	8,043	2	0	99	0	2	—		
Total Income ...	16,247	18	8	15,730	16	11	517	1	9	—		
<b>PAYMENTS.</b>												
Annuities ... ..	4,732	10	0	4,358	10	0	374	0	0	—		
Temporary Increases	682	5	0	635	5	0	47	0	0	—		
Expenses ... ..	319	18	3	288	19	9	30	18	6	—		
Total Payments ...	5,734	13	3	5,282	14	9	451	18	6	—		
Balances transferred to Capital ... ..	10,513	5	5	10,448	2	2	65	3	3	—		

It will thus be seen that the sum of £10,513 5s. 5d. has been added to Capital—an increase of £65 3s. 3d. over the previous year. The Expenses show an increase of £30 18s. 6d.

The General Fund, consisting wholly of the accumulation of payments from Contributors and Interest thereon, amounted on the 31st of December, 1919, to £233,451.

### Supplemental Fund.

The Interest on the Supplemental Fund for the year 1919 amounted to £931 13s. 11d., out of which the following payments have been made:—

1. Under Section 28 (*a*)—Grants to 97 Clergymen on the list of Contributors on the 1st January, 1919, whose incomes (as calculated for the purposes of the Superannuation Fund) did not exceed the sum of £150 each, less 1 grant written back—£96.

2. Under Section 28 (*b*)—Bonuses at £5 a year to the Widows on the Fund, £492 10s., thus increasing in each case the benefits at present to £55 *per annum*.

3. Under Section 28 (*c*)—Annuity continued to an Orphan beyond the age of twenty-one years, £5.

4. Under Section 28 (*d*)—Bonuses at £2 in respect of each Orphan on the Fund, £124, in accordance with the following resolution, adopted by the Board on the 19th June, 1919, thus increasing in each case the benefits at present to £10 *per annum*:—

“That there be paid out of the Supplemental Fund for each Orphan on the Fund on 30th June, 1919, by way of Bonus, a sum of £2 for the year 1919.”

The total to the credit of the Supplemental Fund, Capital, on the 31st of December, 1919, was £26,045 16s. 7d.

The Surplus Revenue for the Year amounted to £208 3s. 11d.

### Special Bonus.

The Board have decided to pay to each orphan on the Fund on 30th June 1920, a special Bonus of £3 for the year 1920. This payment will exhaust the Surplus Revenue.

**Diocesan Funds.**

The Accounts for the past year of the various Diocesan Funds transferred to the Board are annexed to this Report.

**Mrs. E. M. Lee Bequest.**

The Representative Body received during the year the sum of £2,233, being portion of the legacy of the late Mrs. E. M. Lee.

This sum has been added to the Supplemental Fund Capital.

**Report from Actuary on Proposal to increase Orphans' Annuities.**

At the General Synod of 1919 the following resolution was passed :—

“That this Synod requests the Board of the Widows and Orphans Fund to consult their Actuary as to whether it would be possible, whilst duly safeguarding the stability of the Fund, to increase the annuity for Orphans from £5 to £10.”

The Board having referred the matter to their Actuary, he reported as follows :—

“59 DAWSON STREET,  
DUBLIN.

1st July, 1919.

“DEAR SIR,

“I duly received yours of 21st ult. enclosing copy of Resolution of General Synod, and asking me to advise whether because of the increase from  $3\frac{1}{2}$  to 4 per cent. on ‘New’ money, any, and what, increase can be made in the Orphans’ Annuities.

“It is abundantly clear to me that no increase at all can be made.

“‘New’ money in 1918 amounted to £10,448, and the profit to the Fund because of the increase to 4 per cent. of the rate of interest allowed on this sum is one-half of one per cent., or (say) £52 10s.

“But against this profit of £52 10s. must be set the sum of £635 paid out for Temporary Increases in Annuities.

“It is my duty to the Fund to remind the Board that the 1916 Investigation did not warrant any increase in the Annuities of £45 by payments out of the General Fund.

“I am afraid that this payment of Temporary Increases is open to precisely the same objection as would be applicable to the

Directors of an Assurance Society who had declared a Bonus that had not been earned.

“ Yours faithfully,

“ (Signed) C. E. HOWELL,

*Actuary.*”

“ R. K. L. KENNEDY, Esq.,

*Assistant Secretary to the Board.*”

### Audit of Accounts.

The accounts of the Board—as well as those of the several Diocesan Widows Funds under their charge—duly audited and certified by Messrs. Robert Walsh & Sons, Chartered Accountants, Belfast, are in the form settled by Mr. Robert Walsh, with the concurrence of the Board.

52 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, EAST, DUBLIN,

12th February, 1920.

# THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND).

STATEMENTS OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## GENERAL FUND—CAPITAL.

INVESTMENTS.			Principal.			Income received therefrom.			CAPITAL.		
1919.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dec 31.	To Balance invested with the Representative Body at 4 per cent.	...	18,426	0	0	737	0	8	...	...	222,937 14 7
	Do. at 3½ per cent.	...	194,063	12	5	6,792	4	0	...	...	10,513 5 5
	Do. at 4 " (new)	...	20,961	7	7	576	11	10	...	...	
			£233,451 0 0			£8,105 16 6			£233,451 0 0		

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1919.			£	s.	d.	1919.			£	s.	d.
Dec 31.	To Income, viz.:—	...	8,105	16	6	Dec 31.	By Expenditure, viz.:—	...	4,732	10	0
	Interest as above	...	8,142	2	2		Annuities	...	682	5	0
	Payments from Contributors	...					Temporary Increases	...			
							Printing, Stationery, Postage and Incidentals	...	75	8	11
							Auditor's Fee	...	5	5	0
							Actuarial Fees	...	6	16	6
							Registrars' Fees	...	13	13	0
							Medical Fees	...	12	12	0
							Salaries	...	280	0	0
									£393 15 5		
							Less proportion of Expenses charged to the several Diocesan Funds	...	73	17	2
							" General Fund transferred to Capital	...	319	18	3
									10,513	5	5
									£16,247 18 8		

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collections from Contributors, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify, same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS, Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

[GEN. SYNOD,

# THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND).

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.  
SUPPLEMENTAL FUND—CAPITAL.

INVESTMENTS.		Principal.		Income received therefrom.		CAPITAL.	
1919.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Dec. 31.	To Balance invested with the Representative Body at 4 per cent. ...	11,707	17 5	468	5 4	1918. Dec. 31. By Balance ...	23,812 16 7
	Do. at 3½ per cent. ...	10,920	9 8	382	4 0	1919. " Legacy received (Mrs. E. M. Lee) ...	2,233 0 0
	Do. at 4 " (new) ...	3,417	9 6	81	4 7		
		£26,045	16 7	£931	13 11		£26,045 16 7

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1919.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Dec. 31.	To Income—Interest as above ...	931	13 11	1919. Dec. 31. By Expenditure, viz.:—	
				Grants to Contributors, Section 28 (a) ...	96 0 0
				Bonuses to Widows, Section 28 (b) ...	492 10 0
				Annuity to Orphan, Section 28 (c) ...	5 0 0
				Bonuses to Orphans, Section 28 (d) ...	124 0 0
				Annuities chargeable on the Lee Legacy ...	6 0 0
				" Balance ...	208 3 11
		£931	13 11		£931 13 11

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, and Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
*Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.*



## THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND).

## ANNUITIES CHARGEABLE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Name of Contributor whose Death created claim.	Diocese.	Date of Death.	Description of Claim.	Annual Charge.		Grant from Supplemental Fund.
				Widow.	Children.	
				£	£	£
1. E. I. Stokes ...	Dromore	19th Dec., 1884...	Widow ...	45	—	5
2. W. S. Little ...	Meath	3rd June, 1886 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
3. R. W. Long ...	Dromore	18th Oct., 1889...	Widow ...	45	—	5
4. J. T. Cooke ...	Kilfenora	11th April, 1891...	Widow ...	45	—	5
5. T. L. Hill ...	Cork	28th Dec., 1891...	Widow ...	45	—	5
6. J. S. Cooper ...	Dublin	5th Feb., 1896	Widow ...	45	—	5
7. J. Evans	{ Formerly Kilmore, died abroad }	{ 9th July, 1896 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
8. J. Smith ...	Dublin	2nd Jan., 1897 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
9. J. B. Armstrong	{ Formerly Dublin, died in England }	{ 15th April, 1897	Widow ...	45	—	5
10. W. J. Kittson	{ Formerly Meath, died abroad }	{ 8th Feb., 1897 ...	Widow ..	45	—	5
11. R. W. Buckley	{ Formerly Dublin, died in England }	{ 31st Dec., 1897...	Widow ...	45	—	5
12. E. P. Wheatley	{ Formerly Lismore, died abroad }	{ 27th May, 1899...	Widow ..	45	—	5
13. H. J. G. Mollan	Dublin	28th Jan., 1900...	Widow ...	45	—	5
14. T. Kingston ...	Derry	6th Feb., 1900 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5

## THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND).

ANNUITIES CHARGEABLE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

<i>Name of Contributor whose Death created claim.</i>	<i>Diocese.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Description of Claim.</i>	<i>Annual Charge.</i>		<i>Grant from Supplemental Fund.</i>
				<i>Widow</i>	<i>Children.</i>	
15. W. T. Stokes ...	Glendalough	1st May, 1901	{ Widow ... 1 Child ...	£ 45 ...	£ — 5	£ 5
16. R. E. Briscoe ...	Armagh...	17th Aug., 1901	Widow ...	45	—	5
17. W. Bell ...	Ross ...	1st Nov., 1902	{ Widow ... 2 Children	45 ...	— 10	5
18. A. Knox ...	Cloyne ...	26th Feb., 1903	Widow ...	45	—	5
19. F. Foster ...	Ardfert ...	29th Jan., 1904	Widow ...	45	—	5
20. S. Johnston ...	Achonry	16th Oct., 1904	Widow ...	45	—	5
21. A. E. Davis ...	Lismore ...	18th Sept., 1905	Widow ...	45	—	5
22. J. H. Wright ..	Connor ...	1st Feb., 1906	Widow ...	45	—	5
23. R. D. Bluett ...	Glendalough	5th April, 1906	{ Widow .. 1 Child ...	45 ...	— 5	5
24. G. N. O'G. Beere	Connor ...	17th Oct., 1906	{ Widow ... 1 Child ...	45 ...	— 5	5
25. J. D. O'Connor	Clogher ...	6th Feb., 1907	2 Children	...	10	—
26. M. LeB. Kennedy	Waterford	17th Mar., 1907	Widow ...	45	—	5
27. W. T. Butler ...	Cashel ...	26th Feb., 1908	Widow ...	45	—	5
28. W. M'Endoo ...	Armagh...	16th Mar., 1908	Widow ...	45	—	5

## THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND).

ANNUITIES CHARGEABLE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

Name of Contributor whose Death created claim.	Diocese.	Date of Death.	Description of Claim.	Annual Charge.		Grant from Supplemental Fund.
				Widow.	Children.	
				£	£	£
29. L. J. Wallace ...	Formerly Ossory, died in England	31st Oct., 1908	Widow ...	45	—	5
30. E. Denny ...	Meath ...	13th Feb., 1909	Widow ...	45	—	5
31. R. H. Fawcett...	Cork ...	22nd June, 1909	Widow ...	45	—	5
32. M. Fahy ...	Connor ...	13th Oct., 1909	Widow ... 2 Children	45 ...	— 10	5
33. W. W. Manning	Kildare ...	6th Dec., 1909 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
34. J. Wilson ...	Clogher ...	24th April, 1910	Widow ...	45	—	5
35. W. H. Bradley	Clogher ...	15th May, 1910	Widow ...	45	—	5
36. G. A. Webster ...	Formerly Cork, died in England.	2nd July, 1910	Widow ... 1 Child ...	45 ...	— 5	5
37. S. L. Goggin ...	Cork ...	8th April, 1911	Widow ... 1 Child ...	45 ...	— 5	5
38. C. G. W. Rogers	Cork ...	27th May, 1911	Widow ...	45	—	5
39. C. I. Graham ..	Glendalough	13th July, 1911	Widow ...	45	—	5
40. S. Hyde ...	Killaloe ...	17th Aug., 1911	Widow	45	—	5
41. R. B. Ebbitt ...	Waterford	16th Oct. 1911	Widow	45	—	5
42. J. L. Darling ...	Dublin ...	28th Oct., 1911	Widow ...	45	—	5
43. H. G. Austin ...	Connor ...	29th April, 1912	Widow ... 2 Children	45 ...	— 10	5
44. W. V. Miller ...	Cashel ...	14th Mar., 1913	Widow ... 1 Child ...	45 ...	— 5	5
45. J. W. Johnston	Meath ...	11th June, 1913	Widow ... 1 Child ...	45 ...	— 5	5
46. R. S. D. Campbell	Meath ...	8th Mar., 1913 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5

## THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND).

ANNUITIES CHARGEABLE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

<i>Name of Contributor whose Death created claim.</i>	<i>Diocese.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Description of Claim.</i>	<i>Annual Charge.</i>		<i>Grant from Supplemental Fund.</i>
				<i>Widow.</i>	<i>Children.</i>	
47. R. G. M. Webster	Dublin ...	17th May, 1913 ...	Widow ...	£ 45	£ —	£ 5
48. W. Glenn ...	Armagh...	21st Sept., 1913 {	Widow ...	45	—	5
			1 Child	...	5	
49. R. M'Larney ...	Clonfert...	24th Sept., 1913...	Widow ...	45	—	5
50. A. J. Johnston {	Formerly Cork, died in England	30th Dec., 1913...	Widow ...	45	—	5
51. L. B. Weldon {	Formerly Dublin, died in England	5th Jan., 1914 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
52. H. M'V. Taylor	Dublin	24th May, 1914 {	Widow ...	45	—	5
			2 Children	...	10	
53. W. F. Falkiner	Meath ...	7th June, 1914 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
54. H. W. Davidson	Emly ...	19th Sept., 1914...	Widow ..	45	—	5
55. T. W. Kennedy	Ferns ...	19th Mar., 1915...	Widow ...	45	—	5
56. C. S. Stewart ...	Connor ...	11th April, 1915 {	Widow ..	45	—	5
			2 Children	...	10	
57. E. Digges La Touche {	Formerly Dublin, killed in action	7th Aug., 1915 {	Widow ...	45	—	5
			2 Children	...	10	
58. R. Ussher Greer	Dromore	23rd June, 1915 {	Widow ...	45	—	5
			4 Children	...	20	
59. R. E. Waters {	Formerly Ossory, died in England	12th Nov., 1915 {	Widow ...	45	—	5
			3 Children	...	15	
60. D. Brodie {	Formerly Tuam, died in England	27th Nov., 1915...	Widow ...	45	—	5
61. H. R. Neill ...	Tuam ...	19th Jan., 1916...	Widow ...	45	—	5
62. J. A. W. M. Kerr	Connor ...	9th Feb., 1916 {	Widow ...	45	—	5
			2 Children	...	10	

## THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND).

ANNUITIES CHARGEABLE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

Name of Contributor whose Death created claim.	Diocese.	Date of Death.	Description of Claim.	Annual Charge.		Grant from Supplemental Fund.
				Widow.	Children.	
63. W. F. Garstin...	Raphoe ...	29th Mar., 1916...	Widow ...	£ 45	£ —	£ 5
64. G. G. Mervyn ...	Down ...	19th April, 1916 {	Widow ... 2 Children	45 ...	— 10	5
65. A. P. F. Hains {	Formerly Armagh	1st June, 1916 { (presumed)	Widow ... 3 Children	45 ...	— 15	5
66. J. H. Webster...	Cork ...	10th June, 1916 {	Widow ... 1 Child ...	45 ...	— 5	5
67. E. A. Boulter...	Kildare...	5th July, 1916 {	Widow ... 1 Child	45 ...	— 5	5
68. R. W. Murphy...	Tuam ...	4th Aug., 1916 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
69. M. W. Day ...	Waterford	29th Aug., 1916 {	Widow ... 1 Child	45 ...	— 5	5
70. C. W. Ganly ...	Glenda- lough	27th Sept., 1916...	Widow ...	45	—	5
71. W. H. Porteus	Kilmore	10th Nov., 1916...	Widow ...	45	—	5
72. G. Mahaffy ...	Dublin ...	20th Dec., 1916 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
73. F. H. Verner ...	Derry ...	26th Jan., 1917 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
74. H. Paul {	Superann- uated.	10th Feb., 1917	Widow ...	45	—	5
75. B. Senior {	Superann- uated.	27th Feb., 1917 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
76. E. F. Duncan {	Formerly Limerick, Killed in Action	11th Mar., 1917 {	Widow ... 2 Children	45 ...	— 10	5 —
77. C. E. Fry ...	Ardfert...	10th May, 1917	Widow ..	45	—	5
78. J. N. Lombard	Dublin ...	24th May, 1917 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
79. G. M. Anderson	Kilmore	29th July, 1917 ...	Widow ..	45	—	5

## THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND (CHURCH OF IRELAND.)

ANNUITIES CHARGEABLE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

Name of Contributor whose Death created claim.	Diocese.	Date of Death.	Description of Claim.	Annual Charge.		Grant from Supplemental Fund.
				Widow.	Children.	
80. J. D. Forde {	Formerly Emly, died abroad ...	6th Sept., 1917 {	Widow . 1 Child ...	45 ...	— 5	5 —
81. D.M.C.M'Ferran	Armagh	17th Oct., 1917 ...	Widow ...	45	—	
82. W. B. L. Smith	Down ...	25th Nov., 1917 {	Widow .. 2 Children	45 ...	— 10	5 —
83. J. J. Sherrard...	Meath ...	15th Dec., 1917 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
84. R. Miller ...	Elphin ..	3rd Jan., 1918 {	Widow ... 3 Children	45 ...	— 15	5 —
85. R. O. O'Connor {	Super- annuated	25th Feb., 1918	Widow ..	45	—	5
86. J.E.M.Watson {	Connor. Killed in Action.	10th April, 1918	Widow ...	45	—	5
87. D. Scott ...	Dromore	23rd Mar. 1918 {	Widow .. 3 Children	45 ...	— 15	5 —
88. A. Thomas ...	Killaloe	4th June, 1918 {	Widow ... 2 Children	45 ...	— 10	5 —
89. R. Cleary ..	Emly ...	18th Aug., 1918 .	Widow ...	45	—	5
90. C.W. Templeman	Ferns ...	26th Oct., 1918 {	Widow ... 1 Child ..	45 ...	— 5	5 —
91. R.W.A.Shegog {	Superan- nated, died in England.	30th Nov., 1918	Widow ...	45	—	5
92. C. J. Latham ...	Kildare	8th Jan., 1919 {	Widow ... 3 Children	45 ...	— 15	5
93. M. R. Davies ...	Clogher	30th Jan., 1919 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
94. J. E. H. Murphy	Meath ...	7th April, 1919 {	Widow ... 1 Child ..	45 ...	— 5	5
95. J. Corrigan ...	Connor ...	1st May, 1919 {	Widow ... 1 Child ..	45 ...	— 5	5

## THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND CHURCH OF IRELAND).

ANNUITIES CHARGEABLE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

Name of Contributor whose Death created claim.	Diocese.	Date of Death.	Description of Claim.	Annual Charge.		Grant from Supplemental Fund.
				Widow.	Children	
96. R. L. Tyner ...	Lismore	4th June, 1919	{ Widow ... 2 Children	£ 45 ...	  10	£ 5
97. C. H. Waddell	Down ...	8th June, 1919 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
98. H. M. Halahan {	Cork, died in England	22nd June, 1919	Widow ...	45	—	5
99. A. Dowds ...	Armagh	3rd July, 1919	{ Widow ... 1 Child ...	45 ...	 5	5
100. R. N. Perdue ...	Killaloe	28th Oct., 1919 ...	Widow ...	45	—	5
101. A. R. Ryder ...	Down ...	25th Nov., 1919	Widow ...	45	—	5
102. J. B. G. Blake	Meath ...	26th Nov., 1919	{ Widow ... 1 Child ...	45 ...	 5	5
103. A. T. Webb ...	Clogher	3rd Dec., 1919	{ Widow ... 3 Children	45 ...	 1	5
Total, ...				£4,590	£325	£510*

\*A bonus also, at £2 for each orphan on the Fund on 30th June, 1919, was paid for the year 1919.

## CONTRIBUTORS TO THE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Those marked with an asterisk have been admitted at special rates of Contributions.

Partial Contributors are marked thus †

No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.
	ARMAGH.		40	J. Wilson ...	1904		MEATH.	
			41	H. Egerton ...	1904			
			42	C. E. French ...	1904			
			43	J. S. St. C. Stewart	1905	1	R. Seymour ...	1880
1	A. G. H. Long...	1878	44	W. E. French...	1905	2	L. A. Handy ...	1884
2	J. R. M'Kim ...	1880	45	J. W. Johnston	1905	3	S. S. de C. Williams	1885
3	M. B. Hogg ...	1881	46	S. Mayes ...	1905	4	A. Cooper ...	1885
4	C. Dempsey ...	1882	47	S. H. Baker ...	1905	5	J. G. Hodges ...	1885
5	L. P. T. Ledoux	1882	48	W. R. Perrott...	1906	6	F. J. Grierson ...	1886
6	C. Bewick ...	1883	49	*J. Halligan ...	1906	7	E. M. Venn ...	1886
7	S. Gauden ...	1884	50	R. W. S. Maltby	1906	8	J. F. Pillor ...	1886
8	J. M'Endoo ...	1885	51	G. R. Montgomery	1906	9	F. J. S. Mouritz	1887
9	J. Watson ...	1885	52	W. A. B. Jackson	1906	10	*F. T. Caldwell...	1888
10	T. Kingsborough	1886	53	J. P. Barcroft	1907	11	*J. L. Stuart ...	1888
11	E. B. Christie...	1887	54	W. B. Stack ...	1907	12	H. Darling ...	1889
12	K. C. Brunskill	1887	55	F. H. Kinch ...	1908	13	G. A. Nicolls ...	1890
13	*H. S. M. Harpur	1888	56	N. St. G. Sides	1908	14	S. Radcliff ...	1891
14	J. Jennings ...	1888	57	A. H. A. B. de	1908	15	W. F. Legge ...	1893
15	T. J. M'Endoo...	1889		Montmorency		16	J. W. M'Ginley	1893
16	F. Tichborne	1889	58	*J. H. Lucas ...	1908	17	F. J. A. Beere	1893
17	W. H. Fitzmaurice	1890	59	J. M. Jennings	1908	18	J. T. Webster	1894
18	A. W. Johnston	1891	60	R. S. Morrison	1908	19	J. H. Rice ...	1894
19	F. M. Moeran ...	1892	61	F. S. Morrow ...	1909	20	G. H. Patton ...	1894
20	R. T. W. Byrn...	1892	62	*J. Blaney ...	1909	21	W. C. Harvey ...	1895
21	C. A. B. Millington	1893	63	J. Bloomer ...	1910	22	B. T. Gahan ...	1896
22	F. J. Halahan ...	1894	64	H. W. Rennison	1910	23	T. R. Brunskill	1896
23	H. G. W. Scott	1895	65	*J. B. Crozier ...	1911	24	H. M'Clenaghan	1896
24	*W. F. Johnson	1896	66	R. B. White ...	1911	25	L. Coulter ...	1896
25	W. Hogarth ...	1896	67	*R. W. Sides ...	1912	26	B. S. Radcliffe...	1897
26	*J. H. Kelly ...	1897	68	H. T. Hutchings	1912	27	F. Dobbin ...	1897
27	H. MacManaway	1897	69	G. Bloomer ...	1912	28	F. W. Knight ...	1898
28	J. A. Hunter ...	1897	70	T. F. Campbell	1913	29	A. E. L. Stuart	1898
29	H. Todd ...	1897	71	†W. D. Ewart ...	1913	30	H. M. C. Hughes	1899
30	C. K. Irwin ...	1898	72	*J. F. Martin ...	1913	31	H. C. Beere ...	1900
31	T. Carey ...	1898	73	H. A. Colvin ...	1914	32	G. R. L. Wynne	1900
32	F. P. Dudley-Janns	1899	74	†H. E. Hardy ...	1914	33	G. E. Fry ...	1900
33	E. A. Nelson ...	1900	75	G. W. O. C. Mil-	1914	34	F. W. Wood ...	1900
34	P. Marks ...	1900		lington		35	R. F. Shirley ...	1902
35	G. W. C. L'Estrange	1900	76	R. B. B. Smyth	1915	36	T. Anderson ...	1902
36	W. B. Allman ...	1902	77	S. R. M'Garvey	1915	37	B. J. Plunket...	1902
37	J. W. Auchmuty	1902	78	E. Brownell ...	1916	38	H. F. De V. White	1904
38	W. E. R. Scott...	1902	79	*J. Bentley ...	1917	39	R. Warren ...	1906
39	D. G. Allman ...	1903	80	†R. E. Dixon ...	1917	40	R. M. Gilbert...	1906



[illegible]

No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.
56	R. P. Meredith	1904				47	S. P. Mitchell ...	1895
57	W. G. Murphy...	1905		DOWN, CONNOR,		48	F. J. McNeice ...	1895
58	A. V. Dobbs ...	1905		and DROMORE.		49	M. H. G. Willis	1895
59	S. R. Fleming ...	1905				50	T. G. G. Collins	1896
60	J. G. Harvey ...	1906	1	F. N. Dudley ...	1878	51	S. T. Nesbitt ...	1896
61	E. W. Cowell ...	1906	2	W. Dowse ...	1881	52	J. H. Mervyn ...	1897
62	W. R. C. Dixon ...	1906	3	M. H. F. Collis	1882	53	*T. E. Thorpe ...	1897
63	J. B. Tarleton	1906	4	R. Forde ...	1882	54	T. B. Brown ...	1897
64	T. Baird ...	1906	5	R. J. Clarke ...	1882	55	G. Foster ...	1897
65	A. P. Conneff ...	1906	6	G. P. Mitchell...	1882	56	*W. Matchette ...	1897
66	T. L. Healy ...	1906	7	J. D. Cowan ...	1883	57	W. T. Browne ...	1898
67	A. R. S. Munro	1907	8	G. H. Daunt ...	1884	58	H. A. Jones ...	1899
68	†J. G. Sheldon...	1907	9	F. W. Austin ...	1884	59	E. S. Medcalf ...	1899
69	J. Williams ...	1907	10	H. Gordon ...	1884	60	O. W. Clarke ...	1899
70	S. R. S. Colquhoun	1908	11	G. R. Bell ...	1885	61	*C. E. Quin ...	1899
71	A. E. Thompson	1909	12	*E. R. Moncrieff	1885	62	J. M. Cracken, jun.	1900
72	C. P. Fisher ...	1909	13	W. Hannah ...	1885	63	T. M. Creight ...	1900
73	†D. Graham ...	1909	14	P. E. Major ...	1886	64	*C. C. Manning...	1900
74	C. J. Homan ...	1909	15	J. D. Burton ...	1886	65	A. E. Ross ...	1900
75	T. A. H. Moriarty	1909	16	R. Walker ...	1887	66	T. Egerton ...	1901
76	A. D. Anderson	1909	17	A. S. Woodward	1887	67	T. J. Forsyth ...	1901
77	†W. H. Haslett	1910	18	*R. S. O'Loughlin	1887	68	C. W. Harkness	1901
78	A. E. de L. Nunns	1910	19	S. E. Cooney ...	1887	69	*W. S. Kerr ...	1901
79	*C. Cullimore ...	1910	20	T. S. Hall ...	1888	70	A. B. Greene ...	1901
80	R. Duggan ...	1910	21	O. W. Scott ...	1888	71	E. M. Harris ...	1901
81	J. Porter ...	1910	22	L. P. Storey ...	1889	72	J. Gordon ...	1901
82	J. Kelly ...	1911	23	E. A. Myles ...	1889	73	J. Richardson ...	1902
83	K. Kirkpatrick	1912	24	F. J. Hackett ...	1890	74	F. W. W. Warren	1902
84	R. Hoffman ...	1912	25	T. Jamison ...	1890	75	W. J. Dunlop ...	1902
85	R. Scandrett ...	1912	26	F. W. Davis ...	1890	76	*R. W. Seaver ...	1902
86	*W. F. H. Garstin	1912	27	J. E. Browne ...	1890	77	F. W. O'Connell	1902
87	J. Haddock ...	1913	28	B. F. White ...	1891	78	G. W. Capsey ...	1902
88	A. P. Chamberlain	1913	29	*R. M. Morrow ...	1891	79	†W. H. Dundas	1902
89	R. L. Matchett	1913	30	C. F. J. Newell	1891	80	J. S. Taylor ...	1902
90	*A. N. MacTier	1913	31	J. E. Archer ...	1891	81	R. R. Muir ...	1903
91	S. Chadwick ...	1914	32	P. A. Kelly ...	1891	82	M. Williams ...	1904
92	J. Boyle ...	1915	33	J. W. Minchin...	1891	83	R. D. Patterson	1904
93	G. W. Murray ...	1915	34	*W. H. A. Lee ...	1891	84	J. Quinn ...	1904
94	D. Kelly ...	1915	35	T. Dowzer ...	1892	85	F. J. Bannon ...	1904
95	*R. J. Ryan ...	1915	36	F. Medcalf ...	1892	86	W. Magill ...	1904
96	H. U. Oswald ...	1916	37	W. P. Carmody	1892	87	W. Higgins ...	1905
97	*W. T. Macourt	1917	38	J. O. A. Richardson	1892	88	G. Watt ...	1905
98	H. E. Vaughan	1917	39	M. Beckett ...	1893	89	J. S. Houston ...	1905
99	*J. A. Davidson	1917	40	J. P. R. Breakey	1894	90	R. Frazer ...	1906
100	†T. H. Thomson	1917	41	H. N. Joly ...	1894	91	C. A. Bateman	1906
101	D. H. Chillingworth	1917	42	*J. Ferguson ...	1895	92	W. R. S. Clarendon	1906
			43	*C. T. P. Grierson	1895	93	A. Moore ...	1906
102	J. S. Willis ...	1918	44	C. H. L. Buchanan	1895	94	F. H. Wilkinson	1906
103	D. S. H. White	1918	45	J. Quin ...	1895	95	L. W. Crooks ...	1906
104	†W. F. Knox ...	1919	46	H. R. Brett ...	1895	96	R. H. White ...	1906

No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.
97	*P. W. N. Shirley	1907	147	J. B. Bradshaw	1914			
98	R. Crawford ...	1907	148	W. A. Jones ...	1914			
99	R. N. Morrison	1907	149	J. R. West ...	1914			
100	W. H. Bradley	1907	150	W. H. Good ...	1914			
101	T. J. Patrick ...	1907	151	W. Wallace ...	1914			
102	J. A. Carey ...	1907	152	R. C. H. G. Elliott	1914			
103	W. E. Hurst ...	1907	153	*T. H. Willis ...	1914			
104	S. B. Crooks ...	1907	154	†J. G. Martin ...	1914			
105	W. A. de V. Dodd	1908	155	A. O. Draper ...	1915			
106	H. B. Swanzy ...	1908	156	*J. Frazer ...	1915			
107	R. N. Ruttle ...	1908	157	A. H. M'C. Acheson	1915			
108	*J. W. Cooke ...	1908	158	A. G. Hannon	1915			
109	T. R. C. Hughes	1908	159	J. A. Pollard ...	1915			
110	J. T. Armstrong	1908	160	G. C. Johnston	1915			
111	A. D. Mitchell	1908	161	P. R. Cosgrave	1915			
112	†A. Beattie ...	1908	162	S. C. Harbinson	1915			
113	T. G. Sharpe ...	1909	163	W. J. Gransden	1915			
114	W. H. N. Ruddock	1909	164	*J. C. Rutherford	1916			
115	†S. Barnhill ...	1909	165	T. Parr ...	1916			
116	G. R. C. Olden	1909	166	†H. G. de L. Singleton	1916			
117	*W. L. T. Whatham	1909	167	J. Switzer ...	1916			
118	J. R. McDonald	1910	168	C. F. H. Carroll	1916			
119	T. Topley ...	1910	169	*R. Kee ...	1916			
120	W. H. N. Fisher	1910	170	*R. H. Egar ...	1916			
121	F. W. Cole ...	1910	171	*J. A. Cullen ...	1916			
122	W. G. S. Conner	1910	172	S. R. Jamison ...	1916			
123	†S. I. Graham ...	1910	173	G. Furniss ...	1916			
124	F. B. Aldwell ...	1910	174	†S. J. Greer ...	1917			
125	*R. G. F. Singleton	1911	175	H. J. Osborne	1917			
126	J. G. Pooler ...	1911	176	†J. B. Coates ...	1917			
127	M. G. Gardiner	1911	177	*A. J. Elgar ...	1917			
128	F. H. P. L'Estrange	1911	178	†J. W. Clements	1917			
129	J. Smyth ...	1911	179	*A. G. Johnston	1917			
130	J. Armstrong ...	1911	180	*W. Beveridge	1917			
131	R. J. Black ...	1911	181	J. J. M'Clure	1917			
132	H. G. Maturin	1912	182	G. C. Hammond	1918			
133	W. Kelly, junr.	1912	183	H. M. Daunt ...	1918			
134	W. J. Sirr ...	1912	184	J. Proctor ...	1918			
135	L. V. Uprichard	1912	185	H. E. Gick ...	1918			
136	*E. M. Gumley	1912	186	J. Roberts ...	1918			
137	*J. Redmond ...	1913	187	T. Martin ...	1918			
138	W. R. M. Orr ...	1913	188	T. Bloomer ...	1918			
139	J. Waring ...	1913	189	F. J. Sinnamon	1919			
140	W. A. Scanlen	1913	190	H. C. Marshall	1919			
141	*R. Stone ...	1913	191	*W. A. Pearson	1919			
142	J. E. K. Haddick	1913	192	†J. R. Brady ...	1919			
143	*H. O. Lindsay	1913	193	J. T. Belton ...	1919			
144	J. B. Cotter ...	1914	194	*J. H. MacCleary	1919			
145	A. W. Barton	1914	195	*J. Coulter ...	1919			
146	W. A. Russell	1914	196	R. A. Deane ...	1919			
KILMORE.								
						1	C. R. Cooney ...	1878
						2	T. V. Fausset ...	1880
						3	W. P. Lowe ...	1883
						4	F. S. Atkinson	1886
						5	W. R. Moore ...	1886
						6	J. M'Knight ...	1887
						7	E. D. Crowe ...	1887
						8	C. E. Keane ...	1888
						9	A. E. King ...	1889
						10	M. J. Porteus ...	1890
						11	W. Flannery ...	1894
						12	W. M'Alister ...	1895
						13	W. A. MacDougal	1895
						14	B. F. Good ...	1896
						15	E. A. Killingley	1898
						16	W. T. Stewart ...	1899
						17	H. M. Lloyd ...	1900
						18	J. F. W. Hewitt	1901
						19	A. W. M'Garvey	1901
						20	W. J. Askins ...	1902
						21	T. W. Wills ...	1904
						22	W. Bradfield ...	1905
						23	†R. W. Gibson ...	1906
						24	E. A. Forster ...	1906
						25	H. W. Shire ...	1907
						26	*J. W. Camier ...	1907
						27	†I. Coulter ...	1907
						28	†E. H. Weir ...	1907
						29	F. W. Grant ...	1908
						30	G. Ingham ...	1909
						31	W. Gamble ...	1909
						32	E. Furlong ...	1909
						33	J. H. Jackson ...	1909
						34	A. Armstrong ...	1910
						35	F. W. Shorten	1911
						36	R. C. Birney ...	1911
						37	*R. J. Walker ...	1912
						38	A. R. Armstrong	1912
						39	J. H. McBrien	1913
						40	R. Ferguson ...	1913
						41	C. H. P. Lyndon	1913
						42	*W. Willans ...	1916
						43	*S. F. Hazlett ...	1916
						44	J. E. B. Ashton	1917
						45	F. E. Werrall ...	1918

No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.
<b>ELPHIN.</b>			<b>TUAM.</b>			19	C. D. Clark ...	1914
1	R. I. Ford ...	1882	1	*W. H. Brown ...	1878	20	R. I. McGahey	1919
2	J. H. McCormick ...	1882	2	W. Colgan ...	1886	<b>DUBLIN, GLENDALOUGH, and KILDARE.</b>		
3	W. W. Wagner ...	1886	3	B. T. Turney ...	1889	1	J. Adams ...	1878
4	*R. W. Landey ...	1888	4	J. S. J. White ...	1892	2	T. S. R. Lindsay	1878
5	J. L. Poe ...	1889	5	R. P. Roe ...	1894	3	H. V. White ...	1878
6	W. F. Nunan ...	1893	6	T. M. Veagh ...	1895	4	J. C. Dowse ...	1879
7	C. Sinclair ...	1895	7	H. B. White ...	1900	5	D. H. O'Connor	1879
8	W. W. Peyton ...	1897	8	J. Orr ...	1900	6	J. F. Cole ...	1880
9	T. S. Humphreys	1902	9	J. B. Shea ...	1900	7	J. A. Jennings...	1880
10	J. F. Anderson	1902	10	L. G. Lennon ...	1901	8	F. W. Mervyn ...	1881
11	F. J. McCormick	1904	11	G. F. Hamilton	1904	9	C. W. O'H. Mease	1881
12	J. Allen ...	1906	12	I. J. N. Bomford	1907	10	H. Taylor ...	1882
13	*F. W. E. Wagner	1913	13	*J. C. Matthews	1907	11	G. W. N. Clark	1884
14	C. G. Metcalfe	1913	14	R. Francis ...	1908	12	S. Hemphill ...	1884
<b>ARDAGH.</b>			15	G. R. Nixon ...	1908	13	H. Stewart ...	1884
1	W. Welwood ...	1877	16	R. Doupe ...	1909	14	S. R. M'Gee ...	1885
2	T. Reilly ...	1879	17	J. Jackson ...	1909	15	S. J. Carolin ...	1885
3	E. Briscoe ...	1880	18	B. C. Wells ...	1909	16	J. Pim ...	1885
4	W. Pollard ...	1883	19	*J. Duke ...	1910	17	J. M. Robinson	1886
5	P. Poe ...	1886	20	†J. Connellan ...	1912	18	H. B. Kennedy	1886
6	R. W. Boyd ...	1887	21	S. D. Manning	1914	19	T. Pearson ...	1887
7	H. J. Johnson...	1889	22	I. H. McCombe	1918	20	J. C. Irwin ...	1887
8	F. S. Stoney ...	1889	23	A. A. Hanbidge	1919	21	*J. H. Bernard	1887
9	H. Justice ...	1891	<b>KILLALA and ACHONRY.</b>			22	F. W. Greer ...	1888
10	T. J. Bayly ...	1893	1	F. T. Cockle ...	1884	23	*W. H. Hodges...	1888
11	H. F. Crampton	1894	2	*J. R. Perdue ...	1885	24	W. R. Scully ...	1888
12	R. J. Mitchell ...	1895	3	A. J. Pike ...	1887	25	J. W. Harrison...	1889
13	J. Browne ...	1895	4	*T. P. Landey ...	1888	26	J. O. Hannay...	1889
14	W. L. Fenton ...	1896	5	B. L. Jackson ...	1888	27	*R. A. Byrn ...	1890
15	M. W. G. Hammick	1896	6	J. W. Morrow ...	1889	28	J. O. G. Dougherty	1890
16	J. C. Beresford...	1897	7	G. G. Glenn ...	1892	29	T. A. O'Morchoe	1890
17	A. Sweetnam ...	1900	8	*A. Manning ...	1894	30	J. S. Carolin ...	1890
18	A. R. Burriss ...	1905	9	W. E. Colvin ...	1895	31	D. F. Killingley	1890
19	W. J. Lindsay...	1905	10	G. F. M' McCormick	1896	32	A. J. Johnston	1890
20	*R. Hemphill ...	1906	11	T. Allen ...	1897	33	A. W. B. Mack	1891
21	H. P. Woodhouse	1907	12	J. F. M. Nash	1904	34	H. C. Browne	1891
22	J. Armstrong	1908	13	T. A. Beckett	1904	35	C. W. Follis ...	1892
23	*A. Graham ...	1908	14	C. J. A. Harris	1905	36	H. B. Good ...	1892
24	G. Hamilton ...	1917	15	*C. E. M'Quaide	1906	37	J. Carson ...	1892
25	H. S. Burd ...	1919	16	†S. A. Bruce ...	1910	38	J. R. Goff ...	1892
26	J. W. Maver ...	1919	17	H. B. Eaton ..	1913	39	W. Baillie ...	1892
			18	†W. H. C. W. Turl	1913	40	W. D. S. Fletcher	1892
						41	W. F. L. Shea ...	1893
						42	*P. B. Johnson ...	1893

No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.
43	G. D. Scott ...	1893	93	T. C. Hammond	1906	143	E. W. Greening	1914
44	C. Dowse ...	1894	94	T. M. Patey ...	1906	144	H. G. Forde ...	1914
45	E. W. Clover ...	1894	95	E. D. Stone ...	1906	145	J. J. Lougheed	1915
46	M. Halligan ...	1895	96	R. Northridge...	1906	146	F.W.St.J. Tamplin	1916
47	D. H. Gillman ...	1896	97	*C. H. Strong ...	1906	147	N. H. F. Waring	1916
48	*D. Anderson ...	1896	98	J. N. Clarke ...	1906	148	A. V. Smyth ...	1917
49	J. Connell ...	1896	99	J. H. Alcock ...	1907	149	N. L. Roberts	1917
50	R. N. Somerville	1896	100	*R. A. Orchard	1907	150	W. C. de Pauley	1917
51	H. Acheson ...	1897	101	C. R. Kitching	1907	151	B. W. Horan ...	1918
52	E. G. Burland	1898	102	W. R. Browne	1907	152	W. J. Parr ...	1918
53	H.W.B. Thompson	1898	103	J. F. Shearman	1907	153	J. P. Shortt ...	1918
54	C. H. P. Price	1898	104	W. A. Campion	1907	154	E. J. Devlin ...	1918
55	T. W. E. Drury	1899	105	M. B. A. Byrn	1907	155	G. E. Stevenson	1918
56	J. S. Wylie ...	1899	106	J. R. Colthurst	1907	156	†E. Hunt ...	1918
57	W. M. Weir ...	1899	107	A. E. Hughes ...	1908	157	*E. Mitchell ...	1918
58	J. G. D. Pyper	1899	108	C. C. W. Duggan	1908	158	T. Bradley ...	1918
59	D. F. R. Wilson	1899	109	†D. A. O'Connor	1908	159	*W. C. Simpson	1918
60	*C. F. D'Arcy ...	1899	110	J. E. Tomlinson	1908	160	A. Hobson ...	1919
61	G. J. Wilson ...	1899	111	E. L. B. Barker	1908	161	H.A.V. Kennedy	1919
62	*A. D. Moore ...	1899	112	L.J.R.M. Hewson	1909	162	J. F. Cox ...	1919
63	R. H. Bodel ...	1900	113	*J. Quigley ...	1909	163	H. M. Harriss...	1919
64	F. E. Byrn ...	1900	114	P. Quigley ...	1909	164	E. L. Ledwich	1919
65	R. Brown ...	1900	115	H. L. Eves ...	1909	165	P. R. Ormsby...	1919
66	C. S. Collins ...	1900	116	P. W. Coster ...	1909			
67	E. J. Young ...	1900	117	E. G. Sullivan	1909			
68	G. F. Graham...	1900	118	H. W. Donald	1909			
69	S. Hutchinson	1901	119	*J. G. F. Day ...	1910		OSSORY.	
70	H. C. S. McCreedy	1901	120	†W. C. Good ...	1910	1	G. B. Power ...	1883
71	D. C. Green ...	1901	121	G. A. Chamberlain	1910	2	G. G. Greene ...	1884
72	D. H. Hall ...	1901	122	W. L. Jameson	1911	3	R. D. H. Massy	1887
73	W. J. Dowman	1901	123	E. M. Griffin, junr.	1911	4	P. B. Wills ...	1888
74	W. J. McCreery	1901	124	R. H. Cochrane	1911	5	R. U. Beresford	1892
75	J. P. Phair ...	1902	125	J. O'Connor ...	1911	6	T. E. Winder ...	1892
76	T. H. Seale ...	1902	126	H. St. C. Jennings	1911	7	*R. M. Mollan ...	1894
77	H. C. Cave ...	1902	127	J. Tobias ...	1911	8	A. A. V. Hogg	1894
78	*F. H. Battersby	1902	128	E. M. Bateman	1911	9	R. M. Kellett	1894
79	H. B. Dobbs ...	1902	129	W. P. Webb ...	1912	10	A. I. Mitchell ...	1896
80	H. S. M. Poer ...	1902	130	M. M. Graham	1912	11	J. S. Lowndes ...	1896
81	W. M. C. Kerr...	1902	131	†O. R. Slack ...	1912	12	W. A. Richardson	1897
82	R. H. Murray...	1902	132	C. G. Shaw ...	1913	13	J. A. F. Gregg	1897
83	T. A. Harvey...	1903	133	P. Colthurst ...	1913	14	J. W. Butler ...	1898
84	J. Oliver ...	1903	134	E. H. F. Campbell	1913	15	D. M. W. Hamilton	1899
85	J. W. Crozier ...	1904	135	*L. P. Hill ...	1913	16	M. J. Clare ...	1901
86	E. H. L. Crosby	1904	136	J. E. L. Oulton	1913	17	C. A. C. Purkis	1904
87	S. F. Kellett ...	1905	137	†G. R. Elliott ...	1913	18	A. H. S. Anderson	1905
88	J. Powell ...	1905	138	H. F. Beaumont	1913	19	J. F. Cox ...	1905
89	J. F. Nicholson	1905	139	†H. V. Flint ...	1914	20	T. D. Stuart ...	1906
90	J. R. A. Donald	1905	140	*A. Morrow ...	1914	21	†W. B. Murray...	1909
91	H. N. Craig ...	1905	141	W. N. W. Harvey	1914	22	F. Hatch ...	1911
92	R. Bird ...	1905	142	*C. B. Phipps ...	1914	23	J. T. Robinson	1915



No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.
24	†J. H. Burrows	1915	3	L. A. J. Barry ...	1885	18	†W. C. Bouchier	1909
25	†L. L. Leader ...	1918	4	J. T. Trotter ...	1886	19	W. La R. Bouchier	1909
26	R. M <sup>n</sup> . Boyd...	1919	5	A. E. Bor ...	1886	20	*G. R. Ennis ...	1910
<b>FERNS.</b>			6	*A. L. Rhind ...	1888	21	G. M <sup>n</sup> . Kinley ...	1912
			7	G. H. Jameson	1893	22	W. C. Young ...	1914
			8	A. G. Stuart ...	1893	23	†B. W. C. deBoinville	1914
			9	C. S. S. Ellison	1898	24	J. F. Young ...	1915
			10	J. Fairley ...	1899	<b>WATERFORD and LISMORE.</b>		
			11	E. Nevill ...	1900			
			12	J. H. Madden ...	1901			
			13	S. Ridgeway ...	1902			
			14	†R. R. Tilson ...	1904			
			15	T. F. Young ...	1904			
			16	E. J. Bradshaw	1905			
			17	W. Deans ...	1905			
			18	P. D. Irwin ...	1907			
			19	W. J. Willis ...	1907			
1	T. B. Gibson ...	1877	20	†L. E. Brandon	1908	1	H. Line ...	1879
2	H. Rennison ...	1878	21	*W. A. Shaw ...	1909	2	F. H. Burkitt ...	1879
3	*J. K. Latham ...	1880	22	J. F. Kellett ...	1910	3	W. W. Flemyng	1881
4	G. Rennison ...	1887	23	E. G. Campbell	1911	4	G. S. Mayers ...	1885
5	J. Ashton ...	1887	24	A. C. Nevill ...	1911	5	J. H. Leslie ...	1893
6	J. H. Bradish	1889	25	R. B. Jackson ...	1913	6	R. Miller ...	1894
7	H. C. Lyster ...	1889	26	†W. Matchette...	1913	7	H. C. Deane ...	1895
8	W. R. B. Fry ...	1890	27	*R. E. Weir ...	1914	8	K. J. Staunton	1895
9	W. R. Evans ...	1891	28	J. Cockrill ...	1917	9	A. H. Cooke ...	1897
10	W. G. Squires ...	1892	29	J. C. Nelson ...	1917	10	J. Talbot ...	1898
11	C. S. Graham ...	1892	30	*W. B. Briggs...	1919	11	J. G. Disney ...	1898
12	J. R. Willis ...	1893	<b>CASHEL and EMLY.</b>			12	W. H. Rennison	1899
13	K. G. S. Greer	1894				13	W. A. H. Burke	1899
14	W. B. Taylor ...	1897				14	W. H. Smith ...	1901
15	W. L. Shade ...	1897				15	R. J. Stringer	1904
16	*W. Gibson ...	1898				16	J. Going ...	1907
17	G. M. Fry ...	1898				17	C. G. N. Stanley	1908
18	*W. F. Wilkinson	1901				18	†C. W. Greenstreet	1908
19	W. H. T. Gahan	1905				19	†B. Stanford ...	1909
20	W. F. Benson...	1905				20	H. P. Willis ...	1916
21	R. Talbot ...	1905				21	R. B. Poer ...	1917
22	†J. C. Ladgate ...	1906	1	*J. W. Bell ...	1878	22	H. W. Cooke ...	1917
23	T. Talbot ...	1906	2	*R. Bradley ...	1880	23	W. E. Kenny ...	1917
24	L. A. P. W. Hunter	1908	3	S. S. Empson ...	1887	24	J. E. Hazley ...	1918
25	G. K. Birmingham	1910	4	J. Graham ...	1890	25	†C. Le P. T. Heaslop	1919
26	†J. Smyth ...	1910	5	G. P. White ...	1893	<b>CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS.</b>		
27	W. E. G. O. Van-deleur ...	1910	6	W. F. Johnstone	1894			
28	T. W. Lowe ...	1912	7	J. White ...	1894			
29	†E. W. Fitzsimon	1912	8	W. Pike ...	1898			
30	W. Bothwell ...	1912	9	R. C. Patten ...	1898			
31	†H. J. B. O'Donnell	1913	10	E. G. S. Crosthwait	1899			
32	W. Rennison ...	1913	11	A. Pike ...	1899			
33	J. Levis ...	1914	12	R. C. Madden ...	1901			
34	*G. G. Bolton ...	1915	13	St. J. D. Seymour	1903			
35	*L. F. H. Star ...	1915	14	T. W. B. Nicholson	1905			
36	H. Fair ...	1917	15	J. S. O'Loughlin	1907	1	H. Alcorn ...	1878
37	F. E. Cooke ...	1919	16	H. H. Madden	1908	2	W. J. Wilson	1878
38	*J. J. Jennings	1919	17	*R. S. Gray ...	1908	3	T. C. Abbott ...	1878
<b>LEIGHLIN.</b>						4	J. A. Kennedy...	1879
						5	A. Irwin ...	1879
1	J. R. H. Becher	1885				6	H. H. Pearson ...	1883
2	T. G. M. Harpur	1885				7	H. E. Ruby ...	1884
						8	J. Livingston ...	1884
						9	R. J. Hodges ...	1885

† Died 6th February, 1920



No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.	No.	Name of Contributor.	Year of Admission.
5	T. F. Abbott ...	1895	21	*J. H. Moran ...	1914	7	G. C. Phair ...	1902
6	G. L. Swain ...	1898	22	J. R. Campion	1916	8	†S. F. Howe ...	1905
7	R. A. M'CLean	1899	23	W. H. I. De-Massy	1916	9	*F. Kenny ...	1906
8	H. A. H. Orpen	1900	24	O. H. Brazier ...	1917	10	*J. Warren ...	1909
9	S. E. Taylor ...	1905				11	G. Browne ...	1910
10	W. R. F. Manning	1905				12	W. Skuse ...	1910
11	W. R. Keillor ...	1906				13	G. Maxwell ...	1911
12	T. Clarke ...	1906		ARDFERT and		14	T. J. P. Westropp	1912
13	R. J. Colthurst	1909		AGHADOE.		15	C. L. Haines ...	1912
14	P. J. Sweeny ...	1911				16	*G. E. Power ...	1912
15	*D. R. Alcock ...	1911	1	E. A. Cooper ...	1881	17	*J. R. H. Craig	1913
16	W. A. E. Foley	1911	2	R. C. Wade ...	1888	18	†A. S. Duggan...	1916
17	†T. de C. Studdert	1912	3	J. D. Madden ...	1891	19	*G. A. Hewson	1916
18	F. A. H. White	1913	4	E. A. Hackett...	1896	20	*C. Murray ...	1917
19	A. E. M. Hewetson	1914	5	R. P. Rowan ...	1897	21	*C. L. M. Jumeaux	1918
20	V. G. Sutcliffe	1914	6	R. A. Adderley	1901	22	L. Wilson ...	1919



CONTRIBUTORS TO THE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919,  
WHO HAVE JOINED HIS MAJESTY'S FORCES AS  
CHAPLAINS OR COMBATANT OFFICERS, ALSO  
MEMBERS WHO HAVE JOINED THE Y. M. C. A.,  
CHURCH ARMY, ETC.

1 H. W. Brownrigg 1884	17* M. P. McCready 1910	33 A. B. M. Hewson 1913
2 M. Archdall ... 1891	18 D. J. C. Hearn 1910	34* A. R. Fowler ... 1913
3 R. W. Ronayne 1895	19 J. J. MacManaway 1910	35 A. W. F. Orr ... 1914
4 W. H. L. Miller 1903	20 W. M. B. Hogg 1911	36 W. J. P. Evans 1914
5 J. W. K. Griffin 1904	21 W. F. Crosthwait 1912	37 O. G. Culverwell 1914
6 K. D. Dunlop ... 1905	22 J. A. Pearson ... 1912	38* A. G. Alexander 1914
7 J. L. Robinson 1906	23 W. T. H. Pearson 1912	39 H. J. St. J. Clarke 1914
8 R. P. Rowan ... 1907	24 J. M. Vincent ... 1912	40 W. T. Beckerson 1914
9* R. P. Bond ... 1908	25 R. S. Breene ... 1912	41 G. M. Wilson ... 1914
10 J. J. E. O'Malley 1908	26 R. C. S. Devenish 1912	42 V. Kyrke ... 1914
11 T. H. Blackburn 1908	27 R. S. Hipwell ... 1912	43 W. G. Elliott ... 1914
12 J. H. Stanton ... 1908	28 J. H. Spratt ... 1912	44 J. J. Hodgins ... 1914
13 A. L. Leeper ... 1908	29 J. A. Jagoe ... 1912	45 R. Watson ... 1916
14 W. F. Morris ... 1909	30 W. Carroll ... 1912	46 O. G. Fisher ... 1916
15 J. Thom ... 1909	31 H. F. St. P. Foley 1912	47* R. C. H. Ensor ... 1917
16 S. W. King ... 1909	32* J. E. Swinhoe ... 1913	

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919,  
UNCONNECTED WITH PARTICULAR DIOCESES IN  
IRELAND.

1* H. K. Moore ... 1880	8 J. F. M. Cox ... 1900	15 R. S. Griffin ... 1912
2 R. A. Kernan ... 1880	9 J. L. P. Atkinson 1903	16 J. C. Dunham ... 1912
3 J. Geddes ... 1890	10 C. H. Massy ... 1908	17 A. J. T. Ireland 1915
4 R. B. Bryan ... 1891	11 F. C. Long ... 1908	18 T. P. Rose ... 1917
5* A. G. Townshend 1893	12† J. W. Watt ... 1910	19 E. A. Bennet ... 1919
6 W. J. Hanan ... 1895	13 A. J. Murray ... 1911	20 J. J. Butler ... 1919
7 E. Dalzell ... 1896	14 E. C. Hodges ... 1911	

# CONTRIBUTORS TO THE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919, RESIDENT OUTSIDE IRELAND.

1 F. J. Hamilton ...	1878	35 J. Harrison ...	1894	69 R. F. Geddes ...	1904
2 J. W. Atkin ...	1878	36 C. K. Blount ...	1894	70 F. J. Irvine ...	1904
3 J. H. Thorpe ...	1879	37 H. F. B. Mills ...	1894	71 H. S. T. Gahan ...	1905
4 B. N. White ...	1880	38 J. M. Harden ...	1895	72 E. R. Day ...	1906
5 J. P. Smyth ...	1881	39 J. C. Oates ...	1896	73*J. R. Burgin ...	1906
6 C. R. Williams ...	1881	40 R. H. V. Brougham	1896	74*T. J. M'Kitterick	1906
7 J. H. Miles ...	1882	41 A. S. Wiley ...	1897	75 J. H. K. Moses ...	1906
8 W. H. Winter ...	1883	42 A. J. Culwick ...	1897	76 W. P. Robertson ...	1906
9 C. Browne ...	1883	43 J. M. B. Glover ...	1897	77+L. C. Stevenson ...	1906
10 W. H. Parker ...	1884	44 H. G. Monroe ...	1897	78 W. R. Crichton ...	1907
11 J. A. Ford ...	1885	45 M. W. Rogers ...	1897	79 F. M'Connell ...	1907
12 T. Skipton ...	1885	46 J. H. Thomas ...	1898	80 W. H. Johnson ...	1907
13 R. E. Neville ...	1886	47 G. Kemmis ...	1898	81*E. A. Irwin ...	1908
14 J. A. Armstrong ...	1886	48 I. Carroll ...	1899	82 A. N. S. Rice ...	1908
15 R. P. Waugh ...	1887	49*H. J. Hillyard ...	1899	83 W. M. Graham ...	1909
16 A. E. Wynne ...	1887	50 L. L. Cooper ...	1900	84 C. J. K. Burnell ...	1909
17*J. J. Browne ...	1887	51 E. T. Crozier ...	1901	85*A. W. R. Norton ...	1909
18 E. A. Wright ...	1888	52 B. J. Du Boe ...	1901	86 C. T. M. O'Reilly ...	1910
19 T. L. Palmer ...	1888	53 R. J. Torrens ...	1901	87 W. P. Roche ...	1910
20 A. H. T. Benson ...	1889	54 W. J. M'Combe ...	1901	88 E. C. Hodges ...	1911
21 W. J. Coburn ...	1889	55 W. P. Hosford ...	1901	89 J. Jennings ...	1912
22 T. J. Miller ...	1889	56*T. J. Luscombe ...	1901	90 F. G. M. Kennedy ...	1913
23 H. R. Huband... ..	1889	57 J. A. Duff ...	1901	91 H. E. Cullis ...	1914
24 W. A. Wolseley ...	1889	58 A. C. D. French ...	1902	92 G. P. Young ...	1914
25 E. J. Baker ...	1890	59 G. F. Irwin ...	1902	93 A. L. Moir ...	1915
26*J. Wright ...	1890	60 D. F. Stephens ...	1902	94 G. C. P. Stevenson	1915
27 C. E. Hardy ...	1891	61 E. A. Gillespie... ..	1902	95 A. D. Adams ...	1916
28 F. W. Macran ...	1891	62 A. Miller ...	1902	96 T. R. Tattersall ...	1916
29*P. K. Lyon ...	1891	63 C. V. Rooke ...	1903	97*G. Fry ...	1916
30 A. H. Gillmor ...	1892	64 C. B. Deane ...	1903	98 B. W. Simpson ...	1916
31 J. A. Thompson ...	1892	65*G. J. Walsh ...	1903	99+E. F. H. Thomas ...	1917
32 J. Irwin ...	1892	66 R. O. Wilson ...	1903	100 C. W. Thompson	1917
33 W. Brews ...	1892	67 J. G. Perdue ...	1903		
34 J. E. Ellison ...	1893	68 L. G. Buchanan ...	1903		

# SUMMARY OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE FUND ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

(NOTE.—The Dioceses are grouped according to Financial Schemes.)

No.	DIocese.	Contributors.
1	ARMAGH ... ..	80
2	MEATH ... ..	57
3	CLOGHER ... ..	70
4	DERRY AND RAPHOE ... ..	104
5	DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE ... ..	196
6	KILMORE ... ..	45
7	ELPHIN ... ..	14
8	ARDAGH ... ..	26
9	TUAM ... ..	23
10	KILLALA AND ACHONRY ... ..	20
11	DUBLIN, GLENDALOUGH, AND KILDARE ... ..	165
12	OSSORY ... ..	26
13	FERNS ... ..	38
14	LEIGHLIN ... ..	30
15	CASHEL AND EMLY ... ..	24
16	WATERFORD AND LISMORE ... ..	25
17	CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS ... ..	92
18	KILLALOE AND KILFENORA ... ..	35
19	CLONFERT AND KILMACDUAGH ... ..	8
20	LIMERICK ... ..	24
21	ARDFERT AND AGHADOE ... ..	22
22	CONTRIBUTORS WHO HAVE JOINED HIS MAJESTY'S FORCES AS CHAPLAINS OR COMBATANT OFFICERS, ALSO MEMBERS WHO HAVE JOINED THE Y. M. C. A., CHURCH ARMY, ETC. ... ..	47
23	CONTRIBUTORS UNCONNECTED WITH PARTICULAR DIOCESES IN IRELAND	20
24	CONTRIBUTORS RESIDENT OUTSIDE IRELAND ... ..	100
	TOTAL,	1,291

## Church of Ireland.

---

### GENERAL SYNOD.

---

#### CHAPTER XIV.

#### **Provision for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Church of Ireland.**

## The Constitution of the Church of Ireland.

---

### CHAPTER XIV.

#### Provision for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Church of Ireland.

---

##### THE FUND.

1. The Fund established for the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Church of Ireland shall consist of:—All sums of money, which at the passing of this Chapter may be in the hands of the Representative Church Body to the credit of the Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland), together with all additions which may be made thereto in pursuance of the provisions of this Chapter. Such Funds shall be called “The Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland).”

“The Representative Body” shall mean “The Representative Church Body, incorporated in the year 1870.”

##### BOARD FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF THE FUND.

2. The management of the Fund shall continue to be vested in the existing Board. The Board shall consist of the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland, and of fifteen elected Members, of whom at least five shall be Clergymen and at least five shall be Laymen. Three members shall form a quorum; and no resolution of the Board shall be rescinded or varied, unless three weeks’ notice shall have been given, and a copy of such notice shall have been sent to each member.

3. The Board shall annually elect a Chairman and two Honorary Secretaries out of its own members. The Chairman shall have a casting as well as an original vote on all questions. The elected members shall hold office for a period of three years. Five of them shall retire by rotation on the first day of every ordinary Session of the General Synod; every retiring

member shall be eligible for re-election. The places of the members retiring in every year shall be filled by election in the General Synod.

#### CASUAL VACANCY.

4. Any casual vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, occurring amongst the elected members shall be filled by the Board; but every person so elected shall hold office so long only as the person whose place he fills would have held office, if no such vacancy had occurred.

#### RULES.

5. The Board may frame rules for regulating its proceedings and for carrying out the provisions of this Chapter and for the management of the Fund: Provided that such rules be not inconsistent with anything contained in this Chapter, and that a copy of the same shall be laid before the General Synod at its first Ordinary Session after their adoption; and the General Synod shall have power, by resolution, to annul or alter the same.

#### APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS.

6. The Board shall have power to appoint or employ any necessary Officers, including an Assistant Secretary and an Actuary, to whom shall be paid, out of the Fund, such remuneration as the Board shall think reasonable.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS.

7. The normal contribution payable by every Contributor shall be £6 *per annum*, or such reduced amount as may be substituted therefor as hereinafter provided.

In certain cases hereinafter defined, the Board may, with the advice of the Actuary, fix a larger contribution.

8. The rate of contribution of every Clergyman who shall hereafter be enrolled as a Contributor shall be determined as follows:—

(a) If at the time of enrolment he shall be under thirty-five years of age and either unmarried or a widower without children, he shall be liable for the normal contribution.

(b) If at the time of enrolment he shall be over thirty-five years of age, or married, or a widower with children, he shall be liable for such amount as the Board shall fix, with the advice of the Actuary, and having regard to such medical certificates as they may require; but with the option provided in Section 10.

## CLASSES OF CONTRIBUTORS.

9. The classes of Contributors shall be as follows :—

(a) All Clergymen, who at the date of the passing of this Chapter were compulsory Contributors to the Fund, shall continue on the roll of Contributors, and shall pay the normal contribution.

(b) All Clergymen, who at the date of the passing of this Chapter had been enrolled voluntary Contributors to the Fund, shall continue on the roll of Contributors, and shall pay the same annual sums as they were paying at that date, unless and until the said sums shall be reduced under the powers herein contained.

(c) All Clergymen who shall enter, or re-enter, the service of the Church of Ireland shall be thereupon enrolled as compulsory Contributors, on the terms set forth in Section 8.

(d) All Clergymen in the service of the Church of Ireland, exempt from contributing to the Fund at the passing of this Chapter, who shall hereafter receive Licence to a Curacy, or Institution to an Incumbency, and who at the date of such Licence or Institution are under thirty-five years of age and unmarried, shall thereupon be enrolled as compulsory Contributors, and shall pay the normal contribution.

(e) All Clergymen in the service of the Church of Ireland, exempt from contributing to the Fund, and not included in the preceding classes, may be enrolled as voluntary Contributors on the terms set forth in Section 8.

A list of Contributors in each Diocese shall be furnished to the Diocesan Councils immediately after the meeting of the General Synod.

10. Any Clergyman in the service of the Church of Ireland whose yearly payment, as calculated by the Actuary, would exceed the normal contribution, shall be entitled, upon being enrolled as a Voluntary Contributor, to the option of paying either the full annual sum so calculated, or the normal contribution. If he elects to pay the full annual sum, his Widow and Orphans shall be entitled to receive the full benefits provided by this Chapter; but if he elects to pay the normal contribution only, he shall be regarded as a Partial Contributor, and his Widow and Orphans shall be entitled to receive annuities, reduced in such proportion to the full annuities as the amount of the normal contribution bears to the amount calculated by the Actuary.

11. The Board may in such cases as it shall deem fit, subject to the advice of the Actuary, allow any voluntary Contributor to avail himself of the option given in Section 10, upon such terms as it may think just and sufficient.

12. The Board may at any time allow a Partial Contributor to increase his contribution to the full amount calculated by the Actuary, upon such terms as to payment of the arrears, or of a sum in lieu thereof, as the Board may think just and sufficient, and subject to such medical certificates as the Board may require; and in such case his Widow and Orphans shall be entitled to full benefits.

#### CONTRIBUTORS WITHDRAWING FROM THE SERVICE OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND.

13. Any Contributor who shall be granted a Retiring Annuity by way of Superannuation under the provisions of the Constitution, Chapter XV., and shall be over seventy years of age, or shall have served in the Church of Ireland for more than forty years, shall be exempt from any further payment to the Fund so long as he shall remain entitled to his Retiring Annuity; and shall, for the purposes of this Chapter, be regarded as if he had continued to pay his contribution.

14. The Board may permit any other Contributor, who withdraws from the service of the Church of Ireland, to continue to be a Contributor to the Fund on such conditions, and to such extent, as the Board may consider reasonable. Every Contributor who comes within this Section shall be deemed to continue to be a Contributor so long only as he continues to be a member of the Church of Ireland, or of some other Church in communion therewith, and continues to reside within the United Kingdom, unless the Board shall give him special permission to reside elsewhere, which permission may be given upon such conditions as the Actuary shall advise to be necessary.

#### PAYMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

15. The payments to the Fund by the several classes of Contributors shall be made as follows:—

(a) In all cases in which the Contributor is in receipt of a stipend payable, in whole or in part, by the Representative Body, the Representative Body shall deduct from every quarterly payment of such stipend, the amount of one quarter's contribution, and shall transfer said amount to



the credit of the Fund, and in like manner, *pro rata*, for broken periods of less than a quarter of a year, provided that no deduction be made for a period of less than one month.

(b) In all cases in which the Contributor is not in receipt of a stipend payable by the Representative Body, he shall pay his contribution to the Fund by quarterly instalments, and every such payment shall be made within the first fifteen days of the quarter. Whenever any such Contributor shall fail to pay his contribution, an account shall be kept of the arrears due by him, and interest thereon shall be calculated at the rate of 4 *per cent. per annum*, and added to the amount due by him; and, if he should subsequently become entitled to any stipend payable by the Representative Body, the Representative Body, in addition to the ordinary quarterly deductions to be made from such stipend, shall make such further quarterly deductions as the Board (subject to an appeal to the Representative Body) may fix, until the arrears and interest due by him to the Fund shall have been discharged.

16. In the event of any Clergyman enrolled as a Contributor dying while any contributions due by him to the Fund are in arrear, the Board shall fix an amount to be deducted quarterly from the Annuities of his Widow and Orphans until the amount of the arrears shall have been discharged: Provided always that no claim upon the Fund shall arise, in the case of any person enrolled as a Contributor, if he shall die before having made any payment.

#### REMOVAL FROM THE LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS.

17. In case the Contribution of any Clergyman enrolled as a Contributor shall be unpaid for the space of two years, he shall be required by registered letter to pay all sums due by him to the Fund; and, if such sums be not paid within one month his name shall be removed from the list of Contributors, and his family shall be excluded from all benefits of the Fund: Provided always that it shall be in the power of the Board at any time, upon the application of such Clergyman, and upon such terms as the Board, with the advice of the Actuary, shall deem just, to replace the name of such Clergyman upon the list of Contributors.

#### BENEFITS TO WIDOWS.

18. Upon making application in such form as the Board may prescribe, the Widow of every Full Contributor, who at the time of his death shall have been in the service of the Church of

Ireland, or shall have withdrawn therefrom under the provisions of Sections 13 and 14, shall receive the normal Annuity of £38,\* with increase or diminution as provided in Section 31. A proportionately smaller Annuity shall in like manner be payable to the Widow of every Partial Contributor under Sections 10 and 11.

The right to receive any Annuity under this Chapter shall be subject to the following condition :—

That the marriage of the Contributor to the Applicant shall have taken place at least twelve months before his death.

Provided always that the Board may, in such cases as it may consider just, waive this condition.

Every Annuity, payable to the Widow of a Contributor, shall terminate on her re-marriage.

#### BENEFITS TO ORPHANS.

19. For every Orphan whose mother is, or would have been, if living, granted an Annuity on her husband's death, there shall be paid an Annuity of £5, or such other sum as may from time to time be fixed under Section 31, until he or she attains the age of twenty-one years, or in the case of a girl, until she marries under that age.

20. The Annuity of every Orphan placed upon the Fund shall, in the event of there being no Widow of the Contributor living, be increased by one-fifth of the amount of the Annuity which would have been payable to the Widow if alive: Provided that no greater number than five Orphans of the same Contributor shall receive Annuities thus increased at the same time.

21. Annuities to Orphans shall be paid to their legal guardians, or, if none, to such persons as the Board may approve.

#### CUSTODY OF THE FUND.

22. The Representative Body shall have custody of the Fund, and shall make the payments thereout provided by this Chapter, upon being furnished by the Board with such pay-schedules and other vouchers and documents as the Representative Body shall from time to time prescribe.

---

\* Raised from 1st October, 1916, to £45.

## PAYMENT OF ANNUITIES.

23. Every person entitled to receive an Annuity shall, one week, at least, before the quarterly pay-day, furnish to the Board such declarations and other evidence of the title to receive the same as the Board shall from time to time require.

The first claim for payment shall be accompanied by satisfactory evidence as to the dates of :—

- (a) The marriage of the Contributor.
- (b) The birth or the baptism of the Orphans.
- (c) The death or the burial of the Contributor.

24. The Annuities shall be payable quarterly, on every 1st day of January, 1st day of April, 1st day of July, and 1st day of October. The first quarterly payment of every Annuity shall be made upon the gale day next following the death of the Contributor.

25. All Annuities shall be considered as accruing to the end of the quarter in which the Annuitant shall die, or in the case of Orphans, shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, or in the case of girls, shall have married under that age.

## GRANTS AND DONATIONS.

26. The Representative Body may receive grants or donations of money in aid of the General Fund, or upon Special Trusts, or for the Supplemental Fund.

## SUPPLEMENTAL FUND.

27. There shall be a Supplemental Fund which shall consist of—

- (a) The sum standing to the credit of the “General Synod Grant, Capital.”
- (b) The sum standing to the credit of “Donations Fund, Capital.”
- (c) The sum of £7381 8s. 2d., portion of the General Synod Grant, 1882, which was transferred to the General Fund in 1902, together with £1227 1s. 6d., interest accrued thereon from 1st January, 1902, to 31st December, 1905.
- (d) All Benefactions and Bequests given to the Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland), and all sums assigned thereto by the General Synod.

28. The Interest of the Supplemental Fund, unless and until it shall be required for the better securing of the payment from time to time of the Annuities under this Chapter, may be applied by the Board to the following purposes, in the order in which they are named :—

(a) To provide a sum of £1 *per annum* toward the yearly Contribution of every enrolled Member whose income as calculated for the purposes of the Superannuation Fund shall not exceed £150.

(b) To provide a Bonus not exceeding £12\* a year, payable quarterly from 1st January, 1906, to the Widows from time to time on the Fund.

(c) To continue the payment of Annuities under Section 19 beyond the age of twenty-one years to orphans afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of supporting themselves.

(d) To take further measures for reducing the Contributions or increasing the Annuities in such manner as may be determined upon from time to time.

#### OTHER FUNDS.

29. Existing Diocesan or other Church of Ireland Widows and Orphans Funds may be amalgamated with the Fund, upon terms to be agreed upon between the Managers of such Funds and the Board, and all such Funds which have been taken over prior to the passing of this Chapter shall continue to be managed and dealt with as if this Chapter had not passed.

#### REFERENCE TO REPRESENTATIVE BODY.

30. Any dispute arising as to the liability of any Contributor, or as to the right of any claimant to receive benefit from this Fund, or in any other way concerning this Fund and its administration by the Board, shall be submitted to the Representative Body. An appeal shall lie from such decision to the Court of the General Synod, and, subject to Chapter VIII., Section 29, its decision shall be final.

#### INCREASE OR REDUCTION OF ANNUITIES.

31. The Board shall have an investigation of the state of the Fund made by a competent Actuary at the end of every five years; and all Contributors shall be bound to furnish such information as the Actuary may require to enable him to make his report.

---

\* Limited from 1st October, 1916, to £5.

Subject to the approval of the General Synod, the Board may, upon the advice of the Actuary, increase the Annuities payable under this Chapter, or may reduce them to such an extent as, in their opinion, shall be necessary to secure the solvency of the Fund. No Annuity payable to any Widow shall exceed £60, and no Annuity payable to any Orphan, save under Section 20, shall exceed £10.

#### REDUCTION OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

32. If at any time the limits of the Annuities of £60 for Widows, and £10 for Orphans, fixed in Section 31, shall be reached, the Board shall, on the advice of the Actuary, and with the approval of the General Synod, reduce the amount of the contributions, if and so far as such reduction can be made without endangering the solvency of the Fund.

#### TEMPORARY BENEFITS TO WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

33. From the 1st January, 1916, and during the period of the present European War, and twelve months thereafter, the Board may, out of the Fund, increase by a sum not exceeding £5 per annum the annuity to every Widow upon the Fund, and by a sum not exceeding £3 per annum the annuity to every Orphan upon the Fund; provided always, that the total of such annuity, increase, and Bonus under Section 28 shall not exceed £60 to any Widow, or £10 to any Orphan.

#### REPORT.

34. The Board shall report to the General Synod at every ordinary Session thereof.

---

**RULES for regulating the proceedings of the Board,  
and for carrying out the provisions of the  
Chapter (XIV), and for the management of the  
Fund.**

1. The ordinary meetings of the Board shall be held on the days following the stated meetings of the Representative Body, at 12 o'clock noon, at the office of the Representative Body, or such other place as the Board shall determine. Extraordinary meetings of the Board, when necessary, may be summoned by the Secretaries; one week's notice of all meetings of the Board shall be given to each member.

2. The medical referees of the Board shall be those appointed by the Representative Body; their fees shall be paid by the Widows and Orphans Fund in all cases of application for admission.

3. In the case of a Clergyman entitled to exemption under Clause 13 or reduction of payment under Clause 28 (*a*), it shall be the duty of the Contributor to notify to the Board his claim to such exemption or reduction.

4. No Medical Certificate will be required in any case coming under Section 8 (*a*); but in every case under Section 8 (*b*) or Section 17 a Medical Certificate shall be required and shall be submitted to the Actuary.

5. In any case in which a medical certificate is required, if the clergyman fails to submit to medical examination, the Board will proceed to fix the rate of payment in conference with the Actuary.

6. In calculating increased rate of Contribution no account shall be taken of any bonus payable under Section 28.

7. The rate of Contribution shall continue the same through the whole period for which the Clergyman is liable to pay, unless it be reduced under the terms of Section 11 or 32.

8. The annual sum of £1 provided by way of abatement in Section 28 (*a*) shall be allowed for at the end of the year.

9. No change shall be made in any of the Rules, except upon notice given at the preceding ordinary meeting, a copy of which notice shall be sent to each member.

10. That the provisions of Section 17 of the Statute shall be applied in the case of all Contributors who have gone to reside outside Ireland.

11. That in the case of those continuing in the service of the Church of Ireland, who have fallen into arrear, the procedure in Section 15 (*b*) shall be followed.

## APPENDIX TO FORTY-FOURTH REPORT.

## CONTENTS OF APPENDIX.

## DIOCESAN FUNDS.

Statements of Accounts, *viz.*:—

	PAGE
(1) Armagh ... ..	285
(2) Clogher ... ..	286
(3) Derry ... ..	287
(4) Connor ... ..	288
(5) Dromore ... ..	289-90
(6) Kilmore ... ..	291
(7) Elphin ... ..	292
(8) Ardagh ... ..	293-4
(9) Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	295
(10) Dublin (Napier Benefaction, etc.)	296-7
(11) Ferns ... ..	298
(12) Cashel and Emly ... ..	299
(13) Cloyne .. ..	300

# THE ARMAGH CLERGY WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1919. Dec. 31.	INVESTMENTS.	Principal.	Income received therefrom.		1918. Dec. 31.	By Balance	CAPITAL.	£	s.	d.
			£	s. d.						
	To Balance:—		£	s. d.				10,354	7	11
	Mortgage Loan at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	3,800	6	3						
	Less Amount repaid	...	3,260	17 10						
			539	8 5						
	Interest, 1 year, paid to 1st November, 1919, Balance due									
	Invested at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. with the Representative Body	8,535	17	7						
	Do. at 4 per cent.	...	1,279	1 11						
			£10,354	7 11				£10,354	7	11

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1918.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collections from Contributors, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast.  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

On 19th July, 1900, the Board resolved to apply, at the end of each year, the surplus income (if any) to increase the Annuities,—subject to the limitation contained in the Scheme.

STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. Mary E. Costello, £101 3s. 8d.; Mrs. Anne Jameson, £121 15s. 11d.; Mrs. Mary Waller Irwin, £163 0s. 5d. Total, £386 0s. 0d.



## THE CLOGHER CLERGY WIDOWS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1919. Dec. 31.	INVESTMENTS		Income received therefrom.		1918. Dec 31.		CAPITAL.	
	Principal.		£ s. d.		By Balance		£ s. d.	
To Balance:—								
Invested with the Representative Body at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	...	4.057	19	7	141	19	10	
		£4,057	19	7	£141	19	10	
								£4,057 19 7

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1918.	1919.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dec. 31. To Balance	Dec. 31. By Expenditure, viz.:—	56	9	10	67	10	0
1919.	Annuities paid to Widows	...	...	...	47	13	10
Dec. 31. " Income, viz.:—	Augmentations for 1918	...	...	...	3	11	0
Interest, as above	Proportion of Expenses of Management	...	...	...	1	1	0
	Auditor's Fee	...	...	...	78	13	10
	" Balance	...	...	...			
		£198	9	8	£198	9	8

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collection from Contributors, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast.  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

## STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. Esther Georgina Campbell, Mrs. Anna Bury, each £45 19s. 7d.,  
and Mrs. Kate Moore MacLaurin, deceased, £23 4s. 8d. Total, £115 3s. 10d.

# THE DERRY CLERGY WIDOWS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.			CAPITAL.		
	£	s. d.	Principal.	Income received therefrom.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£
1919.					
Dec. 31. To Balance:—					
Mortgage Loan ...	...	...	5,00 0 0	...	...
Less realized on Sale of Property ...	...	...	4,401 14 11	...	...
Depreciation in value of Mortgage ...	...	...	498 5 1	...	...
			4,900 0 0		
Balance unpaid, £598 5s. 1d., valued			100 0 0	14 0 0	
£1,646 8s. 11d. $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Consols...			1,662 18 1	41 3 4	
Cash from late Trustees, invested with Representative Body at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...			703 12 1	24 12 1	
Accumulated Revenue, and Mortgage Capital repaid, invested with the Representative Body at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...			8,288 15 2	290 2 4	
Do, at 4 per cent. (new) ...			487 17 7	9 9 7	
			£11,243 2 11	£379 7 4	

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1919.			1919.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
1919.			1919.		
Dec. 31. To Income, viz.:—			Dec. 31. By Expenditure, viz.:—		
Dividends and Interest, as above	...	...	Annuities paid to Widows under Chancery Scheme	120	0 0
Cash from Hon. Irish Society ...	...	...	Augmentations granted by Board ...	...	40 0 0
Payment from Contributor ...	...	...	Proportion of Expenses of Management	...	10 11 0
			Auditor's Fee ...	...	1 1 0
			Capital Account transferred	...	250 8 1
				£422 0 1	

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February 1920.

Mrs. E. A. Dysart, Mrs. K. E. Burroughs, and Mrs. C. J. B. Bennett, £40 each; Mrs. M. S. Kingston and Mrs. J. A. Verner, £20 each ... Total, £160.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. E. A. Dysart, Mrs. K. E. Burroughs, and Mrs. C. J. B. Bennett, £40 each; Mrs. M. S. Kingston and Mrs. J. A. Verner, £20 each ... Total, £160.

## THE CONNOR CLERGY WIDOWS' FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.	Principal.		Income received therefrom.		CAPITAL.	
1919.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	1918.	£ s. d.
Dec. 31. To Balance:—					Dec. 31. By Balance	... .. 14,429 12 6
£850 Great Northern Railway (Irish) 4 per cent. Debenture Stock	1,207	0 0	34	0 0	1919.	
£6,450 Belfast Harbour 3½ per cent. Redeemable Consolidated Stock					Dec. 31. „ Revenue Account transferred	... .. 325 4 0
Less Proportion of Premium redeemed out of Revenue	246	14 3				
Mortgage Loan at 4 per cent. invested with Representative Body	6,880	10 9	225	15 0		
at 3½ per cent. ...	3,000	0 0	120	0 0		
Do. at 4 per cent. (new) ...	3,017	2 0	105	11 11		
Do. Proportion of Premium redeemed	639	17 0	12	11 2		
	10	6 9	0	6 0		
	£14,754	16 6	£498	4 1		£14,754 16 6

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1919.	£ s. d.			1919.	£ s. d.		
Dec. 31. To Income, viz.:—				Dec. 31. By Expenditure, viz.:—			
Dividends and Interest as above	...	498	4 1	Annuities paid to Widows	...	187 10 0	
Payments from Contributors	...	39	1 1	Provision for Redemption of Stock	...	10 6 9	
				Proportion of Expenses of Management	...	13 3 5	
				Auditor's Fee	...	1 1 0	
				„ Capital Account transferred	...	325 4 0	
						£537 5 2	

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collections from Contributors, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. M. E. Waterson; Mrs. Dilliam Mary Chamberlain; Mrs. Anna Maria White, £20 each.  
Mrs. Emily Hannay, deceased, £37 10s.

Total, £187 10s. 0d.

67 High Street, Belfast.  
19th February, 1920.

# THE DROMORE CLERGY WIDOWS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

1920.]

of the Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland).

289

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.	Principal. £ s. d.	Income received therefrom. £ s. d.	CAPITAL.	
			1918. Dec. 31.	By Balance Less Loss on Sale of Belfast Corporation Stock
1919. Dec. 31. To Balance, viz.:— Midland Rly. $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Preference Stock (£320) Belfast City and District Water Commissioners $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock (£3,810) ... £4,391 0 6 Less Proportion of Pre- mium redeemed out of Revenue ... 298 0 0	... 272 10 0 ... ... ... ... ... 298 0 0	... 8 0 0 ... ... ... ... ... 4,093 0 6	5,539 6 7 23 15 0	5,515 11 7
4 per cent. Funding Loan (£356 7s. 1d.) ... being proceeds of Belfast Corporation $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock Redeemable (£300) ...	... 285 0 0 ... ...	... 4 5 9 ... 7 17 6		
Belfast Corporation 3 per cent. Redeemable Stock (£160) ... 166 16 0 Less Proportion of Pre- mium redeemed out of Revenue ... 6 16 0	... 160 0 0 ... 6 16 0	... 4 16 0 ... ...		
Cash with Representative Body at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ... Do. at 4 per cent. (new) ...	... 673 7 1 ... 31 14 0	... 23 11 3 1 2 3		
	£5,515 11 7	£182 19 9		£5,515 11 7

THE DROMORE CLERGY WIDOWS FUND—*continued*.  
REVENUE ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
18. Dec. 31. To Balance	...	...	2 12 6	1919. Dec. 31. By Expenditure, viz.:—			
1919. Dec. 31. „ Income, viz.:—				Annuities paid to Widows	...	206	18 9
Dividends and Interest as above	...	...	182 19 9	Provision for Redemption of Stocks	...	15	17 0
Payments from Contributors	...	...	14 4 0	Proportion of Expenses of Management	...	5	5 4
Cash, 1 year's Net Rents, per Agent for				Auditor's Fee	...	1	1 0
Trustees	...	...	19 15 2				
Income Tax recoverable	...	...	9 10 8				
						£229	2 1

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collections from Contributors, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
*Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.*

STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs Cecilia F. Harding, Mrs. Florence G. Wade, and Mrs. Anna Maria White, each £68 19s. 7d. Total, £206 18s. 9d.

## KILMORE CLERICAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY WIDOWS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.		Principal.		Income received therefrom		CAPITAL.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	1918. Dec. 31.	By Balance
1919.							
Dec. 31.	To Balance, viz.:—						
	£5,666 12s. 6d. Government						
	2½ per cent. Consolidated						
	Stock transferred by late						
	Trustees	4,087	1 0	141	13 10		
	" Invested in £511 12s. 6d.						
	like Stock	300	0 0	12	15 10		
		£4,387	1 0	£154	9 8		
							£4,387 1 0

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

		1919.		1919.			
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1918.							
Dec. 31.	To Balance	...	...	47	10 0		
1919.							
Dec. 31.	To Income, viz.:—						
	Dividends as above	...	...	154	9 8		
	Payments from Contributors	...	...	4	0 0		
				£205	19 8		
						£205	19 8

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collections from Contributors, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS, {  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

## STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. Jessie F. Schoales, Mrs. Helen Finlay, Mrs. Margaret I. T. Hope, Mrs. Marianne Elizabeth Stone, Mrs. M. S. Wallace,  
each £18; Mrs. Elizabeth Carew Robinson, Mrs. Emma S. Little, Mrs. Lena Hutchinson, Mrs. C. A. C. V. Clarke, and  
Mrs. Helen C. Craig, each £10  
... Total, £140.

# THE ELPHIN CLERGY WIDOWS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.		Principal.		Income received therefrom.		CAPITAL.	
1919.	To Balance—	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	1918.	£
Dec. 31.	Invested with the Representative Body at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,276	9 4	184	13 2	Dec. 31. By Balance	5,276 9 4
		£5,276	9 4	£184	13 2		£5,276 9 4

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1918.		1919.				
Dec. 31.	To Balance	£	s. d.	Dec. 31. By Expenditure, viz. :—	£	s. d.
1919.	...	...	117 15 5	Annuities paid to Widows	59 17 9	
Dec. 31.	Income, viz. :—	...	184 13 2	Augmentations, 1918, granted by Board	116 14 2	
	Interest as above	...	2 2 0	Proportion of Expenses of Management	4 13 4	
	Payments from Contributor	...	...	Auditor's Fee	1 1 0	
		...	...	" Balance	122 4 4	
		£304	10 7		£304	10 7

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collections from Contributor, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
*Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.*

## STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. Selina Shone; Mrs. Kate L. Foster; Mrs. J. B. Wright; Mrs. M. A. Kearney, each £36 6s. 10d.  
Reps. of Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith, £31 4s. 7d. Total, ... £176 11s. 11d.

## THE ARDAGH DIOCESAN WIDOWS FUND.

### FIRST SCHEDULE.

Principal Moneys.	Annual Interest.	In whose Name standing.
£3,750 Consols. £48 4s. 7d. Cash, Bank of Ireland, Longford	£93 15 0	The Lord Bishop of Ardagh, the Vicar General of Ardagh, and the Treasurer of the Fund, all for the time being.

### SECOND SCHEDULE—PART I.

#### *Present Annuitants.*

Name of Ladies Annuitants.	Address of Annuitants.	Amount of Annuity.	Date on which payments of Annuities are due.
Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith	The Rectory, Borrisokane	One-third of income	1st February and 1st August in each year.
Mrs. Marianne Archer	4 Elton-park, Sandycove, Kingstown	do.	do.
Mrs. Agnes Horneck	21 Mulgrave-terrace, Kingstown	do.	do.

### SECOND SCHEDULE—PART II.

#### *Names of present Subscribers.*

Names of present Subscribers, Clergymen, and their Addresses.	Amount of Subscription.	Dates upon which Subscription due.
The Right Rev. William R. Moore, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, The See House, Cavan	£6 0 0	1st February, but may be paid up to the 1st February following.
The Rev. William Welwood, Fenagh, Carrick-on-Shannon	1 10 0	do.

Dated this 30th day of July, 1918.

(Signed) CHAS. A. O'CONNOR, M.R.

Filed, 30th July, 1918.

HENRY MAGUIRE A.C.J.R.W



## THE ARDAGH DIOCESAN WIDOWS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.  
CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.		Income received therefrom.		CAPITAL.	
1919.	Principal. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	1919. Dec. 31.	By Balance	£ s. d.
Dec. 31. To Balance, viz.:—				...	2,135 1 7
£3,750 Government $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Consolidated Stock transferred by late Trustees ...	£2,231 5 0			...	2,135 1 7
Less realized to meet Law Costs, £161 0s. 2d. Stock	96 3 5			...	
	<u>2,135 1 7</u>	67 5 9			
	£2,135 1 7	£67 5 9			£2,135 1 7

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1919.	£ s. d.	1919. Dec. 31.	By Expenditure, viz.:—	£ s. d.
Jan. 31. To Cash per late Trustees, per Schedule, 48 4 7	97 6 10		Annuities paid to Widows ...	145 14 1
Accrued since, 49 2 3			Proportion of Expenses of Management	4 14 7
Dec. 31. To Income, viz.:—			Auditor's Fee ...	1 1 0
Interest as above ...	67 5 9		" Balance ...	20 12 11
Payments from Contributors ...	7 10 0			
	<u>£172 2 7</u>			£172 2 7

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collection from Contributors, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
*Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.*

67 High Street, Belfast.  
19th February, 1920.

## STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. Marianne Archer and Mrs. Agnes Horneck, £50 2s. 10d. each.  
Mrs. Elizabeth Griffiths, deceased, £45 8s. 5d. ...  
Total, £145 14s. 1d.

# HE DUBLIN, GLENDALOUGH, AND KILDARE DIOCESAN SOCIETY

## for assisting the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.		CAPITAL.	
1919.	Principal. £ s. d.	1918. Dec. 31.	£ s. d.
Dec. 31.		By Balance, being Bequest of Charles Robert Trouton, received 5th of July, 1910 ...	200 0 0
			<u>£200 0 0</u>

To Balance :—  
Invested with the  
Representative Body  
at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1918.	£ s. d.	1919.	£ s. d.
Dec. 31.	...	Dec. 31.	...
1919.			
Dec. 31.		By Expenditure, viz.:—	91 6 8
		Annuity paid to Widow	2 7 3
		Proportion of Expenses of Management	1 1 0
		Auditor's Fee	...
		Balance	0 17 10
			<u>£95 12 9</u>

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investment, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. J. Moore ... £91 6s. 8d.



## THE DUBLIN CLERGY WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

This Fund consists of the following Donations and accumulated interest thereon:—

Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Napier, Bart., Donation, 30th May, 1877, for the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy of the Diocese of Dublin on the trusts of the

Synod's Statute for the purpose	...	...	...	£1,000	0	0
Sandford Church	...	...	...	92	0	0
H. A. Hamilton, Esq., D.L.	...	...	...	0	10	0
F. W. Leeper, Esq.	...	...	...	1	0	0
Diocesan Stipend Account	...	...	...	14	0	0

During the year 1919 the widows of the following Clergymen:—1. Rev. J. S. Cooper; 2. Rev. J. Smith; 3. Rev. H. J. G. Mollan; 4. Rev. J. L. Darling; 5. Very Rev. R. G. M. Webster, each received £20; and the widow of Rev. H. M'V. Taylor, £8. Total, £108. These sums were in addition to the Annuities payable from the Widows and Orphans Fund (Church of Ireland).

## THE FERNS CLERGYMEN'S WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1919. Dec. 31.	INVESTMENTS.		Principal.		Income received therefrom.		1918. Dec. 31.		CAPITAL.		£ s. d.	
	To Balance :—	£893 1s. 10d. Bank of Ireland Stock	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	By Balance	...	...	...	£	s. d.
	£329 9s. 0d. India 3 per cent. Stock	...	3,476	7 2	107	3 4					4,433	3 1
	Invested with the Representative Body at 3½ per cent.	...	358	9 8	9	17 8						
			598	6 3	20	18 7						
			£4,433	3 1	£137	19 7					£4,433	3 1

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

1919. Dec. 31.	To Income, viz. :—		£ s. d.		1919. Dec. 31.		By Expenditure, viz. :—		£ s. d.	
	Dividends and Interest as above	...	137	19 7			Annuities paid to Widows and Orphans	Proportion of Expenses of Management	Auditor's Fee	Balance
							120	0 0	3	9 0
							...	...	1	1 0
							...	...	13	9 7
							£137	19 7		

We have compared the foregoing statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

Mrs. A. S. Carr, Mrs. S. Hatton, Miss Danser E. Thompson, and Miss C. Alexander were paid £30 each. Total, £120.

# THE CASHEL AND EMLY CLERGYMEN'S WIDOWS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.	Principal.		Income received therefrom.		1918. Dec. 31. By Balance	CAPITAL.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
1919. Dec. 31. Invested with the Representative Body at 4 per cent. ...	3,500	4 10	140	0 0	...	...	6,489 7 11
Do. at 3½ per cent. ...	2,989	3 1	104	12 3			
	£6,489	7 11	£244	12 3		£6,489	7 11

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

	1918.		1919.		By Expenditure, viz. :—		
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Dec. 31. To Balance ...	...	...	52	2 10	Annuities paid to Widows	...	221 1 4
Dec. 31. To Income, viz. :—					Proportion of Expenses of Management	...	6 7 6
Interest, as above	...	...	244	12 3	Auditor's Fee	...	1 1 0
Payments from Contributors	...	...	22	0 0	" Balance	...	90 5 3
	£318	15 1	£318	15 1			

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, the Collections from Contributors, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

## STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. E. M. Cooke, Mrs. S. Browne, Mrs. A. H. Butler, Mrs. M. Miller, Mrs. A. G. O'Flaherty, each £30 ;  
Mrs. M. Hemphill, £15 ; Mrs. B. Cleary, £56 1s. 4d. (including arrear) ... Total, £221 1s. 4d.

# THE CLOYNE CLERGY WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.	Principal.	Income received therefrom.		CAPITAL.	
		£	s. d.		£ s. d.
1919.				1918.	
Dec. 31. To Balance—				Dec. 31. By Balance	... ..
£915 18s. 11d. Bank of Ireland Stock	3,389	0	0	1918.	... 4,594 8 11
£1,015 11s. 2d. Government	2½			Dec. 31. By Revenue Account transferred	... 18 5 4
per cent. Consols	...				
Cash from late Treasurer	£133 15 11				
Accumulated Revenue	124 4 8				
<i>Viz.</i> —Invested with the					
Representative Body at					
3½ per cent. ...	239	1	1		
Do. 4 per cent. (new)	18	19	6		
	258	0	7		
	<u>£4,612 14 3</u>				<u>£4,612 14 3</u>

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

	1919.			1919.	
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
1919.			Dec. 31. By Expenditure, viz. :—		
Dec. 31. To Income, viz. :—			Annuities paid to Widows and Orphans	128	0 0
Dividends and Interest as above	...	143 14 2	Proportion of Expenses of Management	3	15 6
Bishop Crowe's Rentcharge	...	7 7 8	Auditor's Fee	1	1 0
			" Capital Account transferred	...	18 5 4
				<u>£151</u>	<u>1 10</u>

We have compared the foregoing Statement with the books, the Certificate of the Representative Body for Investments, and the Receipts for Expenditure, and we hereby certify same to agree therewith, and to be correct.

67 High Street, Belfast,  
19th February, 1920.

ROBERT WALSH & SONS,  
Chartered Accountants,  
Auditors.

STATEMENT OF THE PERSONS WHO RECEIVED BENEFITS DURING 1919.

Mrs. Ada Hodges, £15; Miss B. A. Donovan, £15; Mrs. Mary E. Knox, £20; Miss A. M. L. Robinson, £8; Miss Sophia J. Olden, £20; Mrs. A. M. Hayes, £20; Mrs. L. Carroll, £10; Miss Emma Evans, £20. Total, £128.

# REPORT

## OF THE

### Church of Ireland

### CENTRAL EMERGENCY FUND.

The General Synod of 1919, when adopting the resolution creating the Central Emergency Fund, did not appoint a Committee, but appointed three Honorary Secretaries and an Honorary Treasurer.

At a very early stage it became apparent that outside assistance was required, and on the 16th July an Advisory Committee of twenty-one members was formed, which has met thirteen times. This Committee in turn recognized the further necessity of improving the organization, and summoned a Conference of some seventy-five members, including the Bishops, and also representatives from those ten Dioceses which up to then had not joined the original Scheme.

At that Conference there was passed unanimously a resolution for submission to the General Synod, embodying suggestions for the enlargement of the Scheme, while including and carrying on the original Central Emergency Fund Scheme, the trusts created by which will—if the enlarged Scheme be adopted—be administered by a representative Committee, also charged with the definite object of assisting all movements, whether Central, Diocesan, or Parochial, having the common objective of Stipend augmentation.

FARNHAM.	}	<i>Hon.</i> <i>Secs.</i>
J. A. MACONCHY.		
E. H. C. WELLESLEY.		
W. J. GOULDING, <i>Hon. Treas.</i>		

The following Tables show the result of all collections and promises received up to the 31st March, 1920.



Contributions and Promises received direct and Distributions made in Dioceses  
which have joined the Central Emergency Fund.

DIOCESES.	Contributions.						First Distribution.	Second Distribution.
	Diocesan.	Parochial.	Personal.	TOTAL.		Promised.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh ...	371 0 0	5 19 6	25 0 0	401 19 6	—	275 0 0	—	—
Clogher ...	636 16 5	336 18 5	170 0 0	1,143 14 10	100 0 0	650 0 0	1,200 0 0	1,200 0 0
Kilmore ...	925 3 7	109 4 1	350 0 0	1,384 7 8	700 0 0	550 0 0	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0
Elphin ...	680 0 0	50 14 10	1 0 0	731 14 10	—	300 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0
Ardagh ...	500 0 0	10 7 3	—	510 7 3	—	500 0 0	800 0 0	800 0 0
Tuam ...	203 18 6	171 1 1	625 16 0*	1,000 15 7	30 0 0	450 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0
Killala and Achonry ...	663 3 1	220 4 0	344 0 0	1,227 7 1	300 0 0	850 0 0	850 0 0	850 0 0
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare ...	300 0 0	285 1 6	1,435 1 0	2,020 2 6	759 0 0	350 0 0	350 0 0	350 0 0
Killaloe and Killfenora ...	1,085 10 0	—	—	1,085 10 0	—	650 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh ...	164 10 0	8 3 6	—	172 13 6	—	75 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
Ardfert and Aghadoe ...	520 0 0	1 13 5	—	521 13 5	—	550 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0
General ...	—	—	—	165 10 0	—	—	—	—
	6,050 1 7	1,199 7 7	2,950 17 0	10,365 16 2	1,889 0 0	5,200 0 0	5,800 0 0	5,800 0 0

\* £400 of this sum has been placed on Deposit Receipts for 1921, 1922, 1923, and 1924.

War Savings Certificates, value £86 on maturity—an anonymous gift not included above—are lodged with the Representative Body for safe keeping.

Contributions and Promises received from Dioceses which have not joined  
the Central Emergency Fund.

DIOCESES	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
	Diocesan,	Parochial,	Personal,	Total,	Promised.
Meath ... ..	—	£ s. d. 149 19 4	£ s. d. 195 0 0	£ s. d. 344 19 4	£ s. d. —
Derry and Raphoe ...	—	14 13 9	2 2 0	16 15 9	—
Down, Connor, and Dromore	—	44 11 10	209 6 1	253 17 11	100 0 0
Ossory ... ..	—	34 7 7	250 0 0	284 7 7	—
Ferns ... ..	—	45 16 3	12 0 0	57 16 3	—
Leighlin ... ..	—	—	85 0 0	85 0 0	—
Cashel and Emly ...	—	45 18 1	1 0 0	46 18 1	—
Waterford and Lismore	—	—	100 0 0	100 0 0	—
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	—	19 6 1	21 17 0	41 3 1	—
Limerick ... ..	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—
	—	354 12 11	881 5 1	1,235 18 0	100 0 0

The following Distributions were made :—

	First Distribution, December, 1919.			Second Distribution, March, 1920.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Armagh ... ..	275	0	0	—		
Clogher ... ..	650	0	0	1,200	0	0
Kilmore ... ..	550	0	0	1,000	0	0
Elphin... ..	300	0	0	500	0	0
Ardagh ... ..	500	0	0	800	0	0
Tuam ... ..	450	0	0	500	0	0
Killala and Achonry ...	850	0	0	850	0	0
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	350	0	0	350	0	0
Killaloe and Kilfenora ...	650	0	0	100	0	0
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	75	0	0	100	0	0
Ardfert and Aghadoe ...	550	0	0	400	0	0
	5,200	0	0	5,800	0	0

<i>Contributions from Dioceses which have joined :—</i>			<i>Amount distributed in following Dioceses :—</i>		
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh	...	401 19 6	Armagh	...	275 0 0
Clogher	...	1,143 14 10	Clogher	...	1,850 0 0
Kilmore	...	1,384 7 8	Kilmore	...	1,550 0 0
Elphin	...	731 14 10	Elphin	...	800 0 0
Ardagh	...	510 7 3	Ardagh	...	1,300 0 0
Tuam...	...	1,000 15 7	Tuam	...	950 0 0
Killala and Achonry	...	1,227 7 1	Killala and Achonry	...	1,700 0 0
Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare...	...	2,020 2 6	Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare	...	700 0 0
Killaloe and Kilmennora	...	1,085 10 0	Killaloe and Kilmennora	...	750 0 0
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	...	172 13 6	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	...	175 0 0
Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	521 13 5	Ardfert and Aghadoe	...	950 0 0
General	...	165 10 0			11,000 0 0
<i>Contributions from Dioceses which have not joined :—</i>			<i>On Deposit Receipt for Diocese of Tuam</i>		
Meath	...	344 19 4	General expenses of administration...	...	400 0 0
Derry and Raphoe	...	16 15 9	Balance in hand	...	119 9 6
Down, Connor, and Dromore	...	253 17 11.			121 18 8
Ossory ...	...	284 7 7			
Ferns ...	...	57 16 3			
Leighlin	...	85 0 0			
Cashel and Emly	...	46 18 1			
Waterford and Lismore	...	100 0 0			
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	...	41 3 1			
Limerick	...	5 0 0			
		1,235 18 0			
Bank Interest to 31st December, 1919	...	39 14 0			
		£11,641 8 2			£11,641 8 2

JOHN D. HOLDEN, *Asst. Sec.*,

52 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, DUBLIN.

# REPORT

OF THE

## Home Reunion Committee of the General Synod.

### COMMITTEE.

The Bishop of Down.  
Blayney R. Balfour, Esq., D.L.  
Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.  
Brig.-General J. D. Crosbie, D.L.  
Rev. Canon J. C. Dowse.  
Ven. E. W. Hobson, Archdeacon of  
Armagh.  
Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D., Archdeacon  
of Ferns.  
Very Rev. F. G. McClinton, B.D.,  
Dean of Armagh.

Rev. Canon Kingsmill Moore, D.D.  
Very Rev. C. T. Ovenden, D.D.,  
Dean of St. Patrick's.  
Colonel Charles Pepper, D.L.  
Major E. H. C. Wellesley.  
Very Rev. H. V. White, Dean of  
Christ Church.  
S. P. Wilmot, Esq.  
Rev. Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D.,  
*Hon. Secretary,*  
*Rectory, Kingstown.*

### Resolution passed by the General Synod in 1905 :

“(1) That the General Synod of the Church of Ireland feels deeply the importance of ‘Home Reunion,’ and earnestly desires the spiritual and organic union (on the basis approved of by the Lambeth Conference of 1888) of the various religious denominations in Ireland, which have so much of belief and interest in common ; (2) That a Committee be appointed to consider the existing condition of things in relation to this matter, the causes and extent of hindrances, and the grounds for hope of success ; and to report from time to time to the General Synod ; and (3) That the Synod feels that the subject of the Committee’s work should be a cause of special supplication for the Reunion which is desired, and which God alone can give.”

## REPORT.



IN presenting their Fifteenth Annual Report to the General Synod, the Committee thankfully record that the whole question of Reunion has taken a foremost place in the discussions on religious subjects during the past year. Thoughtful Christians recognize that the only remedy for the troubles and perplexities in which the nations of the world find themselves involved since the war is the powerful proclamation of the Risen and Ascended Christ in the fulness of His living power and of His Gospel of love. But experience shows that this cannot be effectively done by a divided Church. The weakness and ineffectiveness of disunion have aroused leaders in the various branches of the Church of Christ to press for the healing of those breaches which hinder the advancement of His Kingdom. Rivalries, leading to bitterness and waste of man power and extravagant expenditure of resources, are clearly contrary to the will of Christ. As long as unworthy competition, and often open hostilities, exist between those who ought to live as Christian brethren, it can hardly be expected that the Church, thus divided in itself, can have the healing influence it ought to have among the nations, or take its proper place in moulding national character and guiding world movements.

The Committee think it right to note briefly the progress made in the direction of Reunion during the past year.

### **IRELAND.**

Following a resolution of the General Synod, asking the Archbishops and Bishops to appoint a Day of Intercession for Unity in the Church of Christ, the House of Bishops decided to respond to an invitation from the Commission of the Protestant

Episcopal Church of the United States of America, in connexion with the World Conference on Faith and Order, and fixed the Octave, 18th to 25th January, 1920, to be observed as a period of Intercession for Unity. The corresponding period had been similarly observed for the last two years in many parts of the world. In order to avoid the expense of sending circulars to the clergy throughout Ireland, the Committee sent letters to the Church papers appealing for an adequate observance of the appointed period, and notices were inserted in the daily papers. A special service was held in Christ Church Cathedral on 25th January, at which the Archbishop of Dublin was the preacher; and similar services were held elsewhere.

#### ENGLAND.

Much interest was aroused last summer by the proposal of the Bishop of Norwich that interchange of pulpits between clergymen of the Church of England and Nonconformist ministers should be allowed, with due safeguards, and under specified restrictions. The terms suggested by the Bishop were accepted by seven prominent Nonconformist clergy in a joint letter to the *Times*. A long correspondence followed in the religious and daily papers between Bishops and others. The matter having been referred to the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, they strongly advised that action should not be taken in the matter pending the consideration of the whole subject of Reunion at the forthcoming Lambeth Conference next July and August. This advice has been generally followed, and it may be noted that many warm friends of Reunion hold that the Lord's Table should be recognized as the centre of Unity, and that interchange of pulpits should follow, not precede, intercommunion.

An important Conference was held at Mansfield College, Oxford, during the Christmas vacation. It consisted of eighty-eight members, representative of all schools of ecclesiastical opinion among the Reformed Churches in England. More than half the members belonged to the Church of England, the rest being Presbyterians, Methodists, Congregationalists, and

Baptists. The resolutions were on lines similar to the proposal of the Bishop of London in his negotiations with the Wesleyan Methodists, referred to in last year's Report. They mark, however, a distinct advance, as having been adopted unanimously at such a large Conference of leading men of widely different schools of thought. The resolutions are as follows:—

“We are in entire accord in our common recognition of the fact that the denominations to which we severally belong are equally, as corporate groups, within the one Church of Christ, and that the efficacy of their ministrations is verified in the history of the Church. We believe that all dealings between them should be conducted on the basis of this recognition, which is fundamental to any approach towards the realization of the Reunited Church, for which we long and labour and pray.

“We agree that, in order to give outward and visible expression to the principle of recognition, the approach should be made along the following lines, as parts of one scheme:—

“Interchange of pulpits under due authority.

“Subject to the same authority, mutual admission to the Lord's Table.

“Acceptance by ministers, serving in any one denomination who may desire it, of such authorization as shall enable them to minister fully and freely in the churches of other denominations; it being clearly stated that the purpose of this authorization is as above set forth, and that it is not to be taken as re-Ordination, or as repudiation of their previous status as ministers in the Church Catholic of Christ.”

Unfortunately, it would appear from the subsequent correspondence in the press that the unanimity was not so complete as at first appeared, diverse meanings being attached by several of the signatories to some of the language used.

The Federal Union of all the great Nonconformist denominations in England, except the Wesleyan Methodists, became an accomplished fact during the year. It is presumed that the negotiations between the Bishop of London and the Wesleyan Methodists account for their not having so far joined the Federal Union.



**SCOTLAND.**

Last May the hoped-for union between the Church of Scotland and the United Free Church was approved by overwhelming majorities in their General Assemblies, amid scenes of great enthusiasm. The Archbishop of Canterbury was present on that momentous occasion, on the invitation of the Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and addressed the Assemblies.

**CANADA.**

At the General Synod of the Anglican Church in Canada last year, the Archbishop of Rupertsland was authorized to appoint a committee to enter into "conversations" with representative men from among the Presbyterians, Methodists, Congregationalists, and Baptists on the subject of the interim reports of the Sub-Committee appointed by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York's Committee and by representatives of the English Free Church Commissions in connexion with the proposed World Conference on Faith and Order. The clergy and members of the Church were urged to cultivate friendly relations with their Christian neighbours, but not to attempt any personal negotiations on unity. These, the Archbishop said, should be undertaken "collectively and officially."

**AUSTRALIA.**

The movement for the union of the Presbyterians, Methodists, and Congregationalists in Australia is making satisfactory progress. The Presbyterian General Assembly of Australia last summer pronounced strongly in favour of the basis of union, and the five Conferences of the Methodist Church in the Commonwealth endorsed it, and it was expected that it would be generally ratified.

**INDIA.**

Last autumn a Conference of Anglicans, representatives of the South India United Church, Wesleyans, and Lutherans, was held at Tranquebar, in South India, and, without committing

their respective communions to any action, they agreed individually and unofficially on a plan for the union of Indian Christians into a single Church upon Episcopal lines, accepting the Lambeth Quadilateral as a basis of faith. In a pastoral letter on the subject, the Bishop of Madras well says: "On both sides we have moved far away from the prejudices, and I hope from the bitterness, of fifty or even twenty years ago; certainly in the Mission Field in India we no longer regard one another as rivals and enemies, but as brethren in Christ and fellow-helpers in the good work of establishing on earth the Kingdom of God . . . No doubt the difficulties in the way of Reunion are great; but God calls us, in reliance on the power of His Spirit, boldly to face the difficulties and to achieve impossibilities. I earnestly ask your prayers that the Indian Christians of South India may be rightly guided in this great movement towards a true unity which is in accordance with the mind and will of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and in which may be a true answer to His prayer 'that they may be perfected into one.'"

#### **AMERICA.**

A Conference, held last summer between representative members of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the U.S.A. and the Congregational Church, resulted in the adoption of a scheme to facilitate re-union between those bodies. In furtherance of this scheme, which could be applied to other non-Episcopal Churches as well as the Congregationalists, important proposals were laid before the Triennial Convention of the American Episcopal Church at Detroit, and were favourably received. Steps were taken to clear the way for definite action by amending the Constitution of the Episcopal Church so as to make room for ordination without acceptance of "the doctrine, discipline, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church." The Convention appointed a Commission to continue conference with the Congregational signatories to the said proposals, and to report to the next General Convention. The Council of the Congregational Church appointed a similar Commission to work jointly with that of the Episcopal Church.

**WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER.**

Very definite advancement has been made during the past year in the preparations for the World Conference. After more than nine years of effort, the holding of the Conference is now assured. The Reports received give the following information :—

“ The invitation to join in arranging for it has been accepted generally by Churches throughout the world, which find their hope in God in three persons, our Creator, Redeemer, and Sanctifier, the manifestation of infinite life and perfect love in One, transcending all worlds, yet ready to dwell in every humblest heart. The Church of Rome is an exception, for the Pope has found himself unable to accept this opportunity to make clear the faith and claim of the Church of Rome, and to try to appreciate the position of other Communions.

“ When the deputation of the American Episcopal Church sailed to invite the Churches of Europe and the Near East, it had behind it the approval of the whole Anglican Communion throughout the world, of almost every important Protestant Communion outside the Continent of Europe, the unofficial, but weighty, assurances of the Patriarch and many influential members of the Church of Russia, and the active and cordial sympathy of eminent representatives of the Holy Orthodox Eastern Churches in Greece and elsewhere, of many distinguished Roman Catholics all over the world, and of leading Protestants on the Continent of Europe. Fortified by such support, the deputation was cordially received everywhere.

“ In London they met the Archbishop of Cyprus, and in Paris the Acting Patriarch of Constantinople, each of whom promised to call a special session of his Synod to consider the official invitation, and gave assurances that it would be accepted.

“ In Athens, among many other courtesies shown to the deputation, the Metropolitan took them to Mars Hill, where he read them St. Paul’s address in Greek. Next day the Synod formally accepted the invitation.

“ The Deputation were in Constantinople for Easter, and the invitation was presented to and accepted by a special session of

the Synod at Constantinople. They took part in the Easter service at the Cathedral, at which the Gospel was read in nine different languages, the Bishop of Fond du Lac reading it in English. They met the Armenian Patriarch in Constantinople, who promised to transmit the invitation to the Catholicos of the Armenian Church at Etchmiadzin.

“At Sofia they presented the invitation to the acting Metropolitan (of the Bulgarian Church), who assured them of its acceptance as soon as the Synod could be convened; and at Bucharest they received a similar assurance from the Metropolitan (of the Roumanian Church).

“At Belgrade they had a Conference with the Metropolitan, and the Synod (of the Serbian Church) accepted the invitation to take part in the World Conference.

“The deputation arrived in Rome on May 10th, where they had a special audience with the Pope, but the Pope did not see his way to appoint representatives to the Conference, considering submission to the Church of Rome as the only possibility of Reunion.

“At Rome the Deputation divided. Some of the members went East and had interviews with the Patriarchs of Alexandria, Jerusalem, and Antioch, and with the Coptic Patriarch of Cairo. The other members returned to Paris, where they had interviews with representatives of the Protestant Churches of France, and then proceeded to Norway and Sweden. Unfortunately they had not time to visit Finland, Denmark, and Holland, as they had intended. It was also a matter of deep regret that Russia and Germany were inaccessible on account of internal conditions.”

#### **PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE.**

In their last bulletin (dated December 11th, 1919) the Commission of the American Episcopal Church gave important and interesting information, as follows:—“Nearly all the invitations to the Churches throughout the world, which accept the fact of the Incarnation, to unite in arranging for a World Conference on the Faith and Order of the Church of Christ, have been sent out, and most of them have been accepted, the

Church of Rome being the only one which has refused. The Commission of the American Episcopal Church therefore requested the other Commissions in North America to meet to consider the next step to be taken. The meeting was attended by members of Commissions appointed by Anglican, Baptist, Congregational, Disciples, Friends, Methodists, Moravian, Presbyterian, and Reformed Churches in the United States and Canada, by a member of the Commission appointed by the Church of Bulgaria, and by members of the Armenian and Greek Churches, and of the United Lutheran Church in America. The meeting voted to recommend to the Commission of the Episcopal Church to call a preliminary meeting of representatives of all the Commissions throughout the world at such time and place as it thought best."

The American Episcopal Commission has complied with that recommendation, and hereby invites each other Commission to send delegates to such a meeting, as shown by the following votes :—

RESOLVED :—

"That the Secretary be instructed to call this preliminary meeting for August 12th, 1920 (Western Calendar), at Geneva, to determine when and where the World Conference shall be held, what subjects shall be discussed, what preparations shall be made for the discussions, the basis of representation of the participating Commissions, the executive direction of preliminary arrangements, and any other pertinent matters."

RESOLVED :—

"To request each Commission to appoint a deputation to that meeting of not more than three members, and to suggest that Commissions may unite in the appointment of a common deputation."

The Commission\* of the Church of Ireland accepted this invitation, and appointed the Bishop of Meath and the Bishop

---

\* Consisting of the late Primate, the Archbishop of Dublin, the Bishop of Ossory, the Bishop of Derry, the Provost of Trinity College, the Dean of Armagh, B. R. Balfour, D.L., Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L., Brigadier-General J. D. Crosbie, D.L., and Rev. Canon Herbert B. Kennedy, Hon. Secretary.

of Ossory to represent the Church of Ireland at the forthcoming Conference in Geneva.

### CONCLUSION.

The Committee desire to express their heartfelt thankfulness to Almighty God for the increasing recognition in every part of the world of the duty of Christians to be one, that the world may be brought to a true faith in Jesus Christ, and to obedience to Him, as the only means of binding the nations of the world and the classes of society in concord and brotherhood, expelling mutual jealousies and suspicions, and teaching mutual forbearance and helpfulness. They rejoice that Christians who separated from one another years or generations ago are recognizing that the causes which seemed to justify that separation were not sufficient, or no longer exist, and that Churches, nearly akin, are seeking to approach one another.

The Committee look forward with hopefulness to the coming Lambeth Conference, when the subject of Reunion will have a foremost place in the programme, and they pray that before long very definite steps may be taken to hasten the fulfilment of our Blessed Lord's prayer, "That they all may be one . . . that the world may believe that Thou didst send Me."

---

### PUBLICATIONS RECOMMENDED :

- (ii) Papers issued by the Joint Commission of the World Conference on Faith and Order. Post free, on application to the Secretary, Mr. Robert H. Gardiner, 174 Water Street, Gardiner, Maine, U.S.A.
- (ii) *The Constructive Quarterly*. Price, 3s. net. Annual Subscription, 10s. post free.  
(Oxford University Press, London.)

# COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD

TO CO-OPERATE WITH

## THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Archbishop of Dublin.  
The Bishop of Meath.  
The Bishop of Clogher.  
The Bishop of Cork.  
The Bishop of Killaloe.  
The Bishop of Down.  
The Dean of Armagh.  
The Dean of Connor.  
The Dean of St. Patrick's.  
The Archdeacon of Armagh.  
The Archdeacon of Ferns.

Canon Kingsmill Moore, D.D.  
B. R. Balfour, Esq., D.L.  
Sir Algernon Coote, Bart., H.M.L.  
Brig.-General J. D. Crosbie, D.L.  
H. T. Daunt, Esq., J.P.  
W. H. Goings, Esq., J.P.  
Colonel Charles Pepper, D.L.  
Canon H. B. Kennedy, B.D.,  
*Hon. Secretary,*  
*Rectory, Kingstown,*  
*Co. Dublin.*

---

## REPORT.

DURING the past year the Committee had under their consideration several matters of importance bearing upon the work entrusted to them.

I. The following proposal, remitted to the Committee of the General Assembly by that body, was discussed:—

“That the Assembly would be favourable to an arrangement by which representatives from other Evangelical Churches could meet with representatives of this Church, either on the occasion of the sederunts of the Supreme Courts of the various Churches, or in a common Council or Conference. At this Council consultations could take place upon great moral and spiritual questions, and decisions be arrived at making for more effective witness to the Kingdom of God and better guidance of the community towards the sovereignty of the Lord Jesus Christ.”

After full consideration it was resolved: “That the Joint Committee, having regard to the fact that the proposal outlined by the General Assembly, together with other plans cognate thereto, will, it is expected, be brought before the meeting to be held this year of the Lambeth Conference of Bishops of the Anglican Communion, considers it advisable to postpone any decision on the subject pending possible action by the Conference. The Committee appreciates the courtesy of the Assembly in transmitting the resolution to it for consideration.”



II. The Committee had also under consideration a proposal, originated by the Dublin Diocesan Temperance Committee, that a United Temperance Council of the Christian Churches in Ireland should be formed. The Committee cordially approves of this proposal, and recommends the General Synod and the General Assembly to give their assistance in the establishment of the Council, and to appoint representatives to take their place thereon.

III. The Committee had before them the proposals of the Government with regard to Education in Ireland. In connexion therewith it was resolved to suggest to the Board of Education of the General Synod and the Education Board of the General Assembly the desirability of taking joint action in securing any amendments to the Education Bill which may be considered necessary. This suggestion was at once transmitted to the two Boards of Education. In reply, the Board of Education of the General Synod, through their Hon. Secretary, Rev. Canon Kingsmill Moore, D.D., forwarded to the Convener of the General Assembly's portion of this Joint Committee the report on the Bill of the Government, which is to be laid before the General Synod by the Board. This report has been forwarded to the Convener of the Education Board of the Assembly, and is now under consideration by that body.

The following Resolution on this subject was passed by the Committee, and sent to the respective Boards of Education :—

“That this Joint Committee of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland and of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland consider it of the utmost importance to point out plainly to the Irish Government, and especially to Sir Hamar Greenwood, Chief Secretary, the grave, if not irreparable, wrong which will be done to Irish education should the present Education Bill not be passed into law.

“They note that the opposition to the Bill on this side of the water is mainly based upon the fact that the administration of the Act, and practically the whole control of Irish education, would be placed in the hands of an English minister; they believe that the main particulars of the Bill can be strictly conserved and opposition disarmed should the Government be willing to extend the governing officers of the new Education Board in such a way as to allow a representation of different Irish interests.

“And they believe it to be important that the two Churches represented on this Committee should act together in pressing these views upon the Chief Secretary and the Government.”



IV. The Committee record with pleasure the fact that in the City of Dublin joint action has been taken in a request to the Churches for the observance of a common date as "Citizens' Sunday." This request, embodied in a circular letter to the clergy and ministers of the Churches represented, was signed by His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, the Moderator of the Dublin Presbytery, the Chairman of the Dublin District of the Methodist Church, and Ministers of the Baptist and Congregational Churches.

V. The Matrimonial Causes Bill, against which, on the suggestion of the Joint Committee, the General Synod and the General Assembly recorded their protest in the year before last, has again been introduced into the House of Lords. The Joint Committee strongly recommend that the protest of 1918 be repeated.

In conclusion, the Joint Committee thankfully record the increasing desire for co-operation manifested in the two Churches, and they hope and pray that this desire may bear abundant fruit in the development of further opportunities for co-operation in moral, educational, and spiritual efforts for the advancement of God's Kingdom of righteousness and peace in our divided and distracted land.

#### **Publications recommended :**

- (i) Papers issued by the Joint Commission of the World Conference on Faith and Order. Post free, on application to the Secretary, Mr. Robert H. Gardiner, 174 Water Street, Gardiner, Maine, U.S.A.
- (ii) *The Constructive Quarterly*. Price, 3s. net. Annual Subscription, 10s. post free.  
(Oxford University Press, London.)

REPORT  
OF  
THE PRAYER BOOK COMMITTEE  
LAID BEFORE  
*The General Synod at its Fiftieth Ordinary Session.*  
1920.

LIST OF MEMBERS WITH ATTENDANCE FROM  
JUNE, 1919, TO APRIL, 1920.

(7 Meetings.)

2 Archbishop of Armagh.\*  
Archbishop of Dublin.

1 Bishop of Meath (Dr. Keene).†	7 Canon N. J. D. White, D.D.
Bishop of Down.	4 Canon H. C. Lyster.
2 Bishop of Killaloe.	6 Canon H. B. Kennedy.
3 Bishop of Kilmore.	4 Canon King.
6 Bishop of Ossory.	4 Canon Hemphill, D.D., Litt.D.
5 Bishop of Derry.	4 Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby.
5 Bishop of Tuam.‡	3 Rev. T. C. Hammond.
5 Dean of St. Patrick's.	2 Rev. G. F. Hamilton.
7 Dean of Armagh.	4 B. R. Balfour, D.L.
6 Dean of Christ Church.	3 Sir Malby Crofton, Bart.
7 Dean of Kildare.	5 A. D. Price.
7 Archdeacon of Ardagh.	2 Major E. H. C. Wellesley.
Archdeacon of Down.	6 E. N. Wynne.
1 Archdeacon of Dromore.	1 Sir A. Coote, Bart.
Archdeacon of Ferns.	Sir J. H. Stronge, Bart.
4 Archdeacon of Dublin.	6 W. H. Going.
7 Archdeacon of Leighlin.	4 Sir R. Kennedy, K.C.M.G.
Archdeacon of Meath.	Sir W. J. Goulding, Bart.
2 Chancellor McNeile, D.D.‡	W. Ireland.
5 Canon H. Kingsmill Moore, D.D.	Sir T. W. Robinson.

\* Died April 12, 1920.

† Died August 5, 1919.

‡ Co-opted October 14, 1919.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON ALTERNATIVE FORMS OF  
EVENING PRAYER (A).

(7 Meetings.)

2 Bishop of Killaloe.	3 Archdeacon of Down.
1 Bishop of Ossory.	5 Dr. White.
7 Archdeacon of Ardagh.	7 Dr. Moore.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON LECTIONARY (B).

(9 Meetings.)

Bishop of Ossory.	9 Archdeacon of Leighlin.
5 Dean of Armagh.	7 Dr. White.
9 Archdeacon of Ardagh.	

SUB-COMMITTEE C.

(12 Meetings.)

12 Dean of Christ Church.	11 Canon King.
12 Archdeacon of Ardagh.	11 Rev. E. H. Lewis-Crosby.
10 Bishop of Tuam.	5 Sir Malby Crofton.
10 Dean of Kildare.	1 B. R. Balfour, D.L.

## REPORT.

---

THE General Synod of 1919, when re-appointing the Prayer Book Committee, coupled with an expression of gratitude for the work the Committee had done a resolution that it should continue its labours with a view to the incorporation in the Book of Common Prayer of further provision for the devotional needs of the Church.

The Committee, accordingly, at its first meeting after the Synod, strengthened its personnel by co-opting four men of learning and experience who are not members of the Synod, and appointed Sub-Committees, in addition to the two already at work, to deal with questions of re-arrangement of existing services with a view to greater edification, and also the removal of unnecessary archaisms in language.

The Resolutions and the Bills which are herewith submitted to the General Synod constitute a decided advance in the work of revision.

The authorized Book of Common Prayer of the Church of Ireland is at present procurable only in the diminutive ruby 48mo edition of 1918. In that book are incorporated all the alterations sanctioned by the Synod up to and including the Bills passed in 1917. It is very desirable that a book of larger size should be provided as soon as is possible; it is also desirable that Churchmen should without further delay be enabled to make use of the improvements already sanctioned; and it is therefore proposed that permission be given by the Synod for the use in public worship of the material embodied in the Bills passed in 1918 and 1919, and those which may be passed in 1920. The Committee recommend that this new matter be printed at an early date in pamphlet form convenient for use and reference.

Of the Resolutions here submitted the most important is that which recommends the acceptance of the Revision of the Prayer Book Psalter (published in 1916), as adopted by both Houses of the Convocations of Canterbury and York.

When the new Lectionary was passed as a Resolution last year, it was provided that members of the Synod could send to the Secretary of the Committee suggestions for improvement in it in matters of detail. A considerable number of such suggestions was received; these were all carefully considered by the Lectionary Sub-Committee, and some of them have been adopted.

The following amendments to the Schedule of the Bill, embodying the Resolutions passed by the Synod in 1919, will be moved on behalf of the Committee:—

*31 December, Evening First Lesson—*

Deut. 30, 11–end, in place of Deut. 10, 12–11, 1.

*Circumcision, Morning First Lesson—*

Josh. 1, 1–9 to be added as alternative.

*Morning Second Lesson—*

1 Pet. 4, 7–end; Rom. 8, 1–15, in place of Rom. 2  
17–end.

*Evening First Lesson—*

Deut. 10, 12–11, 1, in place of Deut. 30, 11–end.

*Septuagesima, Evening Second Lesson—*

Acts 17, 16–31, in place of Mark 10, 1–16.

*Sexagesima, Evening First Lessons—*

Gen. 6, 5–end; 8, 6–end; 9, 1–17 to be substituted for  
those in the Table.

*Second Sunday in Lent, Morning First Lesson—*

Gen. 27, 41–28, 5 to be added as alternative.

*Fifth Sunday in Lent, Morning First Lesson—*

Ex. 1, 1–14; Ex. 2, 23–3 end, in place of Ex. 2,  
23–3 end.

*Sixth Sunday in Lent, Morning First Lesson—*

Is. 52, 12–53 end, to be added as alternative.

*Easter Day, Evening First Lesson—*

Ex. 14, 5-end, in place of Ex. 14.

*Second Sunday after Easter, Morning First Lesson—*

Ex. 16, 1-15, in place of Ex. 16, 2-15.

*Rogation Wednesday, Evening Second Lesson—*

Heb. 1 in place of Luke 24, 36-end.

*Ascension Day, Evening Second Lesson—*

Luke 24, 36-end, in place of Heb. 1.

*Trinity Sunday, Morning Alternative Second Lesson—*

1 Pet. 1, 1-21, in place of 1 Pet. 1, 1-12.

*Fourth Sunday after Trinity, Evening First Lesson—*

1 Sam. 15, 1-23, in place of 1 Sam. 15, 1-31.

*Saturday after Fourth Sunday after Trinity, Evening Second Lesson—*

Mark 6, 14-29, in place of Mark 6, 7-44.

*Sixth Sunday after Trinity, Morning Second Lesson—*

Mark 7, 24-end, in place of Mark 7, 24-8, 10.

*Tuesday after Sixth Sunday after Trinity, Evening Second Lesson—*

Luke 10, 1-24, in place of Luke 10, 1-20.

*Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, Evening First Lesson—*

Prov. 2 to be omitted, and Jonah 4 to be added as alternative.

The following to be added to the note under the Title :

*In a Church where there is only one Service on Sunday, the Minister may read the Lessons either of Morning or Evening Prayer at his discretion.*

The following foot-note, referring to the Evening Lessons from the Gospel according to St. John for the Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday after the Sixth Sunday in Lent, to be added :

“The Gospel of the day may be read in place of this Lesson.”

## RESOLUTIONS

SUBMITTED BY

## THE PRAYER BOOK COMMITTEE

FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF

THE GENERAL SYNOD.

THE ORDER OF MORNING PRAYER DAILY  
THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

- 1 That after the Psalm *Venite, exultemus Domino* shall be inserted the following rubric :—

NOTE.—*That on Ash Wednesday and Good Friday Venite, exultemus may be omitted.*

- 2 That after the title *Benedicite, omnia Opera* shall be inserted the following rubric :—

NOTE.—*That the words praise him and magnify him for ever may be sung at the end of each verse, or of each group of verses, as desired.*

- 3 That after the Canticle *Benedicite, omnia opera* shall be inserted the following :—

¶ *Or this Canticle.*

*Urbs Fortitudinis.*

Isaiah xxvi.

We have a strong city : salvation will God appoint for walls and bulwarks.

Open ye the gates : that the righteous nation which keepeth the truth may enter in.

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee : because he trusteth in thee.

Trust ye in the Lord for ever : for our rock of ages is the Lord.

The way of the just is uprightness : thou that art upright dost direct the path of the just.

Yea, in the way of thy judgements, O Lord, have we waited for thee : the desire of our soul is to thy Name, and to the remembrance of thee.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son : and to the Holy Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be : world without end. Amen.

That in the rubric beginning "*Then shall be read in like manner the Second Lesson*" the following words shall be omitted: "*except when that shall happen to be read in the Lesson for the Day, or for the Gospel on St. John Baptist's Day*". 4

### THE LITANY.

That for the suffrage beginning "That it may please thee to keep and strengthen in the true worshipping of thee", the following suffrage shall be substituted:— 5

"That it may please thee to guard and bless thy Servant George, our most gracious King and Governour; and to rule his heart in thy faith, fear, and love; that he may evermore have affiance in thee, and ever seek thy honour and glory."

And that the two following suffrages shall be omitted.

### THE COLLECTS, EPISTLES, AND GOSPELS TO BE USED THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

That in the rubric beginning "*NOTE, that the Collect*", and ending "*otherwise ordered*", for the words "*where it is not in this Book otherwise ordered*", shall be substituted the words "*unless there be other provision made in this book or sanctioned by the Ordinary*". 6

That in the rubric beginning "*NOTE, also, that the Collect*" and ending "*after the Sunday Collect,*" for the word "*after*" shall be substituted the words "*either before or after*". 7

That immediately before the rubric beginning "*If there be two celebrations of the Holy Communion in any Church on Christmas Day*" shall be inserted the following rubric:— 8

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for Christmas Day shall be used for six days after, except on those days for which another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel are provided.*

That immediately after the Collect of the Circumcision of Christ shall be inserted the following rubric and collect:— 9

*This Collect may also be said,*

O Saviour of the world, who as on this day wast called Jesus, according to the word of the angel; Fulfil unto us, we beseech thee, the gracious promise of that holy Name, and, of thy great mercy, save thy people from their sins; who with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest, one God, world without end. *Amen.*



- 10 That for the Epistle of the Circumcision of Christ shall be substituted the following :—

THE EPISTLE.

Ephesians ii. 11–18.

Remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands ; that at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the common-wealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world : but now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us ; having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances ; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace ; and that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby : and came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.

- 11 That for the rubric preceding the title “THE EPIPHANY”, beginning “*The same Collect*”, shall be substituted the following :—

FOR THE DAYS BETWEEN THE CIRCUMCISION AND THE EPIPHANY.

THE COLLECT.

Almighty God, who hast poured upon us the new light of thine Incarnate Word ; Grant that the same light enkindled in our hearts may shine forth in our lives ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

THE EPISTLE.

1 John iv. 9–16.

In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him. Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son to be the propitiation for our sins. Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us. Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit. And we have seen and do testify

that the Father sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world. Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God dwelleth in him, and he in God. And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.

## THE GOSPEL.

St. John i. 14-18.

And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth. John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me. And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace. For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him.

That for the rubric preceding the title "THE FIRST SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY," beginning "*The same Collect*," shall be substituted the following rubric:— 12

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for the Epiphany may be used for seven days after, unless another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel are provided.*

That after the title, "THE FIFTH SUNDAY IN LENT", shall be added the words, "*commonly called PASSION SUNDAY*". 13

That after the title, "THE SUNDAY BEFORE EASTER", shall be added the words, "*commonly called PALM SUNDAY*". 14

That in the Epistle of the Thursday before Easter the words from "In this that I declare unto you", down to and including the words "I praise you not. For", shall be omitted. 15

That after the title, "THE FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER", shall be added the words, "*commonly called ROGATION SUNDAY*". 16

That for the rubric preceding the title, "THE SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION DAY", beginning "*The same Collect*", shall be substituted the following rubric:— 17

*The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for Ascension Day shall be used on the two days following, unless another Collect, Epistle, and Gospel be provided.*

# THE ORDER FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE LORD'S SUPPER, OR HOLY COMMUNION.

- 18 That in the rubric before the Hymn beginning "Glory be to God on high", "*Then all standing up, shall be said or sung*", after the word "*sung*" shall be added the words :  
 "Gloria in Excelsis, as followeth".

- 19 That in the rubric beginning "*Then the Priest*", and ending "*this blessing*", the word "*the*" shall be inserted before the word "*Bishop*".

## THE FORM OF SOLEMNIZATION OF MATRIMONY.

- 20 That the following shall be added at the end of the office :—

*If the Holy Communion be celebrated at the time of a Marriage, the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel here following shall be used.*

### THE COLLECT.

O ETERNAL God, we humbly beseech thee favourably to behold these thy servants now joined in wedlock according to thy holy ordinance; and grant that they, seeking first thy kingdom and righteousness, may obtain the manifold blessings of thy grace; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

### THE EPISTLE.

Ephesians v. 20-33.

Giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ; submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God. Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body. Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in every thing. Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; that he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself. For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord the church: for we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his

wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery : but I speak concerning Christ and the church. Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself ; and the wife see that she reverence her husband.

#### THE GOSPEL.

St. Matthew xix. 4-6.

Jesus said, Have ye not read that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female, and said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife : and they twain shall be one flesh ? Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

#### THE COMMUNION OF THE SICK.

That in the rubric at the beginning of the office for the 21 words "*the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel, here following*" shall be substituted the words "*one of these Collects, and the Epistle and Gospel following*"; and that after the Collect shall be added the following rubric and Collect :

*Or this :*

Almighty and everlasting God, the comfort of the sad, the strength of sufferers ; Let the prayers of those that cry out of any tribulation come unto thee ; that all may rejoice to find that thy mercy is present with them in their afflictions ; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

#### THE ORDER FOR THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

That after the Lesson ending "Wherefore comfort one 22 another with these words" shall be added the following rubric and prayers :—

*Then may be said these Prayers following :*

Grant, O Lord, that as we are baptized into the death of thy blessed Son our Saviour Jesus Christ, so by continual mortifying our corrupt affections we may be buried with him ; and that through the grave, and gate of death, we may pass to our joyful resurrection ; for his merits, who died, and was buried, and rose again for us, thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Grant, O Lord, to all who are bereaved, the spirit of faith and courage, that they may have strength to meet the days to come with steadfastness and patience, not sorrowing as those without hope, but in thankful remembrance of thy great goodness in past years, and in the sure expectation of a joyful reunion in the heavenly places ; and this we ask in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

## THE PSALTER OR PSALMS OF DAVID.

- 23 That for the text of the Psalms shall be substituted the text printed in "The Prayer Book Psalter Revised," as adopted by both Houses of the Convocations of Canterbury and York.
- 24 That the Psalms shall be divided into paragraphs in accordance with the sections in "The Paragraph Psalter," by B. F. Westcott, Cambridge, 1901.

REV. CANON N. J. D. WHITE, D.D.

MR. E. N. WYNNE.

---

## Church of Ireland.

## GENERAL SYNOD, 1920.

## BILL

*To carry into effect certain Resolutions of the General Synod touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, "The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read," "Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy Days throughout the year," "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons," "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year," "The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year," "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions," "The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the year," "The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion," "The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church," "The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses," "The Order for the Visitation of the Sick," "The Order for the Burial of the Dead," "A Commination, or Denouncing of God's Anger and Judgements against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint," "The Form and Manner of Making Deacons," "A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty*

*God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity."*

**W**HEREAS certain Resolutions touching those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively, "The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read," "Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy Days throughout the year," "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons," "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year," "The Order for Evening Prayer daily throughout the year," "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions," "The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the year," "The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion," "The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church," "The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses," "The Order for the Visitation of the Sick," "The Order for the Burial of the Dead," "A Commination, or Denouncing of God's anger and Judgements against Sinners, with certain Godly Prayers, to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint," "The Form and Manner of Making Deacons," "A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the Day on which His Majesty began his happy reign," "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest," "The Form for the Consecration of a Church," and "A Prayer for Unity," were, amongst others, duly passed in full Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1919, by the majorities required by the Statutes in such cases, and were duly transmitted by the Secretaries of the General Synod in the said year to the Secretaries of each Diocesan Synod in Ireland, within the time and in the manner required by the Statutes in that behalf;

And whereas it is expedient that the said Resolutions shall be carried into effect by a separate Statute :

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by authority of the same, pursuant to the said Resolutions :

I. The following amendments in the Book of Common Prayer shall be made: That is to say :



1. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "The Order how Holy Scripture is appointed to be read"—

That in the first, fifth, and seventh paragraphs the words "Table of Lessons" shall be substituted for the word "Calendar"; and the third paragraph shall be omitted.

2. That the Table of Proper Lessons to be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays and other Holy Days throughout the year in the Book of Common Prayer shall be omitted therefrom, and that in lieu thereof the Table of Lessons set out in the Schedule annexed to this Act shall be inserted.

3. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled, "The Calendar, with Table of Lessons"—

That in the Title the words "with the Table of Lessons" shall be omitted, and that the Table of Daily Lessons in the said Calendar shall be omitted.

4. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "The Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year"—

(a) That in the Rubric immediately preceding *Venite, Exultemus Domino*, for the words "*upon which another Anthem is appointed*" shall be substituted the words "*and seven days after*".

(b) That in the rubric next but one before *Te Deum Laudamus* for the words "*Calendar (except there be Proper Lessons assigned for that day)*" shall be substituted the words "*Table of Lessons.*"

(c) That for the Rubric following the Canticle *Benedicite, Omnia Opera*, shall be substituted the following :

¶ *Or Psalm cxlviii, Laudate Dominum ;*

and that the text of the Psalm beginning "O praise the Lord of heaven" shall be omitted, together with the *Gloria Patri* which follows it.

5. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "Prayers and Thanksgivings on Several Occasions"—

(a) That for the Rubric "*To be used before the two final Prayers of the Litany and of Morning and Evening Prayer*" shall be substituted the following :

*To be used at Morning or Evening Prayer after the Prayer for Clergy and People ; in the Litany before the Prayer of St. Chrysostom ; and in the Communion Office after the Collect of the Day.*

(b) That after the Prayer during the Vacancy of a See the following Prayer shall be inserted :

*During the Vacancy of a Parish.*

ALMIGHTY GOD, the Giver of every good gift ; Look graciously we beseech thee, on thy Church, and so guide with thy heavenly wisdom the minds of those to whom is committed the choice of a minister for this parish, that we may receive a faithful pastor, who shall feed thy flock according to thy will, and make ready a people acceptable unto thee : through Jesus Christ, thine only Son, our Lord. *Amen.*

(c) That the following shall be inserted after the Prayer for Christian Missions :—

¶ *Or this :*

O GOD, our Heavenly Father, who didst manifest thy love by sending thine only begotten Son into the world that all might live through him ; Pour thy Spirit upon thy Church that it may fulfil his command to preach the Gospel to every creature ; send forth, we beseech thee, labourers into thine harvest ; defend them in all dangers and temptations ; and hasten the time when the fulness of the Gentiles shall be gathered in, and all Israel shall be saved : through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

6. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “ The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the year ” :—

That in the Rubric which follows the title EASTER DAY, for the words “ *At Morning Prayer* ” shall be substituted the words “ *On Easter Day and seven days after* ” ; and that this Rubric, together with the Anthems which follow it, shall be removed from their present place and inserted in the Order for Morning Prayer daily throughout the year, immediately after the Psalm beginning “ O come, let us sing ”.

7. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “ The Order for the Administration of the Lord’s Supper or Holy Communion ” :—

(a) That at the end of the Rubric before the Benediction shall be added the words, “ *the people kneeling* ”.

(b) That for the Rubric beginning “ *Collects to be said after the Offertory* ” the following shall be substituted :

*Collects which may be said after the Collect of the Day, or before the Blessing, at the discretion of the Minister.*



8. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled, “The Ministration of the Publick Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church”—

That Canon 12 “Of Sponsors” shall be added to the third Rubric preceding the Ministration of Public Baptism of Infants.

9. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children in Houses”—

That for the words “With what matter was this child baptized?” shall be substituted the following:

Was this child baptized with water?

10. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “The Order for the Visitation of the Sick”—

(a) That in the second paragraph of the Exhortation, for the words “as Saint Paul saith in the twelfth Chapter” shall be substituted the words “as it is written in the twelfth Chapter of the Epistle”.

(b) That immediately after the Psalm the following Rubric be inserted:

*Or one of the following Psalms :—Ps. xxiii ; Ps. xci ; Ps. cxxi ; Ps. cxliii ; Ps. cxlvi.*

11. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled “The Order for the Burial of the Dead”—

(a) That at the end of the Order for the Burial of the Dead shall be inserted the following Rubric :

*In case of inclement weather, it shall be lawful to say the whole of this Office in the Church, with the exception of the words of Committal, Forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty God, etc., which shall always be said by the graveside. In such case, the Committal may take place after the Prayer beginning O Merciful God, concluding with The grace, &c.*

(b) That after the Order for the Burial of the Dead be inserted the following Order for the Burial of Children who have been Baptized :

ORDER FOR THE BURIAL OF CHILDREN WHO HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED.

*The Priest and Clerks, meeting the Corpse at the entrance of the Church-yard, and going before it, either into the Church, or towards the Grave, shall say or sing,*

I am the resurrection and the life, saith the Lord: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. *St. John xi. 25, 26.*

I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth. And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another. *Job* xix. 25, 26, 27.

We brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away: blessed be the Name of the Lord. *1 Tim.* vi. 7; *Job* i. 21.

¶ *After they are come into the Church shall be said this Psalm following.*

*Dominus regit me.* Psalm xxiii.

The Lord is my shepherd: therefore can I lack nothing.

He shall feed me in a green pasture: and lead me forth beside the waters of comfort.

He shall convert my soul: and bring me forth in the paths of righteousness, for his Name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff comfort me.

Thou shalt prepare a table before me against them that trouble me: thou hast anointed my head with oil, and my cup shall be full.

But thy loving-kindness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son: and to the Holy Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be: world without end. Amen.

¶ *Then shall follow the Lesson taken out of the fourth Chapter of the former Epistle of Saint Paul to the Thessalonians.*

*1 Thess.* iv. 13.

I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

¶ Or

Rev. xxi. 3.

I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are past away. And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

¶ *When they come to the Grave, while the Corpse is made ready to be laid into the earth, the Priest shall say, or the Priest and Clerks shall sing:*

Man that is born of a woman hath but a short time to live, and is full of misery. He cometh up, and is cut down, like a flower; he fleeth as it were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay.

In the midst of life we are in death: of whom may we seek for succour, but of thee, O Lord, who for our sins are justly displeased?

Yet, O Lord God most holy, O Lord most mighty, O holy and most merciful Saviour, deliver us not into the bitter pains of eternal death.

Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our hearts; shut not thy merciful ears to our prayers; but spare us, Lord most holy, O God most mighty, O holy and merciful Saviour, thou most worthy Judge eternal, suffer us not, at our last hour, for any pains of death, to fall from thee.

¶ *Then, while the earth shall be cast upon the Body by some standing by, the Priest shall say,*

Forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty God to take unto himself the soul of this dear child here departed, we therefore commit *his* body to the ground; earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust; in sure and certain hope of the Resurrection to eternal life, through our Lord Jesus Christ; who shall change our mortal body, that it may be like unto his glorious body, according to the mighty working, whereby he is able to subdue all things to himself.

¶ *Then shall be said or sung,*

These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. And in their mouth was found no guile; for they are without fault before the throne of God.

¶ *Then the Priest shall say,*

Lord, have mercy upon us.

*Christ, have mercy upon us.*

Lord, have mercy upon us.

Our Father, which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil. Amen.

¶ Then shall the Priest say either or both of these Collects following.

O Lord Jesu Christ, who didst take little children into thine arms and bless them; Open thou our eyes, we beseech thee, that we may perceive that thou hast taken this child into the arms of thy love, and blessed *him* with the blessings of thy gracious favour; who livest and reignest with the Father and the Holy Spirit, one God, world without end. Amen.

O God, the fountain of life, whose ways are hidden and whose work is wonderful; who makest nothing in vain, and lovest that which thou hast made; Comfort the souls of thy servants, who by the death of this child are sore stricken and bereaved; and grant that they may so love and serve thee in this present life, that they, with *him*, may in the end obtain the fulness of thy promises, and be clothed with the perfection of glory in thy eternal kingdom; through the merits of thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ. Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.

12. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "A Commination, or Denouncing of God's Anger and Judgements against Sinners, with Certain Godly Prayers, to be read on the First Day of Lent, and at other times, as the Ordinary shall appoint":—

(a) That for the Title of the Commination shall be substituted "A Penitential Service to be used on the first day of Lent, and at other times as the Ordinary shall appoint."

(b) That for the opening paragraphs and the beginning of the paragraph headed "*Minister*", down to and including the words "worthy fruits of repentance," the following be substituted:—

Brethren, there hath been, from ancient times, a godly custom in the Church, that, at the beginning of Lent, Christian people should be admonished, in an especial manner, of the great indignation of God against sin, and be moved thereby to earnest and true repentance, lest any be hardened by the deceitfulness of sin.

Remembering, therefore, that the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness, let us return unto our Lord God with all

contrition and meekness of heart ; bewailing and lamenting our sinful life, acknowledging and confessing our offences, and seeking to bring forth worthy fruits of repentance.

(c) That the quotation from Proverbs i. 28, 29, and 30, be omitted.

(d) That after the words “ unto which he vouchsafe to bring us all, for his infinite mercy ”, shall be added the following :

And now, brethren, I beseech you to ponder secretly in your hearts the commandments of God, and, humbling yourselves before him, to consider your ways, meekly kneeling upon your knees.

*Then shall the Minister read the following sentences collected out of Holy Scripture, leaving short spaces for silent prayer, all kneeling.*

The first of all the commandments is, Hear, O Mark xii. 29, 30. Israel : The Lord our God is one Lord ; and thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength : this is the first commandment.

No man can serve two masters : for either he will Matt. vi. 24. hate the one and love the other, or else he will hold to the one and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

Let us have grace, whereby we may serve God Heb. xii. 28, 29. acceptably with reverence and godly fear : for our God is a consuming fire.

Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, Rev. iv. 8. and is, and is to come.

Seek ye first the kingdom of God and His Matt. vi. 33. righteousness.

Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, Heb. x. 25. as the manner of some is ; but exhorting one another.

Children, obey your parents in the Lord : for this Eph. vi. 1. is right.

Render to all their dues ; tribute to whom tribute Rom. xiii. 7. is due ; custom to whom custom ; fear to whom fear ; honour to whom honour.

He that loveth not his brother abideth in death. 1 John iii. 14-18. Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer : and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him. Whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his compassion from him, how dwelleth

the love of God in him? My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue, but in deed and in truth.

Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? For ye are bought with a price therefore glorify God in your body.

God hath not called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness.

Putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another.

Let him that stole steal no more; but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of his brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law.

Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from among you, with all malice.

Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

Godliness with contentment is great gain. They that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition.

*Then shall the Minister say,*

Search me, O God, and know my heart. Try me, and know my thoughts: and see if there be any way of wickedness in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

And that in the rubric beginning "*Then shall they all kneel upon their knees*", for the words "*Then shall they all kneel*" shall be substituted the words "*Then all, still kneeling*", and that the word "*and*" be omitted.

(e) That the following Rubric shall be placed at the end of the Office:

¶ *If there be a Sermon, this Office may begin with the Fifty-first Psalm.*

13. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "*The Form and Manner of Making Deacons*":—

That in the Rubric immediately before the Litany the words



“ *with the Prayers* ” shall be omitted, and that for the Rubric in the Litany, “ *Then shall the Priest, and the people with him, say the Lord’s Prayer* ”, the following words shall be substituted :

*Then shall the Bishop, and the people with him, say the Lord’s Prayer ; or else, omitting the Lord’s Prayer and that which follows after it, the Bishop shall proceed at once to the Service for the Communion.*

14. That for the Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God ; to be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year, upon the Sixth Day of May, being the day on which His Majesty began his happy reign, in the Book of Common Prayer, shall be substituted the following Form :—

A FORM OF PRAYER WITH THANKSGIVING TO ALMIGHTY GOD ;

To be used in all Churches and Chapels in Ireland every year upon the Anniversary of the Day of the Accession of the Reigning Sovereign, or upon such other day as shall be appointed by Authority.

1.

*At Mattins and Evensong the following Psalms, Lessons, Suffrages, and Collects may be used.*

*Proper Psalms.* xx. ci. cxxi.

*Proper Lessons.*

*The First,* Josh. i. to v. 10, or Prov. viii. to v. 17.

*The Second,* Rom. xiii. to v. 11, or Rev. xxi. 22–xxii. 4.

*The Suffrages next after the Creed.*

*Priest.* O Lord, shew thy mercy upon us ;

*Answer.* And grant us thy salvation.

*Priest.* O Lord, save the King ;

*Answer.* Who putteth his trust in thee.

*Priest.* Send him help from thy holy place ;

*Answer.* And evermore mightily defend him.

*Priest.* Be unto him, O Lord, a strong tower ;

*Answer.* From the face of his enemies.

*Priest.* Endue thy Ministers with righteousness ;

*Answer.* And make thy chosen people joyful.

*Priest.* O Lord, save thy people ;

*Answer.* And bless thine inheritance.

*Priest.* Give peace in our time, O Lord ;

*Answer.* Because there is none other that fighteth for us, but only thou, O God.

*Priest.* O Lord, hear our prayer ;

*Answer.* And let our cry come unto thee.

*After the first Collect, at Morning or Evening Prayer, the following Collect.*

O GOD, who providest for thy people by thy power, and rulest over them in love ; Vouchsafe so to bless thy Servant our King, that under him this nation may be wisely governed, and thy Church may serve thee in all godly quietness ; and grant that he being devoted to thee with his whole heart, and persevering in good works unto the end, may, by thy guidance, come to thine everlasting kingdom ; through Jesus Christ thy Son our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

*¶ If the Litany be sung or said, these Prayers immediately after the Prayers, We humbly beseech thee ; and if the Litany be not said, then these Prayers instead of the Prayers for the King and the Royal Family at Mattins or Evensong.*

O LORD our God, who upholdest and governest all things by the word of thy power ; Receive our humble prayers for our Sovereign Lord *GEORGE*, [as on this day] set over us by thy grace and providence to be our King ; and, together with him bless, we beseech thee, our gracious Queen *Mary, Alexandra* the Queen Mother, *Edward*, Prince of Wales, and all the Royal Family ; that they, ever trusting in thy goodness, protected by thy power, and crowned with thy gracious and endless favour, may long continue before thee in peace and safety, joy and honour, and after death may obtain everlasting life and glory ; by the merits and mediation of Christ Jesus our Saviour, who with thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

ALMIGHTY GOD, who rulest over all the kingdoms of the world, and dost order them according to thy good pleasure ; We yield thee unfeigned thanks, for that thou wast pleased [as on this day] to set thy Servant our Sovereign Lord, King *GEORGE*, upon the throne of this Realm. Let thy wisdom be his guide, and let thine arm strengthen him ; let truth and justice, holiness and righteousness, peace and charity, abound in his days. Direct all his counsels and endeavours to thy glory, and the welfare of his subjects ; give us grace to obey him cheerfully for conscience sake, and let him always possess the hearts of his people ; let his Reign be long and prosperous, and crown him with everlasting life in the world to come ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

*A Prayer for Unity.*

O GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace ; Give us grace seriously to lay to heart the great dangers we are in by our unhappy divisions. Take away from



us all hatred and prejudice, and whatsoever else may hinder us from godly union and concord; that as there is but one Body, and one Spirit, and one Hope of our Calling, one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism, one God and Father of us all, so we may henceforth be all of one heart, and of one soul, united in one holy bond of Truth and Peace, of Faith and Charity, and may with one mind and one mouth glorify thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

## 2.

## THE COMMUNION.

*In the Order of the Administration of Holy Communion, in place of the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel of the day, shall be said the following.*

*The Collect.*

O God, who providest for thy people by thy power, and rulest over them in love; Vouchsafe so to bless thy Servant our King, that under him this nation may be wisely governed, and thy Church may serve thee in all godly quietness; and grant that he being devoted to thee with his whole heart, and persevering in good works unto the end, may, by thy guidance, come to thine everlasting kingdom; through Jesus Christ thy Son our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

*The Epistle.* 1 St. Peter ii. 11.

DEARLY beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul; having your conversation honest among the Gentiles: that whereas they speak against you as evil-doers, they may, by your good works which they shall behold, glorify God in the day of visitation. Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake; whether it be to the King, as supreme; or unto governours, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evil-doers, and for the praise of them that do well. For so is the will of God, that with well-doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men: as free, and not using your liberty for a cloke of maliciousness, but as the servants of God. Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the King.

*The Gospel.* St. Matth. xxii. 16.

AND they sent out unto him their disciples, with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men. Tell us therefore, What

thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Cæsar, or not? But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? shew me the tribute-money. And they brought unto him a penny. And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? They say unto him, Cæsar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's; and unto God the things that are God's. When they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left him, and went their way.

¶ *If this day should fall on a Sunday or other holy-day, the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel of the day shall be used, and the Collect O God, who providest shall be said after the Collect of the day.*

3.

¶ *The following Service may also be used on the same day at any convenient time.*

*Te Deum Laudamus.*

WE praise thee, O God: we acknowledge thee to be the Lord.

All the earth doth worship thee: the Father everlasting.

To thee all Angels cry aloud: the Heavens and all the Powers therein.

To thee Cherubin, and Seraphin: continually do cry,

Holy, Holy, Holy: Lord God of Sabaoth;

Heaven and earth are full of the Majesty: of thy glory.

The glorious company of the Apostles: praise thee.

The goodly fellowship of the Prophets: praise thee.

The noble army of Martyrs: praise thee.

The holy Church throughout all the world: doth acknowledge thee;

The Father: of an infinite Majesty;

Thine honourable, true: and only Son;

Also the Holy Ghost: the Comforter.

Thou art the King of Glory: O Christ.

Thou art the everlasting Son: of the Father.

When thou tookest upon thee to deliver man: thou didst not abhor the Virgin's womb.

When thou hadst overcome the sharpness of death: thou didst open the Kingdom of Heaven to all believers.

Thou sittest at the right hand of God: in the Glory of the Father.

We believe that thou shalt come: to be our Judge.

We therefore pray thee, help thy servants: whom thou hast redeemed with thy precious blood.

Make them be numbered with thy Saints: in glory everlasting.

O LORD, save thy people : and bless thine heritage.  
 Govern them : and lift them up for ever.  
 Day by day : we magnify thee.  
 And we worship thy Name : ever world without end.  
 Vouchsafe, O Lord : to keep us this day without sin.  
 O Lord, have mercy upon us : have mercy upon us.  
 O Lord, let thy mercy lighten upon us : as our trust is in thee.  
 O Lord, in thee have I trusted : let me never be confounded.

¶ *Then shall the Priest say,*

The Lord be with you.

*Answer.* And with thy spirit.

Let us pray.

Lord, have mercy upon us.

*Christ, have mercy upon us.*

Lord, have mercy upon us.

OUR Father, which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation ; But deliver us from evil. Amen.

¶ *Then the Priest standing up shall say,*

O Lord, save the King ;

*Answer.* Who putteth his trust in thee.

*Priest.* Send him help from thy holy place ;

*Answer.* And evermore mightily defend him.

*Priest.* Let his enemies have no advantage of him ;

*Answer.* Nor the wicked approach to hurt him.

*Priest.* O Lord, hear our prayer ;

*Answer.* And let our cry come unto thee.

Let us pray.

O GOD, who providest for thy people by thy power, and rulest over them in love ; Vouchsafe so to bless thy Servant our King, that under him this nation may be wisely governed, and thy Church may serve thee in all godly quietness ; and grant that he being devoted to thee with his whole heart, and persevering in good works unto the end, may, by thy guidance, come to thine everlasting kingdom : through Jesus Christ thy Son our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

O LORD our God, who upholdest and governest all things by the word of thy power ; receive our humble prayers for our Sovereign Lord *GEORGE*, [as on this day] set over us by thy grace and providence to be our King ; and, together with him, bless, we beseech thee, our gracious Queen *Mary, Alexandra* the Queen Mother, *Edward* Prince of Wales, and all the Royal Family ; that they, ever trusting in thy goodness, protected by thy power, and crowned with thy gracious and endless favour, may long continue before thee in peace and safety, joy and honour, and after death may obtain everlasting life and glory ; by the merits and mediation of Christ Jesus our Saviour, who with thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.  
*Amen.*

ALMIGHTY GOD, who rulest over all the kingdoms of the world, and dost order them according to thy good pleasure ; We yield thee unfeigned thanks, for that thou wast pleased [as on this day] to set thy Servant our Sovereign Lord, King *GEORGE*, upon the Throne of this Realm. Let thy wisdom be his guide, and let thine arm strengthen him ; let truth and justice, holiness and righteousness, peace and charity, abound in his days. Direct all his counsels and endeavours to thy glory, and the welfare of his subjects ; give us grace to obey him cheerfully for conscience sake, and let him always possess the hearts of his people ; let his Reign be long and prosperous, and crown him with everlasting life in the world to come ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

*A Prayer for Unity.*

O GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace ; Give us grace seriously to lay to heart the great dangers we are in by our unhappy divisions. Take away from us all hatred and prejudice, and whatsoever else may hinder us from godly union and concord ; that, as there is but one Body, and one Spirit, and one Hope of our Calling, one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism, one God and Father of us all, so we may henceforth be all of one heart, and of one soul, united in one holy bond of Truth and Peace, of Faith and Charity, and may with one mind and one mouth glorify thee ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

ALMIGHTY GOD, the fountain of all wisdom, who knowest our necessities before we ask, and our ignorance in asking ; We beseech thee to have compassion upon our infirmities ; and those things, which for our unworthiness we dare not, and for our blindness we cannot, ask, vouchsafe to give us, for the worthiness of thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

THE blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst you, and remain with you always. *Amen.*

15. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "A Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest":—

(a) That for the words:

"¶ *The Offertory shall begin with these sentences:*

Honour the Lord with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase.

So shall thy barns be filled with plenty, and thy presses shall burst out with new wine. *Proverbs* iii. 9, 10." the following shall be substituted:—

¶ *The Offertory shall begin with this sentence:*

Honour the Lord with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase.

(b) That in the Form of Thanksgiving for the Blessings of Harvest the Rubric beginning "*Immediately before the Benediction*", and the Prayer beginning "O Almighty Lord and everlasting God" shall be omitted; and that the Prayer for Christian Missions shall be removed from its present place and be printed after the second special Collect, preceded by the Rubric, "*After the Third Collect shall be said this Prayer following*".

(c) That in the Rubric preceding the Prayer beginning "O Lord God of Hosts, who dwellest in the high and holy place", for the words "*General Thanksgiving*" be substituted the words "*Prayer of St. Chrysostom*".

16. In that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "The Form for the Consecration of a Church":—

(a) That in the Address beginning "Dearly beloved in the Lord, forasmuch as devout and holy men", for the words "Let us not doubt but that" down to and including the words "this our undertaking", shall be substituted the words following: "Let us not doubt but that he also approveth of the setting apart of this place in solemn manner for the performance of all lawful offices of religious worship, and let us faithfully and devoutly pray for his blessing upon this our work".

And that in the prayer beginning "O Eternal God, mighty in power", the word "and" shall be inserted before the words "for blessing thy people in thy Name", and the words "and for performing all other holy Ordinances which may be lawfully solemnized therein" shall be omitted.

(b) That in the Rubric beginning "*After this shall be read the Service for the day*" and ending "*otherwise directed*", for the words "*After this shall be read the Service for the day*" shall be substituted the words "*After this Morning Prayer may follow*".

(c) That in the prayer beginning "Blessed be thy Name, O Lord, that it hath pleased thee", for the words "And grant that in this place" down to and including the words "thy blessed Name", shall be substituted the following: And grant that all who shall enjoy the benefit of this pious work may use it right thankfully to the glory of thy blessed Name.

(d) That in the Rubric "*Before the Collect for the Day shall be said this Prayer*", for the word "*Before*" shall be substituted the word "*After*".

(e) That for the Epistle be substituted the following :

*The Epistle.* 1 Cor. iii. 16.

Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are. Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are yours; whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; and ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

That for the Gospel be substituted the following:

*The Gospel.* St. John ii. 13.

The Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem, and found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: and when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; and said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise. And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up. Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign showest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things? Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up. Then said the Jews, Forty and six years

was this temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days? But he spake of the temple of his body. When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

17. That wherever in the Book of Common Prayer the Prayer entitled "A Prayer for Unity" occurs it shall be printed as in that part of the Book of Common Prayer entitled "Prayers and Thanksgivings upon Several Occasions."

II. This Statute shall come into force on the first day of June, 1920.

III. This Statute may be cited as Prayer Book Statute, 1920.

SCHEDULE.



## TABLE OF LESSONS.

¶ It is convenient that, when alternative Lessons are provided, choice be exercised according to some scheme of consecutive reading. On every Sunday on which a Lesson from the Gospels is provided both for Mattins and for Evensong one of such Lessons shall always be read.

			M.		E.
ADVENT SUNDAY	...	...	Is. 1, 1-20 Is. 52, 1-10	John 3, 1-21 1 Thes. 4, 13-5, 11	Is. 2 " 1, 18-end
	M.	...	Is. 3, 1-15	Mark 1, 1-20	James 1
	Tu.	...	" 5, 1-16	" 1, 21-end	" 2, 1-13
	W.	...	" 6	" 2, 1-22	" 2, 14-end
	Th.	...	" 9, 8-10, 4	" 2, 23-3, 12	" 3
2ND SUNDAY IN ADVENT	F.	...	" 10, 24-11, 9	" 3, 13-end	" 4
	S.	...	" 13, 1-14, 2	" 4, 1-20	" 5
	...	...	Is. 5	John 5, 19-40	Matt. 24, 29-end
	...	...	Is. 30, 8-21	2 Pet. 3, 1-14	Rev. 20
	M.	...	Is. 17	Mark 4, 21-end	1 Peter 1, 1-21
3RD SUNDAY IN ADVENT	Tu.	...	" 19, 1-17	" 5, 1-20	" 1, 22-2, 10
	W.	...	" 21, 1-12	" 5, 21-end	" 2, 11-3, 7
	Th.	...	" 24	" 6, 1-13	" 3, 8-4, 6
	F.	...	" 28, 14-end	" 6, 14-29	" 4, 7-end
	S.	...	" 29, 15-end	" 6, 30-end	" 5
3RD SUNDAY IN ADVENT	...	...	Is. 25, 1-9	Luke 3, 1-17	Matt. 25, 1-30
	...	...	Is. 29, 13-end	1 Tim. 1, 12-2, 7	Rev. 21
	M.	...	Is. 30, 19-end	Mark 7, 1-23	1 John 1, 1-2, 6
	Tu.	...	" 38, 1-20	" 7, 24-8, 10	" 2, 7-end
	W.	...	" 40, 12-end	" 8, 11-9, 1	" 3, 1-12
Ember Day	...	...	" 42, 1-17	" 9, 2-32	" 3, 13-4, 6
Ember Day	...	...	" 43, 14-44, 5	" 9, 33-end	" 4, 7-end
Ember Day	...	...	" 44, 24-45, 13	" 10, 1-31	" 5

4TH SUNDAY IN ADVENT	...	Is. 32, 1-18 Is. 43, 1-13	Luke 1, 26-45 2 Tim. 3, 14-4, 8	Is. 33, 2-22 " 35	Matt. 25, 31-end Rev. 22
	M.	Is. 46	Mark 10, 32-end	Is. 47	2 or 3 John
	Tu.	" 48	" 11, 1-26	" 50, 4-10	2 Pet. 1
	W.	" 51, 1-16	" 11, 27-12, 12	" 51, 17-52, 12	" 2
	Th.	" 52, 13-53 end	" 12, 13-34	" 54	" 3
	F.	" 56, 1-8	" 12, 35-13, 13	" 57, 15-end	Jude
	S.	" 59	" 13, 14-end	—	—
CHRISTMAS EVE	...	Is. 9, 1-7	—	Zech. 2, 10-end	Titus 2, 11-3, 7
NATIVITY OF CHRIST	...	Is. 9, 1-7	Luke 2, 1-14	Is. 7, 10-14	1 John 4, 7-end
ST. STEPHEN	...	Gen. 4, 1-10	Acts 6	2 Chr. 24, 17-22	Acts 11, 19-26
ST. JOHN EVANGELIST	...	Ex. 33, 9-19	John 13, 21-35	Is. 6, 1-8	1 John 5, 1-12
INNOCENTS' DAY	...	Jer. 31, 1-17	Matt. 18, 1-10	" 49, 14-25	Mark 10, 13-16
§SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS DAY	...	Is. 40, 1-11 Is. 65, 17-end	Luke 2, 22-40 Col. 1, 1-20	Is. 40, 12-end " 41, 1-20	John 10, 1-16 Phil. 2, 1-11
December 29	...	Is. 55	Luke 12, 1-21	Is. 60, 1-12	Col. 2, 6-17
" 30	...	" 60, 13-end	" 12, 22-34	" 61	" 3, 1-17
" 31	...	" 62	" 12, 35-48	Deut. 30, 11-end	Luke 21, 25-36
CIRCUMCISION	...	Gen. 17, 1-13 Josh. 1, 1-9	1 Pet. 4, 7-end Rom. 8, 1-15	Deut. 10, 12-11, 1	Rom. 13
*2ND SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS	...	Is. 42, 1-16 Is. 51, 1-16	Matt. 6, 19-end Eph. 1	Is. 43, 1-13 " 43, 14-44, 5	Matt. 7, 13-27 1 John 3

§ NOTE.—The Lessons for the Sunday after Christmas shall be read only when December 29, 30, or 31 is a Sunday, and in the last case the Morning Lessons only.

\* NOTE.—The Lessons for the Second Sunday after Christmas shall be read only when January 2, 3, 4, or 5 is a Sunday, and in the last case the Morning Lessons only.

			M.		E.
January 2	...	...	Is. 63, 1-6	Matt. 1, 18-end	Is. 63, 7-end
" 3	...	...	" 64	" 2	" 65, 1-16
" 4	...	...	" 65, 17-end	" 3, 1-4, 11	" 66, 1-9
" 5	...	...	" 66, 10-end	" 4, 12-5, 16	Rom. 15, 8-21
EPIPHANY	...	...	Is. 60	Luke 3, 15-22	John 2, 1-11
Week-days before 1st Sunday after Epiphany	{	M.	Hos. 2, 14-end	Matt. 5, 17-end	1 Thes. 4, 1-12
		Tu.	" 5, 8-6, 6	" 6, 1-18	" 4, 13-5, 11
		W.	" 9	" 6, 19-end	" 5, 12-end
		Th.	" 11	" 7	2 Thes. 1
		F.	" 13, 1-14	" 8, 1-17	" 2
		S.	Joel 1	" 8, 18-end	" 3
1ST SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	...	Is. 44, 6-23	John 1, 19-34	John 4, 1-42
		...	Mal. 1, 6-11	Eph. 2	Col. 1, 20-2, 7
		...	Joel 2, 15-end	Matt. 9, 1-17	Gal. 1
		M.	Amos 1	" 9, 18-34	" 2
		T.	" 3	" 9, 35-10, 23	" 3
		W.	" 5	" 10, 24-end	" 4, 1-5, 1
		Th.	" 7	" 11	" 5, 2-end
		F.	" 9	" 12, 1-21	" 6
		S.	Is. 49, 1-13	Luke 4, 16-30	John 12, 20-43
2ND SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	...	Zech. 9, 9-16	James 1, 1-21	1 Thes. 1, 1-2, 12
		...	Jonah 1 and 2	Matt. 12, 22-end	1 Cor. 1, 1-25
		M.	Mic. 1	" 13, 1-23	" 1, 26-2 end
		T.	" 3	" 13, 24-43	" 3
		W.	" 5, 2-end	" 13, 44-end	" 4, 1-17
		Th.	" 7	" 14	" 4, 18-5 end
		F.	Nah. 2	" 15, 1-28	" 6
		S.			"

3RD SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	Hos. 4, 1-10 Hos. 11, 1-12, 6	John 2 James 2, 1-17	Hos. 14 Joel 2, 12-27	John 6, 22-40 Gal. 1
M. ...	Hab. 1	1 Cor. 7, 1-24	Hab. 2	1 Cor. 8	" 10, 1-11,
Tu. ...	" 3, 2-end	" 9	Zeph. 1	" 12, 1-27	" 14, 1-19
W. ...	Zeph. 2	" 11, 17-end	" 3	Zech. 13	" 15, 1-34
Th. ...	Zech. 11	" 12, 27-13 end	Mal. 2	" 3, 13-4 end	" 21, 1-16
F. ...	Mal. 1	" 14, 20-end	" 3, 13-4 end		
S. ...	" 2, 17-3, 12	" 15, 35-end			
4TH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	Amos 3 Joel 3, 9-17	John 3, 22-end James 3	Amos 4, 4-end " 5, 1-24	John 6, 41-end 1 Cor. 1, 1-25
M. ...	Jer. 1	2 Cor. 1, 1-2, 11	Jer. 2, 1-13	2 Cor. 2, 12-3 end	" 5
Tu. ...	" 4, 1-18	" 4	" 5, 1-19.	" 7, 2-end	" 9
W. ...	" 5, 20-end	" 5, 20-7, 1	" 6, 1-21	" 11	" 12, 14-13 end
Th. ...	" 7, 1-28	" 8	" 8		
F. ...	" 9, 1-24	" 10	" 10		
S. ...	" 14	" 12, 1-13	" 15		
5TH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	Amos 7 Dan. 9, 1-19	John 4, 43-end James 4	Amos 8, 1-12 " 9	John 7, 14-36 1 Cor. 1, 26--2 end
M. ...	Jer. 17, 1-18	Acts 15, 1-29	Jer. 17, 19-end	Acts 15, 30-16, 5	" 17, 1-15
Tu. ...	" 18, 1-17	" 16, 6-end	" 20	" 18, 1-23	" 19, 8-20
W. ...	" 23, 9-32	" 17, 16-end	" 30, 1-22	" 20, 1-16	" 21, 1-16
Th. ...	" 31, 1-20	" 18, 24-19, 7	" 31, 23-end		
F. ...	" 33, 1-13	" 19, 21-end	" 33, 14-end		
S. ...	Ezek. 1	" 20, 17-end	Ezek. 11, 1-13		

M.			E.		
6TH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	...	Mic. 2 Is. 13, 1-13	John 6, 1-21 James 5	Mic. 3 " 5, 2-end	John 7, 37-8, 11 1 Cor. 3
	M.	Ezek. 12, 17-end	Acts 21, 17-36	Ezek. 15	Acts 21, 37-22, 22
	Tu	" 17	" 22, 23-23, 11	" 20, 27-44	" 23, 12-end
	W.	" 24, 15-end	" 24, 1-23	" 27	" 24, 24-25, 12
	Th	" 31	" 25, 13-end	" 33, 1-20	" 26
	F.	" 36, 22-end	" 27, 1-26	" 37, 15-end	" 27, 27-end
	S.	" 43, 1-9	" 28, 1-15	" 47, 1-12	" 28, 16-end
	...	Gen. 1, 1-2, 3	John 1, 1-18 Rev. 21, 1-14	Gen. 2, 4-end Job 38	Acts 17, 16-31 Rev. 21, 15-22, 5
	M.	Gen. 3	Matt. 15, 29-16, 12	Gen. 4, 1-16	Rom. 1
	Tu.	" 6, 5-end	" 16, 13-end	" 7	" 2
SEPTUAGESIMA	W.	" 8, 1-14	" 17, 1-23	" 8, 15-9, 17	" 3
	Th.	" 11, 1-9	" 17, 24-18, 14	" 11, 27-12, 10	" 4
	F.	" 13	" 18, 15-end	" 14	" 5
	S.	" 15	" 19, 1-15	" 16	" 6
	...	Gen. 3	Mark 9, 33-end 1 Cor. 6	Gen. 6, 5-end " 8, 6-end " 9, 1-17	Luke 17, 20-end 1 Cor. 10, 1-24
	M.	Gen. 17, 1-22	Matt. 19, 16-20, 16	Gen. 18	Rom. 7
	Tu.	" 19, 1-3, 12-29	" 20, 17-end	" 21	" 8, 1-17
	W.	" 22, 1-19	" 21, 1-22	" 23	" 8, 18-end
	Th.	" 24, 1-28	" 21, 23-end	" 24, 23-end	" 9
	F.	" 25, 7-11, 19-end	" 22, 1-33	" 26, 1-5, 12-end	" 10
SEXAGESIMA	S.	" 27, 1-40	" 22, 34-23, 12	" 27, 41-28-end	" 11

QUINQUAGESIMA	...	...	Gen. 12, 1-8 Gen. 13	Matt. 5, 1-16 1 Cor. 12, 4-end	Gen. 14, 8-end " 15, 1-18	Luke 10, 25-37 2 Cor. 1, 1-22
	...	...	Gen. 29, 1-20 " 31, 22-32, 2 Is. 58 Gen. 33 " 37 " 41, 1-40	Matt. 23, 13-end " 24, 1-28 Mark 2, 13-22 Matt. 24, 29-end " 25, 1-30 " 25, 31-end	Gen. 31, 1-9, 14-21 " 32, 3-30 Jonah 3 Gen. 35, 1-20 " 40 " 41, 41-end	Rom. 12 " 13 Heb. 3, 12-4, 13 Rom. 14 " 15 " 16
	...	...	Gen. 18 Gen. 19, 12-29	Matt. 3 Heb. 2, 1-3, 6	Gen. 21, 1-21 " 22, 1-19	Mark 14, 1-26 2 Cor. 4
ASH WEDNESDAY	M.	...	Gen. 42 " 44 " 45, 16-46, 7 " 47, 13-end " 49, 1-32 Ex. 1, 1-14, 22-2, 10	Matt. 26, 1-30 " 26, 31-57 " 26, 57-end " 27, 1-26 " 27, 27-56 " 27, 57-28 end	Gen. 43 " 45, 1-15 " 46, 26-47, 12 " 48 " 49, 33-50 end Ex. 2, 11-22	Phil. 1 " 2 " 3 " 4 Col. 1, 1-20 " 1, 21-2, 7
	Tu.	...	Gen. 27, 1-40 Gen. 27, 41-28, 5	Matt. 9, 1-17 Heb. 9, 11-end	Gen. 28, 10-end " 32, 3-end	Mark 14, 27-52 2 Cor. 5
	W.	...	Ex. 2, 23-3 end " 4, 27-6, 1 " 7, 8-end " 8, 20-9, 12 " 10, 1-20 " 12, 1-20	John 1, 1-28 " 1, 29-end " 2 " 3, 1-21 " 3, 22-end " 4, 1-26	Ex. 4, 1-23 " 6, 2-13, 28-7, 7 " 8, 1-19 " 9, 13-end " 10, 21-11 end " 12, 21-36	Col. 2, 8-3, 11 " 3, 12-4, 1 " 4, 2-end Philemon Eph. 1 " 2
1ST SUNDAY IN LENT	Th.	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	...	...	...	...	...
	S.	...	...	...	...	...
2ND SUNDAY IN LENT	M.	...	...	...	...	...
	Tu.	...	...	...	...	...
	W.	...	...	...	...	...
3RD SUNDAY IN LENT	Th.	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	...	...	...	...	...
	S.	...	...	...	...	...

		M.		E.	
3RD SUNDAY IN LENT	...	...			
	M.	Gen. 37	Matt. 18, 1-14	Gen. 39	Mark 14, 53-end
	Tu.	Gcn. 33	Heb. 10, 19-end	" 40	2 Cor. 5, 20-7, 1
	W.	Ex. 12, 37-end	John 4, 27-end	Gen. 41, 14-40	Eph. 3
	Th.	" 13, 17-14, 14	" 5, 1-23	Ex. 13, 1-16	" 4, 1-16
	F.	" 15, 1-26	" 5, 24-end	" 14, 15-end	" 4, 17-30
4TH SUNDAY IN LENT	M.	" 17	" 6, 1-21	" 15, 27-16, 35	" 4, 31-5, 21
	Tu.	" 19	" 6, 22-40	" 18	" 5, 22-6, 9
	W.	" 22, 20-23, 17	" 6, 41-end	" 20, 1-21	" 6, 10-end
	Th.			" 23, 18-end	
	F.				
	S.				
5TH SUNDAY IN LENT	M.	Gen. 42	Luke 15	Gen. 44, 1-45, 8	Mark 15, 1-21
	Tu.	Gen. 43	Heb. 12	" 45, 16-46, 7	2 Cor. 9
	W.	Ex. 24	John 7, 1-24	Ex. 25, 1-22	1 Tim. 1, 1-17
	Th.	" 28, 1-4, 29-41	" 7, 25-end	" 29, 38-30, 16	" 1, 18-2-end
	F.	" 32	" 8, 1-30	" 33	" 3
	S.	" 34	" 8, 31-end	" 35, 20-36, 7	" 4
6TH SUNDAY IN LENT	M.	" 40, 17-end	" 9	Lev. 6, 8-end	" 5
	Tu.	Lev. 19, 1-18, 30-end	" 10, 1-21	" 25, 1-24	" 6
	W.				
	Th.				
	F.				
	S.				
7TH SUNDAY IN LENT	M.	Ex. 1, 1-14	Matt. 20, 17-28	Ex. 4, 1-23	Mark 15, 22-end
	Tu.	Ex. 2, 23-3 end	Heb. 13, 1-21	" 4, 27-6, 1	2 Cor. 11, 16-12, 10
	W.	Numb. 6	John 10, 22-end	Numb. 9, 15-end, and 10, 29-end	Titus 1, 1-2, 8
	Th.	" 11, 10-33	" 11, 1-44	" 12	" 2, 9-3 end
	F.	" 13, 1-3, 17-end	" 11, 45-end	" 14, 1-25	2 Tim. 1
	S.	" 16, 1-35	" 12, 1-19	" 16, 36-17 end	" 2
8TH SUNDAY IN LENT	M.	" 20	" 12, 20-end	" 22, 1-35	" 3
	Tu.	" 22, 36-23, 26	" 13	" 23, 27-24 end	" 4
	W.				
	Th.				
	F.				
	S.				

6TH SUNDAY IN LENT	...	Ex. 6, 2-13 Is. 52, 13-53 end	Matt. 26 Matt. 26, 17-56	Ex. 10, 21-11 end Is. 59, 12-end	Luke 19, 29-end John 12, 1-19
	M.	Lam. 1, 1-12	John 14, 1-14	Lam. 3, 1-21	John 14, 15-end
	Tu.	" 3, 22-42	" 15, 1-16	Is. 42, 1-9	" 15, 17-end
	W.	Numb. 21, 4-9	" 16, 1-15	Levit. 16, 2-24	" 16, 16-end
	Th.	Ex. 24, 1-11	" 17	Ex. 16, 2-15	" 13, 1-35
GOOD FRIDAY	...	Gen. 22, 1-18	" 18	Is. 52, 13-53 end	" 19, 31-end
	...				1 Pet. 2, 11-end
EASTER EVE	...	Zeek. 9, 9-12	Luke 23, 50-end	Job 19, 21-27	John 2, 13-22
	...				
EASTER DAY ...	...	Ex. 12, 1-14 Ex. 15, 1-18	Rev. 1, 4-18	Is. 51, 1-16 Ex. 14, 5-end	John 20, 11-23 Rom. 6, 1-13
	M.	Is. 38, 9-20	Luke 24, 1-12	Is. 12	1 Pet. 1, 1-12
	Tu.	Is. 25, 1-9	Matt. 28, 1-10	Is. 26, 1-19	" 1, 13-end
	W.	Is. 61	John 21, 1-14	Cant. 2, 10-end	Rev. 7, 9-end
	Th.	1 Kings 17, 8-end	Mark 5, 21-end	Dan. 12	1 Thes. 4, 13-end
	F.	2 Kings 4, 8-37	Luke 7, 11-17	Zeph. 3, 14-end	Acts 17, 16-31
	S.	Jer. 31, 1-14	John 11, 17-44	Micah 7, 7-end	" 26, 1-23
1ST SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	...	Is. 52, 1-12 Hosea 13, 9-14	Luke 24, 13-35 1 Cor. 15, 1-28	Is. 54 Ezek. 37, 1-14	John 20, 24-end Rev. 5
	M.	Deut. 1, 3-18	Acts 1, 1-14	Deut. 1, 19-end	Acts 1, 15-end
	Tu.	" 2, 1-25	" 2, 1-21	" 2, 26-3, 5	" 2, 22-end
	W.	" 3, 18-end	" 3, 1-4, 4	" 4, 1-24	" 4, 5-31
	Th.	" 4, 25-40	" 4, 32-5, 11	" 5, 1-21	" 5, 12-6, 7
	F.	" 5, 22-end	" 6, 8-7, 16	" 6	" 7, 17-34
	S.	" 7, 1-11	" 7, 35-8, 4	" 7, 12-end	" 8, 4-25



	M.		E.		
2ND SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	...	Ex. 16, 1-15 Is. 55	John 5, 19-29 1 Cor. 15, 35-end	Ex. 32 " 33, 7-end Is. 56, 1-8 Deut. 9, 1-10 " 10 " 11, 13-end " 15, 1-18 " 17, 8-end " 19 Numb. 23, 27-24 end " 32, 1-27 Is. 59	John 21 Phil. 3, 7-end Acts 9, 1-31 " 10, 1-23 " 11, 1-18 " 12, 1-24 " 13, 13-43 " 14, 8-end John 11, 1-44 Rev. 2, 1-17
3RD SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	...	Numb. 22, 1-35 " 22, 36-23, 26 Is. 57, 15-end	Acts 8, 26-end " 9, 32-end " 10, 24-end " 11, 19-end " 12, 25-13, 12 " 13, 44-14, 7 Mark 5, 21-end Acts 2, 22-end	Deut. 24, 5-end " 28, 58-end " 30 " 31, 14-29 " 32, 15-47 " 32, 48-end, and 34 Deut. 4, 25-40 " 5 Is. 61 Josh. 2 " 4, 1-5, 1 " 7 " 10, 1-15 " 22, 9-end " 24, 1-28	Acts 15, 22-35 " 16, 6-end " 17, 16-end " 18, 24-19, 7 " 19, 21-end " 20, 17-end Luke 7, 1-35 Rev. 2, 18-3, 6 Acts 21, 17-36 " 22, 23-23, 11 " 24, 1-23 " 25, 13-end " 27 " 28, 16-end
4TH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	..	Deut. 4, 1-24 Is. 60	Luke 16, 19-end Acts 3 Acts 21, 1-16 " 21, 37-22, 22 " 23, 12-end " 24, 24-25, 12 " 26 " 28, 1-15	Deut. 21, 22-22, 8 " 26 " 29, 10 end " 31, 1-13 " 31, 30-32, 14 " 33 Deut. 4, 1-24 Is. 60 Josh. 1 " 3 " 5, 13-6, 20 " 9, 3-end " 21, 43-22, 8 " 23 M. ... Tu. ... W. ... Th. ... F. ... S. ...	

5TH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	...	Deut. 6 Is. 62	Luke 20, 27-21, 4 Acts 4, 1-33	Deut. 8 " 10, 12-11, 1 Is. 63, 7-end	John 6, 47-69 Rev. 3, 7-end
ROGATION DAYS	M.	Deut. 7, 6-13	Matt. 6, 5-18	Deut. 11, 8-21	Matt. 6, 19-end
	Tu.	" 28, 1-14	Luke 5, 1-11	1 Kings 8, 22-43	James 5, 1-18
ASCENSION DAY	...	Joel 2, 21-27	John 6, 22-40	Eccles. 11, 1-6	Heb. 1
	W.	2 Kings 2, 1-15	Eph. 4, 1-16	Dan. 7, 9-10, 13-14	Luke 24, 36-end
	...	Judg. 2, 6-end	Heb. 2	Judges 4	Heb. 3
	F.	" 5	" 4, 1-13	" 6, 1-24	" 4, 14-5, 10
SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION	S.	"	John 14, 1-14	Deut. 30	John 16, 5-end
	...	Deut. 26	Eph. 1, 3-end	" 34	Acts 1, 1-14
	...	Lev. 16, 1-22	Heb. 5, 11-6 end	Is. 65, 17-end	Heb. 7
	M.	Judg. 6, 25-end	" 8	Judg. 7	" 9, 1-14
	Tu.	" 8, 32-9, 24	" 9, 15-end	" 10, 17-11, 28	" 10, 1-18
	W.	" 11, 29-12, 7	" 10, 19-end	" 16, 4-end	" 11
	Th.	14	" 12, 1-13	Ruth 2	" 12, 14-end
	F.	Ruth 1	" 13	Deut. 16, 9-12	Luke 11, 1-13
	S.	" 4, 1-17	Rom. 8, 1-17	Is. 11, 1-9	Rom. 8, 18-end
	...	Joel 2, 28-end	Acts 2, 12-36	Ezek. 36, 22-36	Gal. 5, 13-end
WHIT-SUNDAY	...	Ezek. 11, 14-20	1 Cor. 12, 1-13	Mic. 3, 8-4, 2	Acts. 2, 37-end
	M.	" 37, 1-14	" 2	Ezek. 47, 1-9	1 Cor. 12, 27-13 end
EMBER DAY	Tu.	1 Kings 19, 1-18	Eph. 6, 10-20	1 Sam. 16, 1-14	" 3
	W.	2 Sam. 23, 1-5	2 Cor. 5, 14-6, 10	Ex. 35, 30-36, 1	Acts 18, 24-19, 7
EMBER DAY	Th.	Numb. 11, 16-17,	Matt. 9, 35-10, 20	Jer. 31, 31-34	2 Cor. 3
	F.	24-29		Is. 61	Acts 20, 17-35
EMBER DAY	S.	" 27, 15-end			

TRINITY SUNDAY	...	...	M.		E.	
			Is. 6, 1-8	Mark 1, 1-11 1 Pet. 1, 1-21	Ex. 34, 1-10 Numb. 6, 22-end Is. 40, 12-end 1 Sam. 2, 1-21	Matt. 28, 16-end Eph. 3
TRINITY SUNDAY	M.	...	1 Sam. 1	James 1	" 3	Luke 1, 1-23
	Tu.	...	" 2, 22-end	" 2, 1-13	" 7	" 1, 24-56
	W.	...	" 4	" 2, 14-end	" 9, 1-25	" 1, 57-end
	Th.	...	" 8	" 3	" 10, 17-end	Matt. 1, 18-end
	F.	...	" 9, 26-10, 16	" 4	" 12	Luke 2, 1-39
1ST SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	S.	...	" 11	" 5	"	Matt. 2
	...	...	Josh. 1	Mark 2, 1-22	Josh. 5, 13-6, 20	Matt. 1, 18-end
	...	...	Job 1	Rom. 1	Job 24, 1-28	Acts 8, 26-end
	M.	...	1 Sam. 13	1 Pet. 1, 1-21	1 Sam. 14, 1-23	Luke 2, 40-end
	Tu.	...	" 14, 24-48	" 1, 22-2, 10	" 15	" 3, 1-22
2ND SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	W.	...	" 16	" 2, 11-3, 7	" 17, 1-30	" 4, 1-30
	Th.	...	" 17, 31-54	" 3, 8-4, 6	" 17, 55-18, 16	" 5, 1-11
	F.	...	" 19	" 4, 7-end	" 20, 1-17	Mark 1, 21-39
	S.	...	" 20, 18-end	" 5	" 21, 1-22, 5	" 1, 40-2, 12
	...	...	Judg. 4 or 5	Mark 2, 23-3, 19	Judg. 6, 33-7, 23	Matt. 2
TRINITY	...	...	Job 3	Rom. 5	Ruth 1	Acts 9, 1-31
	M.	...	1 Sam. 22, 6-end	2 Pet. 1	Job 4	Luke 5, 27-end
	Tu.	...	" 24	" 2	1 Sam. 23	" 6, 1-19
	W.	...	" 26	" 3	" 25, 2-42	Matt. 5, 1-16
	Th.	...	" 31	Jude	" 28, 3-end	" 5, 17-end
TRINITY	F.	...	2 Sam. 2, 1-3, 1	1 John 1, 1-2, 6	2 Sam. 1	" 6, 1-23
	S.	...	" 5, 1-12, 17-end	" 2, 7-end	" 3, 17-end	" 7
	...	...			" 6	"

3RD SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	1 Sam. 1 Job 5, 6-end	Mark 4, 1-29 Rom. 6	1 Sam. 2, 1-21 Job 3, 7	Matt. 4, 23-5, 16 Acts 10
M. ...	2 Sam. 7	1 John 3, 1-12	2 Sam. 9	Luke 7, 1-17
Tu. ...	" 11	" 3, 13-4, 26	" 12, 1-23	Matt. 11, 2-end
W. ...	" 13, 38-14, 24	" 4, 7-end	" 14, 25-15, 12	Luke 7, 26-8, 3
Th. ...	" 15, 13-end	" 5	" 16, 1-19	Matt. 12, 22-end
F. ...	" 17, 1-23	2 John	" 17, 24-18, 18	" 13, 1-23
S. ...	" 18, 19-end	3 John	" 19, 1-23	" 13, 24-43
4TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	1 Sam. 12 Job 8	Mark 6, 1-32 Rom. 12	1 Sam. 15, 1-23 Job 9	Matt. 5, 17-end Acts 13, 1-26
M. ...	2 Sam. 19, 24-end	1 Thes. 1	2 Sam. 23, 1-17	Matt. 13, 44-end
Tu. ...	" 24	" 2, 1-16	1 Kings 3, 5-31	Mark 4, 35-5, 20
W. ...	1 Kings 1, 32-end	" 2, 17-3 end	1 Chron. 22, 2-end	" 5, 21-end
Th. ...	1 Chron. 28, 1-10	" 4, 1-12	" 28, 20-29, 9	Matt. 9, 27-10, 23
F. ...	" 29, 10-end	" 4, 13-5, 11	1 Kings 3	" 10, 24-end
S. ...	1 Kings 4, 21-end	" 5, 12-end	" 5	Mark 6, 14-29
5TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	1 Sam. 17, 1-54 Job 11, 7-18	Mark 6, 53-7, 23 Rom. 13	1 Sam. 20, 1-17 Job 12	Matt. 6 Acts 14
M. ...	1 Kings 6, 1-14	2 Thes. 1	1 Kings 8, 1-21	Matt. 14, 22-end
Tu. ...	" 8, 22-53	" 2	" 8, 54-9, 9	Mark 16, 1-26
W. ...	" 10	" 3	" 11, 1-13	Matt. 16, 13-end
Th. ...	" 11, 26-end	Gal. 1	" 12, 1-24	" 17
F. ...	" 12, 25-13, 10	" 2	" 13, 11-end	Mark 9, 33-end
S. ...	" 14, 1-20	" 3	2 Chron. 12	Matt. 18, 12-end

	M.		E.	
6TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	...	...	...
M.	2 Sam. 1	Mark 7, 24-end	2 Sam. 7	Matt. 7
Tu.	Job 13	Rom. 14, 1-15, 7	" 12, 1-23	Acts 15, 1-31
W.	2 Chron. 13	Gal. 4, 1-5, 1	Job 14, 1-15	
Th.	" 15	" 5, 2 end	2 Chron. 14	Luke 9, 51-end
F.	1 Kings 16, 15-end	" 6	" 16	" 10, 1-24
S.	" 18, 1-16	1 Cor. 1, 1-25	1 Kings 17	" 10, 25-11, 13
	" 19	" 1, 26-2 end	" 18, 17-end	" 12, 1-34
	" 22, 1-40	" 3	" 21	" 12, 35-end
			2 Chron. 20, 1-30	" 13
7TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	...	1 Kings 3, 1-15	Matt. 9, 35-10, 23
M.	2 Sam. 18	Mark 9, 2-32	" 8, 22-40, and 54-61	Acts 16, 6-end
Tu.	Job 15, 1-34	Phil. 1	Job 19, 1-27	
W.	2 Kings 1	1 Cor. 4, 1-17	2 Kings 2, 1-22	Luke 14, 1-33
Th.	" 4, 1-37	" 4, 18-5 end	" 5	" 15
F.	" 6, 1-23	" 6	" 6, 24-7, 2	" 16
S.	" 7, 3-end	" 7, 1-24	" 8, 1-15	" 17
	" 9	" 8	" 11, 1-20	" 18, 1-14
	" 11, 21-12 end	" 9	" 13	Matt. 20, 1-16
8TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	...	1 Kings 12	Matt. 10, 24-end
M.	1 Kings 10, 1-13	Mark 10, 1-31	" 13, 1-32	Acts 17, 16-end
Tu.	Job 23	Phil. 2	Job 25 and 26	
W.	2 Kings 14	1 Cor. 10, 1-11, 1	2 Chron. 26	Mark 10, 32-end
Th.	" 15, 17-end	" 11, 17-end	2 Kings 16	Luke 18, 35-19, 28
F.	Is. 7, 1-17	" 12, 1-27	Is. 8, 1-18	" 19, 29-44
S.	2 Kings 17, 1-23	" 12, 27-13 end	2 Kings 17, 24-end	Mark 11, 11-12, 12
	" 18, 1-8	" 14, 1-19	2 Chron. 30	Matt. 22, 1-22
	" 18, 13-end	" 14, 20-end	2 Kings 19	" 22, 23-end

9TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	1 Kings 17 Job 27	Luke 1, 1-25 Phil 3	1 Kings 18 " 19 Job 28	Matt. 11 Acts 20, 17-end
	M.	2 Kings 20	1 Cor. 15, 1-34	2 Chron. 33	Matt. 23
	Tu.	" 22	" 15, 35-end	2 Kings 23, 1-20	Mark 12, 41-13, 13
	W.	" 23, 21-35	" 16	" 23, 36-24, 17	" 13, 14-end
	Th.	" 24, 18-25, 7	2 Cor. 1, 1-22	" 25, 8-end	Matt. 25, 1-30
10TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	F.	Jer. 19	" 1, 23-2 end	Jer. 21, 1-10	" 25, 31-end
	S.	" 22, 20-23, 8	" 3	" 24	Mark 14, 1-26
	...	1 Kings 21 Job 29	Luke 1, 26-56 Phil. 4	1 Kings 22, 1-40 2 Kings 4, 8-37 Job 33, 2-30	Matt. 13, 24-52 Acts 27
	M.	Jer. 25, 1-14	2 Cor. 4	Jer. 27, 2-end	Mark 14, 27-52
	Tu.	" 28	" 5	" 29, 1-20	" 14, 53-end
11TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	W.	" 32, 1-25	" 5, 20-7, 1	" 32, 26-end	" 15, 1-41
	Th.	" 33	" 7, 2-end	" 34, 8-end	Luke 23, 33-end
	F.	" 37	" 8	" 38, 1-13	Mark 15, 42-16 end
	S.	" 38, 14-end	" 9	" 39	Luke 24, 13-end
	...	2 Kings 5 Job 38	Luke 1, 57-end Col. 3, 12-4, 6	2 Kings 6, 8-23 " 7 Job 40, 1-14, and 42, 1-10	Matt. 16, 13-end Acts 28
	M.	Jer. 40	2 Cor. 10	Jer. 41	John 1, 1-28
	Tu.	" 42	" 11	" 43	" 1, 29-end
	W.	" 44, 1-14	" 12, 1-13	" 44, 15-end	" 2
	Th.	Ezek. 2	" 12, 14-13 end	Ezek. 3, 4-end	" 3, 1-21
	F.	" 8	Rom. 1	" 9	" 3, 22-end
	S.	" 11, 14-end	" 2, 1-16	" 33, 21-end	" 4, 1-26

		M		E.	
12TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	2 Kings 18, 13-end Micah 6		2 Kings 19 Is. 38, 1-20 Micah 7	
	M.	Ezra 1		Matt. 18, 15-end Eph. 1	
	Tu.	" 4		John 4, 27-end	
	W.	Zech. 1, 1-17		" 5, 1-23	
	Th.	" 3		" 5, 24-end	
	F.	" 6, 9-end		" 6, 1-21	
13TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	S.	Ezra 5		" 6, 22-40	
	...	2 Kings 22 Habak. 2, 1-14		" 6, 41-end	
	...	Luke 4, 31-5, 11 1 Tim. 6		2 Kings 23, 1-30 2 Chron. 36, 1-21 Habak. 3, 2-end	
	M	Zech. 7		Matt. 20, 1-28 Eph. 2	
	Tu.	Ezra 7		John 7, 1-24	
	W.	" 9		" 7, 25-end	
14TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	Th.	Neh. 1		" 8, 1-30	
	F.	" 4		" 8, 31-end	
	S.	" 6, 1-7, 4		" 9	
	...	Ezra 1, 1-8 and 3 Zeph. 1		" 10, 1-21	
	...	Neh. 9, 1-23		Matt. 21, 23-end Eph. 4, 1-24	
	M.	" 13		John 10, 22-end	
14TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	Tu.	Dan. 2, 25-end		" 11, 1-44	
	W.	" 4, 19-end		" 11, 45-end	
	Th.	" 9, 1-19		" 12, 1-19	
	F.	" 10		" 12, 20-end	
	S.	" 16		" 13	
	...	Rom. 12		" 12	

15TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	Dan. 3 Prov. 1	Luke 9, 57-10, 24 2 Tim. 1	Dan. 5 " 6 Prov. 2 Esth. 2, 5-11, 15-end " 4 " 6 and 7 Lam. 2 " 3, 22-60 " 5	Matt. 28 Eph. 4, 25-5, 21
	M.	Esth. 1	Phil. 1, 1-11		John 14, 1-14
	Tu.	" 3	" 1, 12-end		" 14, 15-end
	W.	" 5	" 2, 1-11		" 15
	Th.	Lam. 1, 1-16	" 2, 12-end		" 16, 1-15
	F.	" 3, 1-21	" 3		" 16, 16-end
16TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	S.	" 4	" 4		" 17
	...	Jer. 5, 1-19 Prov. 3, 1-26	Luke 11, 1-28 Titus 2, 1-3, 7	Jer. 5, 20-end " 7, 1-15 Prov. 4	John 8, 12-30 Eph. 5, 22-6, 9
	M.	Job 1	Col. 1, 1-20	Job 2	John 18, 1-27
	Tu.	" 3	" 1, 21-2, 7	" 4	" 18, 28-end
	W.	" 5	" 2, 8-19	" 6	" 19, 1-30
	Th.	" 7	" 2, 20-3, 11	" 8	" 19, 31-end
17TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	F.	" 9	" 3, 12-4, 1	" 10	" 20
	S.	" 11	" 4, 2-end	" 12	" 21
	...	Jer. 17, 5-14 Prov. 6, 1-19	Luke 11, 29-end 1 Pet. 1, 1-21	Jer. 18, 1-17 " 22, 1-19 Prov. 8	John 8, 31-end Eph. 6, 10-end
	M.	Job 13	Philemon	Job 14	Luke 1, 1-23
	Tu.	" 15, 1-16	Eph. 1, 1-14	" 16, 1-17, 2	" 1, 24-56
	W.	" 17, 3-end	" 1, 15-end	" 18	" 1, 57-end
	Th.	" 19	" 2, 1-10	" 21	" 2, 1-21
	F.	" 22	" 2, 11-end	" 23	" 2, 22-end
	S.	" 24	" 3	" 25, 1-26 end	" 3, 1-22



	M.		E.	
18TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...			
	Jer. 26	Luke 12, 1-34	Jer. 30, 1-3, 10-22	John 13
	Prov. 9	1 Pet. 1, 22-2, 10	" 31, 1-20	1 John 1, 1-2, 11
M.	Job 27	Eph. 4, 1-16	Prov. 14, 31-15, 17	Luke 4, 1-30
Tu.	" 29, 1-30, 1	" 4, 17-30	Job 28	" 4, 31-end
W.	" 32	" 4, 31-5, 21	" 33	" 5, 1-16
Th.	" 38, 1-21	" 5, 22-end	" 38, 22-end	" 5, 17-end
F.	" 39	" 6, -9	" 40	" 6, 1-19
S.	" 41	" 6, 10-end	" 42	" 6, 20-38
19TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...			
	Jer. 31, 23-37	Luke 12, 35-end	Jer. 35	John 14
	Prov. 16	1 Pet. 2, 11-3, 7	" 36	1 John 2, 12-end
M.	Prov. 1, 1-19	1 Tim. 1, 1-17	Prov. 22	Luke 6, 39-7, 10
Tu.	" 2	" 1, 18-2 end	" 3, 1-26	" 7, 11-35
W.	" 3, 27-4, 19	" 3	" 4, 20-5, 13	" 7, 36-end
Th.	" 6, 6-22	" 4	" 8	" 8, 1-21
F.	" 9	" 5	" 10, 1-22	" 8, 22-end
S.	" 11, 1-25	" 6	" 12, 10-end	" 9, 1-17
20TH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...			
	Ezek. 2	Luke 13	Ezek. 3, 4-21	John 15
	Prov. 23, 15-end	1 Pet. 3, 8-4, 6	" 13, 1-16	1 John 3
M.	Prov. 14, 9-27	Titus 1, 1-2, 8	Prov. 30, 1-14	Luke 9, 18-50
Tu.	" 16, 31-17, 17	" 2, 9-3 end	Prov. 15, 18-end	" 9, 51-end
W.	" 20, 1-22	2 Tim. 1	" 18, 10-end	" 10, 1-24
Th.	" 24, 23-end	" 2	" 22, 1-16	" 10, 25-end
F.	" 26, 12-end	" 3	" 25	" 11, 1-28
S.	" 30, 5-16	" 4	" 27, 1-22	" 11, 29-end
			" 31, 10-end	

21 <sup>ST</sup> SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	Ezek. 14 Prov. 31	Luke 14, 1-24 1 Pet. 4, 7-5, 11	Ezek. 18, 1-4, 19-end 33, 1-20	John 16 1 John 4
M.	...	Eccles. 1	Luke 12, 1-34	Eccles. 1, 12-2, 13	Luke 12, 35-53
Tu.	...	" 3, 1-15	" 12, 54-13, 9	Eccles. 2, 1-23	" 13, 10-end
W.	...	" 4, 7-end	" 14, 1-24	" 3, 16-4, 6	" 14, 25-15, 10
Th.	...	" 6	" 15, 11-end	" 5	" 16
F.	...	" 7, 15-end	" 17, 1-19	" 7, 1-14	" 17, 20-end
S.	...	" 9	" 18, 1-30	" 8	" 18, 31-19, 10
22 <sup>ND</sup> SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	Ezek. 34, 1-16 Eccles. 3, 1-15	Luke 14, 25-15, 10 2 Pet. 1	Ezek. 34, 17-end 37, 15-end	John 17 1 John 5
M.	...	Lev. 5, 1-10	Luke 19, 11-28	Eccles. 4, 9-5, 9	Luke 19, 29-end
Tu.	...	Num. 8, 1-20	" 20, 1-26	Lev. 26, 1-26	" 20, 27-21, 4
W.	...	" 11, 4-33	" 21, 5-end	Num. 10, 29-end	" 22, 1-38
Th.	...	" 14, 26-end	" 22, 39-53	" 14, 2-25	" 22, 54-end
F.	...	" 20, 1-13	" 23, 1-25	" 17, 1-11	" 23, 26-49
S.	...	2 Kings 18, 1-12	" 23, 50-24, 12	" 20, 22-21, 9	" 24, 13-end
23 <sup>RD</sup> SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY	...	Prov. 1, 20-end Eccles. 7	Luke 16 1 Cor. 1, 1-25	Prov. 3, 1-26 Jonah 4	John 9 1 Cor. 13
M.	...	Deut. 13, 1-11	Acts 1	Eccles. 9	Acts 2, 1-21
Tu.	...	" 26, 1-11	" 2, 22-end	Deut. 20, 1-9	" 3, 1-4, 4
W.	...	Josh. 8, 30-end	" 4, 5-31	" 27	" 4, 32-5, 11
Th.	...	Deut. 32, 15-29	" 5, 12-6, 7	" 31, 22-32, 14	" 6, 8-7, 16
F.	...	" 32, 44-end	" 7, 17-34	" 32, 28-43	" 7, 35-8, 4
S.	...	" 33, 13-end	" 8, 4-25	" 33, 1-12	" 8, 26-end

\* NOTE.—That if there be more than Twenty-four weeks after Trinity the Lessons for those weeks omitted after the Epiphany shall be read in their order to supply so many as are wanting; provided that the specified Lessons for the week next before Advent be always read as appointed in the Table.

		M.		E.	
SUNDAY NEXT BEFORE ADVENT		Eccles. 11 and 12		Heb. 11, 1-16	
...	...	2 Chron. 26	Rev. 1	Hagg. 2, 1-9	Heb. 11, 17-12, 2
M.	M.	" 28	" 3	Mal. 3 and 4	Luke 15, 11-end
Tu.	Tu.	"	"	2 Chron. 27	Rev. 2
W.	W.	" 30	" 5	" 29, 1-11, and 27-end	" 4
Th.	Th.	" 32, 9-end	" 7	" 32, 1-8	" 6
F.	F.	" 34, 1-28	" 11, 15-12' end	" 33, 1-19	" 10
S.	S.	" 35, 20-end	" 18	" 34, 29-35, 19	" 14, 1-13
				" 36, 1-21	" 19, 1-16

## HOLY DAYS.

ST. ANDREW	...	Ezek. 47, 1-12	John 1, 35-42	Zech. 8, 20-end	John 12, 20-32
ST. THOMAS	...	2 Sam. 15, 17-21	John 11, 1-16	Is. 35	John 14, 1-7
CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL	...	Is. 49, 1-13	Gal. 1, 11-end	Jer. 1, 4-10	Acts 26, 1-23
PURIFICATION OF B.V.M.	...	Exod. 13, 11-16	Gal. 4, 1-7	Hagg. 2, 1-9	Heb. 10, 1-10
ST. MATTHIAS	...	1 Sam. 2, 27-35	Acts 20, 17-35	Is. 22, 15-22	John 15, 1-16
ST. PATRICK	...	Is. 8, 19-9, 2	John 1, 1-14 Acts 16, 6-10	Is. 51, 1-11	2 Cor. 4 2 Cor. 10
ANNUNCIATION OF B.V.M.	...	Gen. 3, 1-15	Heb. 2, 5-end	1 Sam. 1, 20-2, 11	Matt. 1, 18-23

ST. MARK	...	...	Is. 62, 6-end	2 Tim. 4, 1-11	Ezek. 1, 1-14	Acts 12, 25-13, 13
ST. PHILIP AND ST. JAMES	...	...	Is. 61	John 1, 43-end	Exod. 33, 17-end	John 6, 1-14
ST. BARNABAS	...	...	Job. 29, 11-end	Acts 4, 32-end	Is. 42, 5-12	Acts 14, 8-end
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	...	...	Mal. 3, 1-6	Luke 3, 1-20	Mal. 4	Matt. 11, 2-19
ST. PETER	...	...	Ezek. 3, 1-14	Acts 3	Ezek. 34, 11-16	John 21, 15-22
ST. JAMES	...	...	2 Kings 1, 1-15	Luke 9, 51-56	Jer. 26, 1-15	Mark, 1, 14-20
TRANSFIGURATION	...	...	Exod. 34, 29-end	2 Cor. 3	1 Kings 19, 1-18	Mark 9, 1-10
ST. BARTHOLOMEW	...	...	Gen. 28, 10-17	John 1, 43-end	Deut. 18, 15-end	Matt. 10, 1-15
ST. MATTHEW	...	...	1 Kings 19, 15-end	Matt. 19, 16-end	1 Chron. 29, 9-17	1 Tim. 6, 6-19
ST. MICHAEL	...	...	Gen. 31, 45-32, 2	Acts 12, 1-11	Dan. 10, 4-end	Heb. 1
ST. LUKE	...	...	Is. 55	Luke 1, 1-4	Is. 52, 1-10	Col. 4, 7-end
ST. SIMON AND ST. JUDE	...	...	Is. 28, 9-16	Eph. 2, 11-end	Jer. 3, 12-18	Luke 6, 12-23
ALL SAINTS	...	...	Is. 51, 1-11	Heb. 11, 32-12, 2	Dan. 12	Rev. 19, 6-10

REV. CANON N. J. D. WHITE, D.D.

MR. E. N. WYNNE.

---

## BILL

*To fix a day from and after which certain Statutes of the General Synod shall take effect.*

WHEREAS a certain Bill was passed in full Synod, assembled in Dublin in the year 1918, which was authorized to be cited as Prayer Book Statute, 1918 ;

And a certain other Bill was passed in full Synod, assembled in Dublin, as aforesaid, in the year 1919, which was authorized to be cited as Prayer Book Statute, 1919 ;

And whereas it was provided that the said several Statutes, 1918 and 1919, should come into force on a day thereafter to be appointed by the General Synod ;

And whereas it is expedient that a day should be fixed from and after which the said Statutes and the amendments and alterations in the Book of Common Prayer in the said Statutes respectively set forth should come into force ;

Be it enacted by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1920, and by authority of the same :

The said Statutes, viz., Prayer Book Statute, 1918, and Prayer Book Statute, 1919, and the amendments and alterations in the Book of Common Prayer set forth and contained in the said Statutes, shall come into force and take effect from and after the first day of June, 1920.

## COURT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

## REPORTS OF CASES HEARD.

THE following Cases have been reported in the Journals of the General Synod as follows :—

1. 1885—*Re* Meath Episcopal Election. Right of Diocesan Synod to submit the names of *three* clergymen to the Bench of Bishops. Case from Bishops. Reported in *Journal*, 1886, p. 169.
2. 1886—*Re* Precedence of Bishop of Meath. Case from Bishops.—Reported in *Journal*, 1886, p. 176.
3. 1888—Legality of Grant for Divinity School in connection with the Church of Ireland. Case from General Synod.—Reported in *Journal*, 1888, p. 158.
4. 1888—Mode of Election of Diocesan Nominators. Case from General Synod.—Reported in *Journal*, 1888, p. 160.
5. 1888—Effect of resignation of his benefice by Archdeacon upon the retainer of the Archdeaconry. Case from Bishops.—Reported in *Journal*, 1888, p. 161.
6. 1890—M'Keown *v.* Irwin, *Clk.*  
Immorality of Clerk. Case from Diocesan Court of Derry.—Reported in *Journal*, 1895, p. 202.
7. 1892—Brown and Creagh *v.* Pattison.  
Legality of Election of Incumbent. Petition under Chapter IV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1889.—Reported in *Journal*, 1895, p. 203.
8. 1892—Grant *v.* Smith and others.  
Construction of Canon XXXVI. Appeal from Diocesan Court of Dublin.—Reported in *Journal*, 1895, p. 204.
9. 1893—MacLoughlin and MacMahon, *Clks.*, *v.* The Diocesan Synod of Cashel.  
Power of Diocesan Synod to amend Diocesan Scheme.—Reported in *Journal*, 1895, p. 215.
10. 1893. Ross *v.* M'Donogh, *Clk.*  
Drunkenness of Clerk, scandal. Case from Diocesan Court of Down, Connor, and Dromore.—Reported in *Journal*, 1895, p. 216.
11. 1894—Campbell and three others *v.* Hunt, *Clk.*  
Maintaining Doctrines contrary to the Articles of the Church of Ireland. Petition.—Reported in *Journal*, 1895, p. 217.

12. 1896—Bishop of Limerick *v.* Cotter, *Clk.*  
Maintaining Doctrines contrary to the Articles of the Church of Ireland. Refusing to wear surplice.—Sentence of deprivation.—Reported in *Journal*, 1897, p. 258.
13. 1898—The Bishop of Cashel *v.* Going.  
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity Procedure. Reported in *Journal*, 1902, p. 222a.
14. 1900—Bellingham, Macan, and M'Kee *v.* Leslie.  
Legality of Election of Incumbent. Insufficient notice of holding of Board of Nomination. Reported in *Journal* 1902, p. 222b.
15. 1903—The Bishop of Cashel *v.* Tyney.  
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity. Procedure. Reported in *Journal*, 1905, p. 332.
16. 1903—The Archbishop of Dublin *v.* Leet.  
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity. Procedure. Reported in *Journal*, 1905, p. 333.
17. 1905—The Archbishop of Armagh *v.* Hains, *Clk.*  
Neglect of Ministerial Duty.—Ceasing to reside in Parish.—Sentence of Deprivation. Reported in *Journal*, 1906, p. 313.
18. 1905—*Re* Rev. John William Sleator.  
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity. Procedure. Reported in *Journal*, 1906, p. 314.
19. 1907—*Re* Rev. Charles Robert Cooney.  
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity. Procedure. Reported in *Journal*, 1908, p. 332.
20. 1908—*Re* "The Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act, 1907." Case from Bishops. Reported in *Journal*, 1908, p. 333.
21. 1909—*Re* Rev. William Dancy.  
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity. Reported in *Journal*, 1910, p. 316.
22. 1914—Correll *v.* Robinson and two others.  
Appeal from judgment of Diocesan Court of Glendalough. Reported in *Journal*, 1914, p. 459.
23. 1916—Diocesan Council of Down, Connor, and Dromore, Petitioners; Representative Church Body, Respondents.  
Claim in respect of Bequest of Archdeacon Smyth. Reported in *Journal*, 1916, p. 324.
24. 1918—The Archbishop of Dublin, Petitioner; The Rev. John Moore Robinson, Respondent.  
Ceasing to reside in Parish and to perform his duties as Incumbent. Reported in *Journal*, 1919, p. 363.
25. 1918—The Rev. F. R. Montgomery Hitchcock and eight others, Petitioners; The Most Reverend John Baptist Crozier, *D.D.*, Respondent.  
Claim a declaration that Respondent's ruling as President of the Session of the General Synod was erroneous. Reported in *Journal*, 1919, p. 365.

## General Synod of the Church of Ireland.

### SIGNATURES IN ATTENDANCE BOOK, 1920.

Date.	Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
May 18	191	180	371
„ 19	189	173	362
„ 20	184	163	347
„ 21	145	71	216

Total number of Signatures, 1,296 ; average, 324.

Clerical, 709 ; average, 177.

Lay, 587 ; „ 147.

### NOTES ON THE SESSION OF 1920.

The ordinary Session commenced on May 18th, and terminated May 21st, having lasted four days.

The House of Bishops did not sit separately, but all were present at the meeting of the full Synod.

The greatest number of Representatives known to be present on any day was 371. The average attendance was 324, of whom 177 were Clerical and 147 Lay Representatives.

Eight Bills were introduced, five of which were passed, and are now Statutes (see pages cxx-cxxv).

In addition the Prayer Book Committee introduced a Bill to carry into effect certain Resolutions of the General Synod adopted at previous Sessions, and a Bill to fix a day from and after which certain Statutes shall take effect.



## INDEX.

---

Architects' Salaries,

Resolution as to, lxxxviii.

Assessor,

Nomination of, l, lxxi, lxxxv, xcvi.

Attendance,

Analysis of, of Members of General Synod, 1920, 373.

Auditor,

Report on Representative Body's Accounts, 33, 198.

Report on Standing Committee's Accounts, 207.

Auxiliary Reserve Fund,

Resolution as to, lxxxviii.

Bequests to the Church, 208.

Bills,

To amend Chapter VI of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland, 1919, lx, xcii. (Passed.)

To amend Chapters III, VII, and VIII of the Constitution, lxiii, xcii. (Passed.)

To amend Chapter IV of the Constitution, lxvi, xcii. (Passed.)

To amend Chapter XV of the Constitution, lxx, lxxvii, xcix. (Passed.)

To amend Chapter I of the Statutes of 1902, lxvii, xcii. (Passed.)

To carry into effect certain resolutions touching parts of the Book of Common Prayer, lxviii, lxxvi, xcvi. (Passed.)

To fix a day from and after which the Prayer Book Statutes of 1918 and 1919 shall take effect, lxix, lxxvi, xcix. (Passed.)

To amend Chapter VI, lxiii. (Withdrawn.)

To amend Chapters II and IV, lxix, lxxvii. (Lost.)

To amend Chapter XIV, lxix. (Ruled out of order.)

Bishops, House of, vi.

Central Emergency Fund,

Report of, 301; received and adopted, lxxiv; appointment of Committee, lxxxvi.

- Church of Ireland Temperance Society,  
Report presented, lix ; received, xciii.
- Committees of General Synod,  
Court of the General Synod, xxii. (See "Court of General Synod.")  
Divinity School Special Committee, xxiii.  
Education, Board of, xxii, 216.  
Elections Committee, xxiv.  
Home Reunion Committee, xxiv, 306.  
Legislation Committee, xxv.  
Board of Missions, xxiv, 225.  
Petitions Committee, xxiv.  
Prayer Book Committee, lxxvii, 319.  
Record Committee, xxv.  
Standing Committee, xxi ; Names and attendances, 195 ;  
Sub-Committees, 204.  
Standing Orders Committee, xxv.  
Widows and Orphans Fund Board, xxv. (See "Widows and Orphans.")
- Commutation,  
Report of Representative Body as to profits of. (See Index to their Report.)
- Completion of fiftieth year of Disestablishment of the Church of Ireland,  
Resolution as to, lxxv.
- Consideration of the General State of the Church,  
Standing Orders as to, xxxiv.
- Co-operation Committee,  
Report of, 316 ; presented, lix ; received and adopted, xcv.
- Court of the General Synod,  
Members of, xxii.  
Index to Reports of cases heard, 371.
- Diocesan Officers,  
List of, with addresses, 143.
- Diocesan Synod,  
Communication from, lx.
- Education, Board of,  
Members of, xxii, 216.  
Report, 216 ; presented, lix ; received and adopted, xciv.

- Envelope<sup>s</sup> System of Weekly Offerings,  
Resolution as to, lxxv.
- Episcopal Appointments Committee,  
Report of, presented, lix.
- Finance and Arrangements (Standing Committee), 204.  
Report of Sub-Committee, and Statement of Accounts, 204.
- General Purposes Fund (Standing Committee), 198.  
Payment from, towards expenses of Examination in Religious  
Knowledge of Intermediate Schools, 206.  
Extra-ordinary expenses, 206.
- General Synod,  
Members of, vii.  
Committees of, xxi.  
Officers of, xxvi, li, 142.  
Next Meeting of, ci.  
JOURNAL of, Resolution as to, ci.  
Resolutions adopted by, cii.
- Glebe Bonus, lxxxvii.
- Glebe Charges, c.
- Glebe Grants,  
Resolutions as to, lxxxvii, xci.
- Home Reunion Committee,  
Report of, 306 ; presented, lix ; received and adopted, xcv.  
Appointment of Day of Intercession, xcvi.
- Home Mission Society,  
Report of, presented, lix ; received, xcv.
- Honorary Secretary,  
Election of, li.
- Incorporated Society for Promoting Protestant Schools in Ireland,  
Report of, presented, lix.
- Kiltoghart and Drumshambo,  
Resolution as to, xc.
- Legal (Standing) Sub-Committee, 204.
- Migration of people from the land,  
Resolution as to, xcvi.

- Minimum Stipend,  
Resolution as to, c.
- Missions, Board of,  
Members of, xxiv, 224.  
Report of, 225 ; presented, lix ; received and adopted, xciv.
- Montreal, Synod of, li.
- Motions, withdrawal of, lxxii, xci.
- Notes on the Session of 1920, 373.
- Petitions Committee,  
Members of, xxiv.  
Standing Orders as to, xxxii.  
Petition, presentation of, lx.
- Poor Parishes,  
Resolution in aid of, lxxxvii.
- Prayer Book,  
Report of Committee, 319 ; presented, lix ; received, lxxvii ;  
appointment of Committee, lxxvii.  
Resolutions as to, lxxviii.
- President's Address, li.
- Primate, the late Lord, li.
- Privilege, lix, lxxxv, xciii, c.
- Privileges for Clergy using Motor Cars and Motor Cycles,  
Resolution as to, xcvi.
- Record Committee,  
Members of, xxv.  
Communication from, lxxxv.
- Reform and Retrenchment Committee,  
Report of, after 194 ; received, lxxiii ; appointment of  
Committee, lxxxvi.
- Representative Body,  
Report of, 1.  
Members of, 5.  
Committees of, 8.  
Index to Reports of, 177.  
Proceedings of General Synod regarding:—  
Presentation of Report, lix ; consideration of, lxxxvi ;  
adoption of, xcii.  
Election of Members of, lxii.  
Form of Bequest to, 194.

## Resolutions,

Adopted by General Synod, 1920, cii.

Society of Friends, lxxi.

Special Session of the General Synod, lxxiii, ci.

St. Luke's Parish (Belfast), cxi.

St. Patrick's (National) Cathedral,

Officers of, 142.

Standing Committee of General Synod,

Members of, xxi, 195.

Constitution and functions of, 196.

Sub-Committees of, 204.

Report of, 195 ; presented, lix.

Consideration of Report of, xcvi.

Resolutions as to, lxxv, xcvi.

Adoption of Report of, xcvi.

Statement of Accounts of, 207.

Standing Orders of General Synod, xxvii.

## Statutes,

Index to subjects affecting the Constitution treated of in, xxxvii.

Index to subjects not affecting the Constitution, xl.

Table of, repealed or amended, xlv.

Passed in the Session of the General Synod, 1920, cxx.

## Stipends of the Clergy,

Improvement of, by war bonus, lxxxviii.

## Wales, Church of,

Resolution as to, xcvi.

## Widows and Orphans Fund Board,

Members of, xxv ; election of, xciii.

Report of, 246 ; presented, lix ; adopted, xciii.

Proposal to increase annuities under, xciii.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

MAR 18 1921











UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 080200774